

A CATALOGUE
OF
THE ROMAN COINS
IN
THE BRITISH MUSEUM

COINS
OF THE
ROMAN REPUBLIC
IN THE
BRITISH MUSEUM

BY
H. A. GRUEBER, F.S.A.
KEEPER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COINS AND MEDALS

IN THREE VOLUMES

WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND 123 PLATES

VOLUME III
TABLES OF FINDS AND COGNOMINA, INDEXES, PLATES, ETC.

British Museum Library

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES

SOLD AT THE BRITISH MUSEUM, AND BY
LONGMANS & CO., 39 PATERNOSTER ROW; BERNARD QUARITCH, 11 GRAFTON
STREET, NEW BOND STREET, W.; ASHER & CO., 14 BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN;
HENRY FROWDE, OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.,
AND ROLLIN & FEUARDENT, 66 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.,
AND 4 RUE DE LOUVOIS, PARIS.

1910

[All rights reserved]

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
DUKE STREET, STAMFORD STREET, S.E., AND GREAT WINO-MILL STREET, W.

CONTENTS OF VOL. III.

	PAGE.
TABLES OF FINDS OF ROMAN REPUBLICAN SILVER COINS	1
TABLE OF "COGNOMINA" ON ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS WITH THE NAMES OF THE "GENTES" TO WHICH THEY BELONG	60
INDEXES :—	
I. Names and Titles of Moneyers, Magistrates, &c.	65
II. Remarkable Inscriptions	81
III. Types, Symbols of Moneyers, &c.	89
IV. Symbols as Mint-Marks or Die-Marks	141
V. General Index (including Moneyers, &c.)	155
TABLE OF THE RELATIVE WEIGHTS OF ENGLISH GRAINS AND FRENCH GRAMMES	234
TABLE FOR CONVERTING ENGLISH INCHES INTO MILLIMETRES AND THE MEASURES OF MIONNET'S SCALE	236

PLATES

TABLES OF FINDS
OF ROMAN
REPUBLICAN SILVER COINS

TABLES OF FINDS OF ROMAN

ROME		MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	RONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	BOMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
n.c. 268 —217	Early denarii without symbols ¹	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	Early quinarii without symbols	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	Sestertii	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ear of Corn ²	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Adze (Den.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Adze (Quin.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. V	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
	Victoriati without symbols	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	Staff	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Club	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Club (Vict.)	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Spear-head	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Spear-head (Vict.)	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 217 —197	Denarii without symbols	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	
	Victoriati without symbols	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	Cornucopiae	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Cornucopiae (Vict.)	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Dolphin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Crescent	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.
	Crescent (Vict.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Staff	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Staff (Vict.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Trident	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Rudder	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.

¹ It is possible that some of these denarii may be of B.C. 217. In the descriptions

² When the same symbol occurs on the local issues, it is uncertain in most cases

		ROME (continued)																
		MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZIANA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
B.C. 217 —197 (cont.)	Prow . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.
	Star . . . . .	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.
	Red, obv. and rev. . . . .	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Knife (Vict.) . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Hog . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Hog (Vict.) . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Dog . . . . .	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.
	Dog (Vict.) . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Meta . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Æ . . . . .	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 196 —173	Æ (Vict.) . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	⊃ (L . PL . H) . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	⊃ (TAMF) Dioscuri . . . . .	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	.
	⊃ (TAMF) Dioscuri (Vict.) . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	⊃ (TAMF) Diana . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Λ . . . . .	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
	Diana in biga, without symbol . . . . .	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	.
	Crescent . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Cornucopiae . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Prawn (<i>squilla</i>) . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.
	TOD and wren . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	+	.
	AR . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
	∨ . COIV . . . . .	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.
	CN . CA . . . . .	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.
	CN . DO . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.
	∏ . Æ . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.

ROME (continued)		MASERA	RICCIA	S GIOVANNI INCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZZONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SERIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 172 —151	C. IVNI . C . F	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
	S . AFRA	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	M . ATIVI . SARAV	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	M . ATIV . SARAV	+	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	+	.	.
	Q . MARC . LIBO	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	.
	V . SEM . PITIO	+	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	V . ITI . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	+
	C . SCR	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	+
	SAR or SAR . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	.
	NAT	+	+	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	C . AL or C . AL . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	+
	C . ER . VVC	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	.
	P . SVA	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	V . SAV	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	NATĀ	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	.
	FVAVS	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	V . CV	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	C . AETESTI and dog	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	Dog and C . AETESTI . . . . .	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
M . IVNI	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	.	
B.C. 150 —125	V . SEM	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	
	P . PAETVS	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	C . VV . C . F . FVAC	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	C . RENI	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	C . CV . TRIGE	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	
Crescent (Diana and Stags)	+	+	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	

ROME (continued)		MASERA	BICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	GAZZONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	PIRSOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODRUSO	CARRARA	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
B.C. 150 —125 (cont.)	V. IVI	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	C. V. C. F. FLAC	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	
	V. AILI. NOM	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
	C. TITINI	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	
	A. SPRI	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	
	M. ARELI. COTA	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
	CN. GEL	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	M. AF. RVS	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
	SEX. POM. FOSTLVS	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	CN. DVCR. TRIO	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	M. BAEBI. Q. F. TAMPIV	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	C. CVR. F. TRIGE	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	+	.	
	C. AVG	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	
	L. REBVI	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	.	
	B.C. 124 —103	L. MINVCI	.	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	.
		P. CALP	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	.
C. NVMITORI		.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
V. AES. GRAG		.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	
P. NE. AT. MF.		.	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	
M. AVRI. MF. GEM		.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
C. AVRI. GEM		.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	
TI. MINVCI. C. F. AVGVRI		.	+	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	.	
M. ARCI. MF		.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	
M. ACILI. BA. BVS		.	.	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	
M. PORC. LAECA	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
CN. DOM	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		

REPUBLICAN SILVER COINS

18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
IRVINGTON	RONCOFIEDDO	FRASCAROLO	RIGNANO	LACODIA	PALESTRINA	OSSERO	SAN GREGORIO DI BASSOLA	COMPITO	FRAUENDORF	CADRIANO	SAN CESARIO	CARBONARA (IL.)	SAN NICCOLO DI VILLOLA	COLLECCHIO	LIRIA	FLORENCE	SAN RAFFAELLO IN SASSO FORTE	VIGATTO	SANTA ANNA	OSSOLARO	PIEVE-QUINTA	GROSSPOLD	BORZA	CALABRICO	ARBANATS	CARBONARA (I.)	CHANTENAY	BEAUVOISIN	PALAZZO CANAVESE	TERRANOVA PAUSANIA	
.	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
.	.	.	.	+	+
.	+	+	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	.	+
+	+	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+
.	+	+	.																												

ROME (continued)		MASERA	BICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARASCIO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 124 —108 (cont.)	C. CASSI	+	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	T. Q.	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	Elephant's Head	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+
	Q. METE.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.
B.C. 102	M. V. G.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	C. EGATVEI. C. F. . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+
B.C. 101	T. CLOVLI	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	T. CLOVI (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+
B.C. 100	M. ACILIVS M. F.	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+
	PISO : CAEPIO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
B.C. 99 —95	L. POST. A. B. . . . .	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	.
	L. OPEIMI	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
	M. OPEIMI	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	+
	SEX. IVI. CAISAR . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.
	Q. FILIPVS	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
B.C. 94	M. METELLVS Q. F. (Roma) . . . . .	.	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	M. METELLVS Q. F. (Apollo) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. MAX (Roma)	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	.
	Q. MAX (Apollo) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.
	C. SERVIL (Roma) . . . . .	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.
	C. SERVIL (Apollo) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 93	N. FABI. PICTOR	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	+
	C. METELLVS	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	.
B.C. 92	M. ARELI. SCARI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+
	L. PORCI. LICI . . . . .	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	+
	L. COSCO. M. F. . . . .	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	.	.

	ROME (continued)	MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZZONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	PIESOLE	FURCALDO	CINGOLI	BOMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 92 (cont.)	L. POMPONI . CNF . . . . .	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	.
	C. MALLE . C . F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	.
B.C. 91	M. FONEI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
	M. HERENNI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	.
	C. PVLCHER . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	AP . CL : T . MA . Q . V . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.
	T . MA : AP . CL . Q . V . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
	L. COT . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	C. SVLICI . C . F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
	L. MEMMI . GAL . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
	L. SCIP . ASIAG . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
B.C. 90	L. IVLI . L . F . CAESAR . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	C. COIL . CALD . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	CALD . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
	L. SATVRN (Head of Roma) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	L. SĀ . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
	L. SATVRN (Saturn in quadriga) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P . SABIN (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	C. FABI . C . F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	.
	C. FABI . EX A . PV . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	.
	M. LVCILI . RVF . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	L. THORIVS BALBVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
B.C. 89	L. SENTI . C . F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	M. SERVEILI . C . F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
	P . SERVILI . M . F . RVLLI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	L. IVLI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+



ROME (continued)		MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	RONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIEFOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	BOMAGNANO BASSA	MONTE COBRUZZO	CARRARA	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
B.C. 89 (cont.)	C. FVNDAN. Q.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	.
	C. FVNDAN (Quin.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+
	LEN. A. F. ROMA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	LEN. A. F. P. E. S. C.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.
B.C. 88	L. CASSI. CAECIA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
	C. ALI. BALA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
	D. SILANVS L. F. (Head of Roma)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	D. SILANVS L. F. (Mask of Silenus)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+
	D. SILANVS L. F. (Head of Salus)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
	L. PISO L. F. FRVGI var. (Den.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
B.C. 87	L. PISO FRVGI var. (Quin.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+
	Q. TITI (Bearded head)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	420	+	+	+	.	+	.
	Q. TITI (Head of Bacchus)		+	.	+	+	+	+	+
	Q. TITI (Bust of Victory) (Quin.)	+	.	+
	C. VIBIVS C. F. PANSAN (Head of Apollo and Ceres)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	+
	C. VIBIVS C. F. PANSAN (Head of Apollo and quadriga)	+	+	.	.	.	+	+
	C. VIBIVS C. F. PANSAN (Quadriga)	+	.	+	.	.
	C. VIBIVS C. F. PANSAN (Mask of Silenus)	+	+
	L. TITVRI. SABIN (Two men carrying Sabines)	+	.	+	+	+	+
	L. TITVRI. SABIN (Tarpeia)	+	.	+	+	+	+
	L. TITVRI. SABIN (Victory)	+	.	+	+	+
	C. CENSO (Heads of N. Pompilius and Anc. Marcius)	+	+	+	+
	C. CENSORI (Head of Apollo)	+	+	+	+
L. C. MEMIES L. F. GAL.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+

ROME (continued)		MASERA	BICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	PIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 86	CN . LENTVL . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+
	CN . LENT (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+
	L . RVBRI . DOSSEN (Head of Jupiter)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+
	L . RVBRI . DOS (Head of Juno) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+
	L . RVBRI . DOS (Bust of Minerva) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+
	L . RVBRI . DOSSEN (Head of Neptune) (Quin.)
M . FAN : L . CRT . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
B.C. 85	C . LICINIVS L . F . MACER . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	M . FONTEI . C . F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	EX A . P . (Head of Vaisvis) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	L . IVLI . BURSIO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	EX A . P . (Head of Genius) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	P . FOVRIVS CRASSIPES . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
B.C. 84	GAR . OCVL . VER . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	GAR . VER . OCVL . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	OCVL . GAR . VER . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	OCVL . VER . GAR . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	VER . GAR . OCVL . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	VER . OCVL . GAR . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	No legend (Head of Jupiter, and quadriga)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
B.C. 83	L . CENSORIN—P . CREPVSI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	C . LIMETAN . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	L . CENSORIN—C . LIMEA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	P . CREPVSI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	L . CENSOR . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+

	ROME (continued)	MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	RONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODERUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 83 (cont.)	P. CREPVSI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
	C. MAMIL. LIMEAN . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
B.C. 82	Q. ATO. BAB . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
	C. NORBANVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
	A. POST. A. F. S. N. ALBIN (Head of Diana) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	A. POST. A. F. S. N. ALBIN (Head of Hispania) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	C. MARI. C. F. CAPIT . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	EX S. C. (rev. Cornucopiae) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
B.C. 81	C. PUBLICI. Q. F. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. NÆ. BAB . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 80	L. PAPI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	TI. CLAUD. TI. F. AN . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 79	L. VO. L. F. STRAB . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. PROCILI. F. (Head of Jupiter) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. PROCILI. F. (Head of Juno) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 78	L. CASSI. Q. F. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. VOLTEI. M. F. (Head of Jupiter) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. VOLTEI. M. F. (Head of Hercules) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. VOLTEI. M. F. (Head of Liber) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. VOLTEI. M. F. (Head of Attis?) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. VOLTEI. M. F. (Head of Apollo) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 77	P. SATRIENVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. POSTVMI. A . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. RVTILI. FLAC . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
B.C. 76	L. LVCRETI. TRIO (Head of Sol) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

	ROME (continued)	MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	RONCAROLO	FOZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 76 (cont.)	L. LVCRETI. TRIO (Head of Neptune)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. RVSTI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 75	C. EGNATIVS CN. F. CN. N— MAXSVMVS (Head of Venus)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. EGNATIVS CN. F. CN. N— MAXSVMVS (Bust of Cupid)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. EGNATIVS CN. F. CN. N— MAXSVMVS (Bust of Libertas)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. FARSVLEI. MENSOR . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. PLAETORI. L. F. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 74	L. COSSVTI. C. F. SABVLA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P. LENT. P. F. L. N. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. POMPONI. RVFVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 73	Q. CREPEREI. M. F. ROCVS (var.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. AXSIVS L. F. NASO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 72	KALENI: CORDI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. AQVIL. M. F. M. N. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	T. VETTIVS SABINVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 71	PAVLLVS LEPIDVS: PAVLLVS TER. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	LIBO (BON. EVENT.), etc. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	PAVLLVS LEPIDVS: LIBO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. HOSIDI. C. F. GETA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 70	L. ROSCI. FABATI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 69	L. TORQVAT . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P. GALB. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 68	M. PLAETORIVS CEST. S. C. (Temple) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. PLAETORI. CEST. S. C.—SORS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

	ROME (continued)	MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI ENCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZONA	OLIVA	BICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	GINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 68 (cont.)	M. PLAETORI. CEST. EX S. C. (Female head; rev. Jug and torch) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. PLAETORI. CEST. EX S. C. (Female bust) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. PLAETORI. CEST. EX S. C. (Bonus Eventus) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. PLAETORIVS AED. CVR. EX S. C. (Curule chair) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. PLAETORIVS M. F. AED. CVR. (Eagle) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 67	Q. POMPONI. MVSA—HERCVLES MVSARVM . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. POMPONI. MVSA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 66	M. PISO M. F. FRVGI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 65	M. LEPIDVS or M. LEPIDVS AN. XV. PR. H., etc. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. LEPIDVS TVTOR REG, etc. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. LEPIDVS AIMILIA REF. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 64	C. PISO L. F. FRVGI (var.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 63	C. SERVIL. C. F. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	SVFENAS: SEX. NONI. PR. L. V. P. F. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 62	FAVSTVS: FELIX . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	FEELIX: FAVSTVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. CONSIDI. NONIANI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 61	CALDVS IIIVIR (Head of Sol) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAQVS IIIVIR (Lectisternium) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P. YPSAE: C. YPSAE. COS (Head of Neptune) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P. YPSAE: C. YPSAE. COS (Head of Leucoonoe) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

	ROME (continued)	MASERA	BICTA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	RONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZIGNA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SERIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 60	P. FONTEIVS P. F. CAPITO: AV. FONT, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P. FONTEIVS CAPITO: T. DIDI, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 59	BRVTVS: LIBERTAS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	BRVTVS: AHALA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 58	Q. CASSIVS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. CASSIVS VEST	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. CASSIVS LIBERT	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. SCAVR. AED. CVR	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P. HVPSAEVS AED. CVR	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 57	Q. POM. RVFI	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. POMPEI. RVF.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 56	PHILIPPVS-AQVA. AR	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 55	L. FVRI. CN. F. BROCCI	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P. CRASSVS M. F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 54	SER. SVR	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	 (FAVSTVS) (Head of Venus)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	 (FAVSTVS) (Head of Hercules)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	A. PLAVTIVS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CN. PLANCIVS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 53	L. VINICI	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	MESSA. F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 52	LONGIN.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 51	C. MEMMI. C. F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. MEMMI. C. F. QVIRINVS.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 50	AV. ACILIVS.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

	ROME (continued)	MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FISSOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO FESSIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 49	Q. SICINIUS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	NERI. Q. VRB. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR III . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ALBINVS BRVTI F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ALBINVS BRVTI F—PIETAS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ALBINVS BRVTI F—A. POSTVMIVS COS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. VIBIVS C. F. C. N. PANSA ¹ . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 48	L. HOSTILIVS SASERNA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	A. LICINI. NERVA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 47	L. PLAVTIVS PLANCVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	PALIKANVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 46	L. PAPIVS CELSVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. ANTIVS C. F. RESTIO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. CORDIVS RVFVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 45	T. CARISIVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. CONSIDIVS PAETVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. VALERIVS ACISCVLVS (var.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 44	M. METTIVS (var.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. AEMILIVS BVCA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. BVCA (var.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P. SEPVLLIVS MACER (var.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. MARIDIANVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. COSSVTIVS MARIDIANVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 43	C. CLODIVS C. F. VESTALIS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. FLAMIN. CHILO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

¹ At this time, and later under Augustus, many of the moneyers varied the types of their issues. We have thought it sufficient to refer to the issue generally. This is quite enough for our purpose.

	ROME (continued)	MASERA	BICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SEBIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 48 (cont.)	L. FLAMINIUS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 42	L. SERVIUS RUFUS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	MARCELLINUS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 41	M. ARRIVS SECVNDVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P. ACCOLEIVS LARISCOLVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 40	C. NYMONIVS VAALA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	PETILLIVS CAPITOLINVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 39	L. MVSSIDIUS T. F. LONGVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. MVSSIDIUS LONGVS—CONCOR DIA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. MVSSIDIUS LONGVS—CLOACIN . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. LIVINEIVS REGVLVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. REGVLVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 38	P. CLODIVS M. F. (var.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. VIBIVS VARVS (var.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 37	Q. VOCONIVS VITVLVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	TI. SEMPRONIVS GRACCVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 36 —29	CAESAR DIVI F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 29 —27	IMP. CAESAR . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 27 —25	AVGVSTVS (Capricorn) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 24 —20	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—S. P. Q. R. CL. V (Victory) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—OB CIVIS SER VATOS (Wreath) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 19	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—SIGNIS RECE PTIS. S. P. Q. R. CL. V. (Sig- na, etc.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—SIGNIS RECE PTIS (Mars) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

	ROME (continued)	MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	RONCABOLO	POZOBLANCO	TABANTO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODEBUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
n.d. 19 (cont.)	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—MARTIS VL TORIS or MART. VLT. (Temple)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—IOVIS TONA NT. or IOV. TON. (Temple)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 13	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—DIVVS IVLI VS (Comet)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—MAR. VLT. (Temple)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESARI AVGVSTO—MAR. VLT. (Temple)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESARI AVGVSTO—S. P. Q. R. (Chariot in temple)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESARI AVGVSTO—S. P. Q. R. (Triumphal quadriga)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESARI AVGVSTO—S. P. Q. R. PARENTI CONS. SVO (Consular robes)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESARI AVG. S. P. Q. R. FOR TVN. REDV. (Altar)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAES. AVG. S. P. Q. R. FORT. RED. (Altar)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR AVGVSTVS S. P. Q. R. CL. V. (Trees and shield)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR AVGVSTVS (Trees)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 17	AVGVSTVS (Sol flying)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	SIGNIS RECEPTIS (Mars)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	S. P. Q. R. IMP. CAESARI AVG. COS. XI. TR. POT. VI—CIVIB. ET SIGN. MILIT. etc. (Triumphal arch)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	IOVI VOT. SVSC. PRO SAL. CAES. AVG. S. P. Q. R. (Wreath)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	S. P. Q. R. IMP. CAESARI—VOT. P. SVSC. PRO SAL. etc. (Mars)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	S. P. Q. R. CAESARI AVGVSTO— QVOD VIAE MVN. SVNT (Tri- umphal arch and quadriga)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

	ROME (continued)	MASERA	BICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	RONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 17 (cont.)	S . P . Q . R . IMP . CAESARI— QVOD VIAE MVN . SVNT (Two triumphal arches with equestrian statue) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—LVDI SAECVL	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR—AVGVST . (Caius Caesar)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 16	L . VINICIVS L . F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L . MESCINIVS RVFVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C . ANTISTIVS VETVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 14	P . PETRON . TVRPILIANVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L . AQVILLIVS FLORVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M . DVRMIVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 12	Q . RVSTIVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M . SANQVINIVS Q . F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P . LICINIVS STOLO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 8	C . MARIVS C . F . TRO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C . SVLPICIVS PLATORINVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C . ANTISTIVS REGINVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 6	COSSVS CN . F . LENTVLVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L . LENTVLVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L . CANINIVS GALLVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

TABLES OF FINDS OF ROMAN

		ITALY															
		MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZZONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	PIESOLE	MUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE COSSUZZO	CARRARA
B.C. 240 —217	Early denarii without symbol ¹	+	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	.	+	.	+	+
	Anchor	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Prow ²	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Victory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Flamen's Cap	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Flamen's Cap and Hammer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Caduceus	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Spear-head	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Spear-head (Quin.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Knife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Knife (Vict.)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Staff	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Pentagon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Caduceus	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M (Den. and Quin.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Laurel-branch	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.
	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AA	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AA (Quin.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AR (Den. and Quin.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 240 —197	Victoriatas, no symbol	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	↳ (Luceria) (Quin.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	↳ (Luceria) (Sest.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	↳ (Luceria) (Vict.)	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	↳—T (Luceria and Teanum) (Vict.)	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	↳—T (Luceria and Teanum) (Half-Vict.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	↳ (Luceria and Teanum) (Vict.)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

¹ It is possible that some of these denarii may be of the Roman mint² When the same symbol occurs on coins struck at the Roman mint

		ITALY (continued)															
		MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI IN CARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SESIA	MONTE CORRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 240 —197 (cont.)	C (Canusium?) . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C (Canusium?) (Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓐ (Roma) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓐ (Roma) (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓐ (Roma) (Sest.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓐ (Roma) (Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	B (Beneventum?) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	H (Herdonea) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	H (Herdonea) (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q (uncertain) (Quin.) . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q (uncertain) (Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓔ (Coreyra) (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓔ (Coreyra) (Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓜ or Ⓜ (Mateola) (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓜ (Mateola) (Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓥ (Vibo) (Vict.) . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓥ (Vibo) (Half-Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓜ (Nola?) (Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CROT (Croton) (Vict.) . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ⓜ (uncertain) (Vict.) . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C—M (uncertain) (Vict.) . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 217 —197	Pentagon . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Anchor . . . . .	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Trident . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Human Ear . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Staff and Feather . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

		ITALY (continued)																
		MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	RONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TABANTO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO BESSIA	MONTE CUDRUZZO	CARRARA	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
B.C. 217 —197 (cont.)	Wheel (<i>serrated</i>) . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.
	Shield and Carnyx . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Female Head . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Butting Bull . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Owl . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Gryphon . . . . .	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Torque (Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Ear of Corn (Vict.) . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Amphora? (Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q . L . C . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.
	VR . . . . .	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.
	D (Uncertain)	+
	GR	+	+	+
	Helmet	+
Helmet (Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 196 —173	Diana in biga (Den.) . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+
	Fly . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Fly (Vict.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	VR . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	AV or AV . . . . .	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Feather . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	MA or MA	+	+	+	+
	MA (Vict.)	+
SX . Q . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
B.C. 172 —151	PVR or PVR and Murex . . . . .	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+
	Victory in biga . . . . .	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	+

		ITALY (continued)															
		MASERA	BICCIA	S. GIOVANNI ENCARICO	BONCAROLO	POZOBLANCO	TARANTO	CAZLONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	FIESOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SERIA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
B.C. 172 —151 (cont.)	Victory in biga (Ear of Corn) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. MAIVI	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
B.C. 150 —125	AV. RVF	+	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.
	CARB. . . . .	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	C. PVVTI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
	C. CATO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	Q. MINV. RVF . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	M. FAV. C. F.	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.
	M. CARBO . . . . .	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
B.C. 124 —103	M. CALID: Q. Æ: CNF. L. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	.
	CNFOL: M. CA: Q. Æ . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
	C. F: L. R: Q. M. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.
	Q. Æ: C. F: L. R. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	.
	Q. CVRT: M. SIA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	Q. CVRT: CN. DOMI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CN. DOMI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
B.C. 102 —100	Q. FABI. LABEO	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	M. TVLLI	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	.	.
	CN. CORNEL. L. F. SISENA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	A. ANI. Q. F. SER . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 99 —94	M. SERGI. SILVS	+	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	+
	L. TORQVA. Q. EX S. C. . . . .	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
	TORQVA. Q. EX S. C. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	.
	CETEGVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. CIDI. M. F. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	P. NERVA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+

ITALY (continued)		MASERA	RICCIA	S. GIOVANNI INCARICO	RONCAROLO	POZOBIANCO	TARANTO	CAZONA	OLIVA	RICINA	HOFFMANN	PISOLE	FUSCALDO	CINGOLI	ROMAGNANO SERRA	MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
B.C. 99 —94 (cont.)	T. DEIDI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
	L. PHILIPPVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
	L. FLAMINI. CILO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
B.C. 98 —92	C. SERVEILI. M. F.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	.	
	TI. V. B.	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	M. FOVRI. L. F. PILI . . . . .	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	ROMA (Roma and Wolf and Twins)	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	.
B.C. 91	TI. Q. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	+
	L. CAESI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+
	M. AEMILIO LEP . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	C. FON . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
	CN. BLASIO CN. F . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	.
B.C. 90	Q. LVATI. CERCO . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+
	L. MEMMI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	M. AQVIL . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
	L. VALERI. FLACCI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+
	P. LAECA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+
	Q. TERM. MF . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	M. CAO—VICTRIX . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	+
	M. CAO—VICTRIX ST . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.
	M. CAO—VICTRIX (Quin.)	+
	B.C. 89	C. AAL (Head of Apollo)	+	.	.	.	+	+
C. AA (Head of Mars) . . . . .		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	+	+
A. ALBINVS S. F . . . . .		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	+
A. ALBINVS S. F.—R . . . . .		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+
A. ALB. S. F: L. METEL: C. MALL . . . . .		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	+
L. POMPON. MOLO . . . . .		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	.
ROMA (Head of Apollo and Victory with trophy) (Quin.)	+
ROMA VNI (Same types) (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

		SPAIN									
		MUNTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA	SAN MINIATO	HEV-SZAMOS	HONCOFREDDO	FRASCAROLO	RIGNANO	LICODIA	PALESTRINA	OSSERO
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
B.C. 82 —80	C. ANNI . T . F . T . N . — L . FABI . L . F . HISP	+	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	+
	C . ANNIVS T . F . T . N . — C . TARQVITI . P . F . . . . .	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 79 —77	Q . C . M . P . . . . .	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
	IMPER . . . . .	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+
B.C. 76 —72	CN . LEN . — G . P . R . . . . .	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.
	LEN . CVR . * FL . — G . P . R . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 49	CN . PISO — MAGN . PRO . COS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	VARRO — MAG . PRO . COS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR IMP (Head of Venus and Trophy) .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 48 —45	M . PUBLICI . — CN . MAGNVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M . MINAT . SABIN . — CN . MAGNVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 45	CAESAR (Bust of Venus with Cupid, and Trophy)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 45 —44	SEX . MAGNVS PIVS — PIETAS (Var.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 39 —37	DOM . COS . ITER . IMP . — OSCA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 24 —22	P . CARISIVS LEG . PRO . PR . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	P . CARISI . LEG . — AVGVST (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 23 —22	P . CARISIVS . LEG . PRO . PR . — EMERITA .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

SAN GREGORIO DI SAASO	85	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
COMPETO	86	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FRAUENDORF	87	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CADRIANO	88	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SAN CESARIO	89	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CARBONARA (IL.)	90	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SAN NICCOLO DI VILLOLA	91	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
COLLECCHIO	92	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LIRIA	93	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FLORENCE	94	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SAN BARTOLOMEO IN SASSO FOIETE	95	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VIGATTO	96	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SANTA ANNA	97	+	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OSSOLARO	98	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PIEVE-QUINTA	99	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GROSSPOLD	40	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BOZZANO	41	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PECCIOLI	42	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GARIASCO	43	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ARRANATS	44	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CARBONARA (L.)	45	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CHANTENAY	46	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BEAUVOISIN	47	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PALAZZO CANAVESE	48	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TERRANOVA PAUSANIA	49	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

		GAUL									
		MONTE CODRUZZO	CAHARRA	SAN MINIATO	HEV-SZAMOS	RONCOFREDDO	FRASCABOLO	BIGNANO	LICODIA	PALESTINA	OSSEBO
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
B.C. 82	C. VAL. FLA. IMPERAT . . . . .	+	+	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	.
B.C. 50 —49	CAESAR (Elephant and Emblems of Pontificate) .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 48	M. ANTON. IMP.—M. LEPID. IMP . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANTON. COS. IMP.—M. LEPID. COS. IMP	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANTON. IMP.—M. LEPID. COS. IMP . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. AT. IMP.—M. LEP. IMP (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. AT. IMP (Victory) (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	A. XL. LVGV DVNI (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 42	ANTONI. IMP. A. XLI. (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANTON. IMP.—CAESAR DIC. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANTON. IMP. R. P. C.—CAESAR DIC . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANTONI. IMP (Temple) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 41	C. CAESAR III VIR R. P. C (Equestrian statue) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANTONIVS IMP. etc.—PIETAS COS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	AT. AVG. IMP. etc.—PIETAS COS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. AT.—P. VENIDI . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 40	CAESAR III VIR R. P. C.—CAESAR DIC. PER . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. CAESAR III VIR R. P. C.—POPVL. IVSSV	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. CAESAR IMP. (Equestrian statue) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. CAESAR—BALBVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. CAESAR—Q. SALVIVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 39	CAESAR IMP.—ANTONIVS IMP (Caduceus) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ANTONIVS IMP.—CAESAR IMP (Caduceus) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR III VIR R. P. C (Head of Mars, etc., and Aquila, etc.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 38	DIVOS IVLIVS: DIVI F.—M. AGRIPPA . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

SAN NICHOLAO DI MINOPIA	COMPTO
25	.
26	|+
27	|+
28	|+
29	|+
30	.
31	.
32	|+
33	|+
34	|+
35	|+
36	|+
37	|+
38	|+
39	|+
40	.
41	|+
42	|+
43	.
44	|+
45	|+
46	.
47	.
48	|+
49	|+

		GAUL (continued)									
		MONTE CODRUZZO	CARRARA	SAN MINIATO	HEV-SZAMOS	RONCOFREDDO	FRASCABOLO	RIGNANO	LICODIA	PALESTRINA	OSSEIO
B.C. 88 (cont.)	IMP. CAESAR DIVI IVLI F.—M. AGRIPPA	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
B.C. 87	IMP. CAESAR DIVI F. III VIR R. P. C. (Emblems of Pontificate, etc.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	IMP. CAESAR DIVI F.—COS. ITER. ET TER. DESI (Tripod) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	IMP. CAESAR DIVI F. III VIR ITER.— COS. ITER. ET TERT. DESIG (Laurel- wreath) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 86	IMP. CAESAR DIVI F. III VIR ITER. R. P. C.—COS. ITER. ET TER. DESIG (Emblems of Pontificate, etc.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 99 —95	No coins of these years in the finds have been dis- tinguished from similar pieces of the Roman mint.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 24 —19	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—S. P. Q. R. CL. V (Shield)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 18 —17	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—DIVVS IVLIVS (Comet)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 16	CAESAR AVGVSTVS—S. P. Q. R. CL. V (Victory with shield) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR AVGVSTVS S. P. Q. R. CL. V (Shield and laurel-trees) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CAESAR AVGVSTVS (Laurel-trees) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 16 —15	The coins assigned to this date have also not been distinguished from similar pieces of the Roman mint . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 14 —12	AVGVSTVS DIVI F.—IMP. X (Two soldiers and Augustus) ¹ . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	AVGVSTVS DIVI F.—IMP. X (One soldier and Augustus) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	AVGVSTVS—IMP. X (Butting bull) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	AVGVSTVS DIVI F.—IMP. X. SICIL (Diana)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	AVGVSTVS DIVI F.—IMP. X. ACT (Apollo)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

¹ No coins attributed to Gaul of a later date were in the

I	THE EAST	MONTE COBRUZZO	CARRARA	SAN MINIATO	HEV-SZAMOS	RONCOFREDDO	PIASCAROLO	HIGNANO	LICODIA	PALESTRINA	OSSERO
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
B.C. 82 —81	L. SVLLA—IMPER. ITERVM . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
	L. MANLI.—L. SVLLA IMP . . . . .	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
B.C. 81 —80	Q. (Double cornucopiae) . . . . .	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
B.C. 49	L. LENT; C. MARC. COS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. LENTVLVS: MAR. COS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. SICINIVS: C. COPONIVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 48	CAESAR (Aeneas and Anchises) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 44 —43	C. ANTONIVS M. F. PRO. COS.—PONTI FEX (Emblems of Pontificate) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 43 —42	CAEPIO BRVTVS PRO. COS.—LEIBERTAS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	LEIBERTAS (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. SESTI: Q. CAEPIO BRVTVS (Ceres and tripod) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. SESTI: Q. CAEPIO BRVTVS (Ceres and Victory) (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. SESTI: Q. CAEPIO BRVTVS (Chair and tripod) (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. CAEPIO BRVTVS IMP (Trophy) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. FLAV. HEMIC.—Q. CAEP. BRVT. IMP	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	COSTA LEG.—BRVTVS IMP . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	BRVTVS IMP.—CASCA LONGVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. PLAET. CEST.—BRVT. IMP . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	L. PLAET. CEST: BRVT. IMP.—EID. MAR	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. CASSI. IMP. LEIBERTAS—LENTVLVS SPINT (Capis and lituus) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. CASSI. IMP.—LENTVLVS SPINT (Capis and lituus) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	BRVTVS—LENTVLVS SPINT (Capis and lituus) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	C. CASSI. IMP.—M. SERVILIVS LEG (Aplustro)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

SAN GUBRIGLIO DI SASSUOLA	85			
COMPTO	86			
FRAUENDORF	87		
CADERIANO	88		
SAN CESARIO	89		
CARBONARA (II.)	90		
SAN NICOLO DI VIGATTO	91		
COLLECCHIO	92	
LIRIA	93	
FLORENCE	94	
SAN BARTOLOMEO IN SASSO FORTE	95	
VIGATTO	96	
SANTA ANNA	97	
OSSOLARO	98
PIEVE-QUINTA	99
GROSSFOLD	40
BORZANO	41
PECCIOLI	42
GARLASCO	43
ARBANATS	44
CARBONARA (I.)	45
CHANTENAY	46
BEAUVOISIN	47
PALAZZO CANAVESE	48
TERRANOVA FACESANIA	49

		THE EAST (continued)									
		MONTE ODRUZZO	CARRARA	SAN MINIATO	HEV-SZAMOS	RONCOFREDDO	FRASCAROLO	RIGNANO	LICODIA	PALESTRINA	OSSERO
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
B.C. 43 —42 (cont.)	C. CASSEI IMP.—M. SERVILIUS LEG (Grab) MVRCVS IMP . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 42	M. ANTONIVS III VIR R. P. C (Head of Sol) IMP.—M. ANTONIVS III VIR R. P. C. (Head of Sol)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 42 —41	AHENOBAR: CN. DOMITIVS IMP . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 41	M. ANT. IMP. etc.: M. BARBAT.—CAESAR etc. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANT. IMP. etc.: M. BARBAT.—L. ANTO NIVS COS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANT. IMP. etc.: M. NERVA—CAESAR etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANT. IMP. etc.: M. NERVA—L. ANTO NIVS COS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANT. IMP. etc.: L. GELL.—CAESAR etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 40	ANT. IMP. etc.—CN. DOMIT. AHENOBAR BVS IMP . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANT. IMP. III VIR etc. (Caduceus, cornu- copiae and globe) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANTON. IMP. AVG.—L. PLANCVS etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 40 —39	M. ANTON. IMP. III VIR R. P. C.— CAESAR IMP. III VIR R. P. C. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANTON. IMP. III VIR R. P. C.— CAESAR IMP. PONT. III VIR R. P. C. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	III VIR R. P. C.—M. ANTON: C. CAESAR (Hands and caduceus) (Quin.) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. LABIENVS PARTHICVS IMP . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 39 —37	M. ANTONIVS M. F. M. N. AVGV R IMP. TE R. etc. (Head of Sol) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 36	ANT. AVGV R III VIR R. P. C.—IMP. TER (Military trophy) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANT. AVGV R III VIR R. P. C. IMP. TER (Military trophy) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

		THE EAST (continued)										
		MONTE CODERUZZO	CARRARA	SAN MINIATO	HEV-SZAMOS	RONCOFREDDO	FRASCABOLO	RIGNANO	LICODIA	PALESTRINA	OSSERO	
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
B.C. 35	ANTONIVS AVGV R COS. DES. ITER. etc.— IMP. TERTIO etc. (Tiara) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 34	ANTON. AVG. IMP. III. COS. DES. III. etc.— M. SILANVS AVG. Q. PRO. COS. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ANTON. AVG. IMP. III. COS. DES. III. etc.— ANTONIVS AVG. IMP. III. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 32 —31	ANTONI: CLEOPATRAE REGINAE etc. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ANT. AVG. III VIR R. P. C.—CHORTIVM PRAETORIARVM . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ANT. AVG. III VIR R. P. C.—CHORTIS SPECVLATORVM . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ANT. AVG. III VIR R. P. C.—LEG. PRI.— XXX (Standards) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ANT. AVG. III VIR R. P. C.—LEG. XII. ANTIQVAE . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ANT. AVG. III VIR R. P. C.—LEG. XVII. CLASSICAE . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	ANT. AVG. III VIR R. P. C.—LEG. XVIII. LYBICAE . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 31	M. ANTONIVS AVG. IMP. IIII. etc.—D. \overline{V} (Victory) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. ANTONIVS AVG. IMP. IIII. etc.—Victory (without D. \overline{V}) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 29 —18	No coins assigned to these years were in the Beau- voisin, Palazzo Canavese, and Terranova Pau- sania hoards, with the exception of the denarius with ARMENIA CAPTA (Head of Augustus: rev. Tiara) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 19 —18		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

NO.	MUNICIPALITÀ DEL PASCIOLE	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020	2030	2040	2050	2060	2070	2080	2090	2100	
25		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26	COMETTO	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
27	FRAUENDORF	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28	CADRIANO	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29	SAN CESARIO	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30	CARBONARA (II.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
31	SAN NICOLO DI VILLOLA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32	COLLECCHIO	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
33	LIRIA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34	FLORENCE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
35	SAN BARTOLOMEO IN SARSO FORTE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36	VIGATTO	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
37	SANTA ANNA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
38	OSSOLARO	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39	PIÈVE-QUINTA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40	GROSSFOLD	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41	BORGANO	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42	PECCIOLI	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43	GARLASCO	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44	ARBANATS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45	CARBONARA (I.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
46	CHANTENAY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47	BEAUVOISIN	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48	PALAZZO CANAVESE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49	TERRANOVA FAUSANIA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

		SICILY										
		MONTE CORDUZZO	CARRARA	SAN MINIATO	HEV-SZAMOS	RONCOFREDDO	FRASCAROLO	RIGNANO	LICODIA	PALESTRINA	OSSERO	
B.C. 49	LENT: Æ . COS (Triskolis and Jupiter)	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
B.C. 47	C. CAESAR IMP. COS. ITER.—A. ALLIENVS PRO. COS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 42 —38	MAG. DIVS IMP. ITER.—PRÆF. CLAS. etc. (Neptuno, Anapias and Amphinomis) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 38 —36	MAG. DIVS IMP. ITER.—PRÆF. CLAS. etc. (Naval trophy) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	MAG. DIVS IMP. ITER (Pharos)—PRÆF. CLAS. etc. (Seylla) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	NEPTVNI—Q. NASIDIVS . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
—												
AFRICA												
B.C. 47 —46	Q. METEL. DIVS—SCIPIO IMP . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	METEL. DIVS SCIP. IMP (Head of Jupiter) —CRASS. IVN. LEG. PRO. PR (Curule chair) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	CRASS. IVN. LEG. PRO. PR (Head of Utica) —METEL. DIVS SCIP. IMP (Trophy) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. METEL. DIVS SCIPIO IMP (Sekhet)—P. CRASSVS IVN. LEG. PRO. PR (Victory) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Q. METELL. SCIPIO IMP.—EPPIVS LEG. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AFRICA (continued)		MONTE CODRIZZO	CARRARA	SAN MINIATO	HEV-SZAMOS	HONCOFREDDO	FRASCAROLO	RIGNANO	LICODIA	PALESTRINA	OSSEIRO
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
B.C. 47 —46 (cont.)	M. CATO PRO. PR.—VICRIX (Victory) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	M. CÆO PRO. PR.—VICRIX (Victory) (Quin.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 46	DICT. ITER. COS. TERT (Ceres)—AVGVR . PONT. MAX (Emblems of Pontificate) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 44 —42	Q. CORNVFICI. AVGVR IMP. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 40 —37	LEPIDVS PON. MAX. III V. R. P. C.— CAESAR IMP. III VIR R. P. C. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B.C. 36	IMP. CAESAR DIVI F. III VIR R. P. C.— COS. ITER. etc.; DIVO IVL (Temple) . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	IMP. CAESAR (Galley)—DIVI F (Victory) (Quin.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CYRENAÏCA											
No coins of this series were present in any of the later finds.											

SAN GIUSEPPE DI BARBISIA	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
COMPITO	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FRAUENDORF	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CADRANO	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SAN CESARIO	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CARBONARA (II.)	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SAN NICOLA DI VILLOLA	31	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
COLLECCHIO	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LIRIA	33	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FLORENCE	34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SAN BARTOLOMEO IN BASSO FORTE	35	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VIGATTO	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SANTA ANNA	37	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OSSOLARO	38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PIEVE-QUINTA	39	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GROSSFOLD	40	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BORZANO	41	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PECCIOLI	42	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GABLASCO	43	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ARBANATS	44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CARBONARA (I.)	45	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CHANTENAY	46	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BEAUVOISIN	47	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PALAZZO CANAVESE	48	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TERRANOVA FAUSANIA	49	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

TABLE OF "COGNOMINA" ON ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS WITH THE NAMES OF THE "GENTES" TO WHICH THEY BELONG.

<i>Cognomen.</i>	<i>Gens.</i>	<i>Cognomen.</i>	<i>Gens.</i>
Acisculus	VALERIA	Capito	FONTEIA
Agrippa	LURIA	"	MARIA
"	VIPSANIA	"	OPPIA
Ahala	SERVILIA	Capitolinus	PETILLIA
Ahenobarbus	DOMITIA	Carbo	PAPIRIA
Albinus	POSTUMIA	Casca	SERVILIA
Antiaticus	MAENIA	Cato	PORCIA
Asiagenus	CORNELIA	Catullus	VALERIA
Atratinus	SEMPRONIA	Celer	CASSIA
Augurinus	MINUCIA	Celsus	PAPIA
		Censorinus	MARCIA
Bala	AELIA	Cerco	LUTATIA
Balbus	ACILIA	Cestianus	PLAETORIA
"	ANTONIA	Cetegus	CORNELIA
"	CORNELIA	Chilo or Cilo	FLAMINIA
"	NAEVIA	Cinna or Cina	CORNELIA
"	THORIA	Cocles	HORATIA
Barrus ?	VETURIA	Cordus	MUCIA
Bassus	BETILIENA	Cossus	CORNELIA
Bibulus	CALPURNIA	Costa	PEDANIA
Blandus	RUBELLIA	Cotta or Cota	AURELIA
Blasio	CORNELIA	Crassipes	FURIA
Brocchus	FURIA	Crassus	CANIDIA
Brutus	JUNIA	"	LICINIA
Buca	AEMILIA	Crispinus	QUINCTIA
Bursio	JULIA		
		Dossenus	RUBRIA
Caecilianus	CASSIA		
Caepio	SERVILIA	Fabatus	ROSCIA
Caesar	JULIA	Faustus	CORNELIA
Caldus	COELIA	Felix	CORNELIA
Capella	NAEVIA	Flaccus	RUTILIA

<i>Cognomen.</i>	<i>Gens.</i>	<i>Cognomen.</i>	<i>Gens.</i>
Flaccus	VALERIA	Marcellinus	CORNELIA
Flavus	DECIMIA	Marcellus	CLAUDIA
Florus	AQUILLIA	Maridianus	COSSUTIA
Fostulus	POMPEIA	Maximus	EGNATIA
Frugi	CALPURNIA	"	FABIA
		Mensor	FARSULEIA
Galba	SULPICIA	Messalla	VALERIA
Gallus	ASINIA	Metellus	CAECILIA
"	CANINIA	Molo	POMPONIA
Geminus	ABURIA	Murcus	STATIA
Geta	HOSIDIA	Murena	LICINIA
Graccus	SEMPRONIA	Mus	DECIA
Gragulus	ANTESTIA	Musa	POMPONIA
		Mutilus	PAPIA
Hemicillus	FLAVIA		
Hispaniensis	FABIA	Naso	AXIA
Hypsæus	PLAUTIA	Natta or Nata	PINARIA
		Nerva	COCCEIA
Junianus	LICINIA	"	LICINIA
		"	SILIA
Kalenus	FUFIA	Nomentanus	ATILIA
		Nonianus	CONSIDIA
Labeo	FABIA		
Laeca	PORCIA	Otho	SALVIA
Lamia	AELIA		
Lariscolus	ACCOLEIA	Pactus	AELIA
Lentulus	CORNELIA	"	CONSIDIA
Lepidus	AEMILIA	Palikanus	LOLLIA
Libo	MARCIA	Pansa	VIBIA
"	SCRIBONIA	Paullus	AEMILIA
Licinus	PORCIA	Philippus	MARCIA
Limetanus	MAMILIA	Philus	FURIA
Longinus	CASSIA	Pictor	FABIA
Longus	MUSSIDIA	Piso	CALPURNIA
"	SERVILIA	Pitio	SEMPRONIA
Lucanus	TERENTIA	Pius	CAECILIA
Lupercus	GALLIA	"	POMPEIA
		Plancus	MUNATIA
Macer	LICINIA	"	PLAUTIA
"	SEPULLIA	Platorinus	SULPICIA
Magnus	POMPEIA	Pulcher	CLAUDIA
Malleolus	PUBLICIA	Purpureo	FURIA

<i>Cognomen.</i>	<i>Gens.</i>	<i>Cognomen.</i>	<i>Gens.</i>
Quinctilianus	NONIA	Silo	POMPAEDIA
Reginus	ANTISTIA	Silus	SERGIA
Regulus	LIVINEIA	Sisenna	CORNELIA
Restio	ANTIA	Spinther	CORNELIA
Rocus	CREPEREIA	Stolo	LICINIA
Rufus	AURELIA	Strabo	VOLTEIA
"	CORDIA	Sufenas	NONIA
"	LUCILIA	Sulla	CORNELIA
"	MESCINIA	Sulpicianus	QUINCTIA
"	MINUCIA	Surdinus	NAEVIA
"	PLOTIA	Talna	JUVENTIA
"	POMPEIA	Tampilus	BAEBIA
"	POMPONIA	Tatius	POSTUMIA
"	SULPICIA	Taurus	STATILIA
Rullus	SERVILIA	Thermus	MINUCIA
Rusticus	AUFIDIA	Todus	. . . .
Sabinus	MINATIA	Torquatus	MANLIA
"	TITURIA	Trigeminus	CURIATIA
"	VETTIA	Trio	LUCRETIA
Sabula	COSSUTIA	Trogus	MARIA
Salinator	IULIA	Tubulus	HOSTILIA
Saranus	ATILIA	Tullus	MAECILIA
Saserna	HOSTILIA	Turdus	PAPIRIA
Saturninus	APPULEIA	Turpilianus	PETRONIA
Saxa	VOCONIA	Unimanus ?	CLAUDIA
Saxula	CLOVIA	Vaala	NUMONIA
Scarpus	PINARIA	Varro	TERENTIA
Scaurus	AEMILIA	Varus	VIBIA
"	AURELIA	Vestalis	CLAUDIA
Scipio	CORNELIA	Vetus	ANTISTIA
Secundus	ARRIA	Vitulus	VOCONIA
Silanus	JUNIA	Volusus	VALERIA
Silianus	LICINIA		

INDEXES

- I. NAMES AND TITLES OF MONEYPERS, MAGISTRATES, ETC.
- II. REMARKABLE INSCRIPTIONS.
- III. TYPES, SYMBOLS OF MONEYPERS, ETC.
- IV. SYMBOLS AS MINT-MARKS OR DIE-MARKS.
- V. GENERAL INDEX.

INDEX I.

NAMES AND TITLES OF MONEYPERS, MAGISTRATES, ETC.

A

- C. ABRI . GEM .**, i. 147
M. ABRI . MF . GEM ., i. 146
M. ABVRINI, i. 146, note
P. ACCOLEIVS LARISCOLVS, i. 569, 570
M. ACILI ., i. 169, 170; see also **M. ACILIVS M . F .**
M. ACILI . BABVS, or **M. ACIL .**, i. 150
M. ACILIVS IIIVIR, i. 496, 497
M. ACILIVS M . F ., or **M. ACILI .**, i. 169, 170
ACISCVLVS, i. 534-537; see also **L. VALE RIVS ACISCVLVS**
Q. AELIVS LAMIA IIIVIR A . A . A . F . F ., ii. 87
Q. AELIVS L . F . LAMIA IIIVIR A . A . A . F . F ., ii. 86
M. AEMILIO LEP ., ii. 291
L. AEMILIVS BVCA, i. 545, 547
L. AEMILIVS BVCA IIIVIR, i. 547
S. AFRA ., i. 91, 92
M. AGRIPPA, ii. 96, 97
M. AGRIPPA COS . DESIG ., ii. 410-412
M. AGRIPPA COS . TER ., ii. 101
AHENOBAR ., ii. 487, 488; see also, **CN . DOMITIVS L . F . IMP .**, etc.
Av (Allius), ii. 170
C. AL . (C. Allius), i. 34
A. ALB . S . F ., ii. 310, 311
A. ALB . S . F . L . METEL : C. AL ., ii. 310, 311
ALBINVS (ALBINV ., or ALBIN .) BRVTI F ., i. 507-509, 512
VOL. III.
- A. ALBINVS S . F . var.**, ii. 309-311
C. ALLI . BALA, i. 238-240
A. ALLIENVS PRO . COS ., ii. 559
C. ANNI . T . F . T . N . PRO . COS ., ii. 352-355
ANNIVS, ii. 88; see also **LAMIA : SILIVS : ANNIVS**
C. ANNIVS T . F . T . N . PRO . COS ., ii. 355, 356
ANT . AVG . IIIVIR R . P . C ., ii. 526-530
AT . AVG . IMP . IIIV . R . P . C ., ii. 402
ANT . AVGV (or MGV .) IIIVIR R . P . C .
—IMP . TER ., ii. 509, 510
M. ANT . AVGV IIIVIR R . P . C .
—IMP . TER ., ii. 510
M. AT . IIIV . R . P . C ., ii. 403
M. AT . IMP ., ii. 394
M. ANT . IMP . AVG . IIIVIR R . P . C ., ii. 493-498
ANT . IMP . IIIVIR R . P . C ., ii. 494, 495
M. ANT . (or ANT .) IMP . IIIVIR R . P . C ., ii. 495
M. AT . IMP . TER . COS . DES . ITER . ET TER . IIIVIR R . P . C . var., ii. 510-516
M. ANT . IMP . ER . COS . DESIG . IER . ET ER . IIIVIR R . P . C ., ii. 517-520
V. AES . GRAG . (or GRAGV .), i. 142, 143
C. AESTI ., i. 114, 115
C. ANTIST . REGIN ., ii. 98
C. ANTIST . VETVS, ii. 56
C. ANTISTIVS REGINVS IIIVIR, ii. 99

- C. ANTISTIVS (or ANTISTI.) VETVS
IIIVIR, ii. 54-56
- C. ANTIVS C. F., i. 522
- C. ANTIVS C. F. RESTIO, i. 521
- C. ANTIVS RESTIO, i. 522, 523
- Q. ATO. BALB. PR., i. 344-347
- M. ANTO. COS. III. IMP. IIII., ii.
583, 584
- M. ANTO. IMP., ii. 397
- M. ANTON., ii. 498
- ANTON. AVG. IMP. III. COS. DES.
III. IIIV. R. P. C., ii. 521-523
- M. ANTON: C. CAESAR—IIIVIR R. P. C.,
ii. 498
- M. ANTON. COS. IMP., ii. 393
- ANTON. IMP., ii. 409
- M. ANTON. IMP., ii. 392, 393, 397
- M. ANTON. IMP. AVG. IIIVIR R. P. C.,
ii. 496, 497
- M. ANTON. IMP. IIIVIR R. P. C., ii.
497, 498
- M. ANTON. IMP. IIIVIR R. P. C. AVG.,
ii. 498
- M. ANTON. (or ANTO.) IMP. R. P. C.,
ii. 397, 398
- ANTONI., ii. 525
- ANTONI. IMP.—IIIVIR R. P. C., ii.
396, 397
- M. ANTONI. IMP. (or IMP.)—IIIVIR
R. P. C., ii. 398, 399
- M. ANTONI. M. F. M. N. AVG. IMP.
TERT.—COS. ITER. DESIGN.
TERT. IIIVIR R. P. C., ii. 521
- ANTONIO AVG., ii. 584
- M. ANTONIO COS. III. IMP. IIII., ii.
584
- ANTONIVS AVG. IMP. III., ii. 523
- M. ANTONIVS AVG. IMP. IIII. COS.
TERT. IIIVIR R. P. C., ii. 531
- ANTONIVS AVGV. COS. DES. ITER.
ET TERT.—IMP. TERTIO IIIVIR
R. P. C., ii. 520
- L. ANTONIVS COS., ii. 491, 492
- M. ANTONIVS IIIVIR R. P. C., i. 573,
575, 578, 582, 584, 587; ii. 395, 396, 496,
487
- M. ANTONIVS IIIVIR R. P. C.—IMP.,
ii. 487
- ANTONIVS IMP., ii. 408, 409, 501
- M. ANTONIVS IMP. COS. DESIG. ITER.
ET TERT.—IIIVIR R. P. C., ii. 502,
503
- M. ANTONIVS IMP. IIIVIR R. P. C.,
ii. 499
- M. ANTONIVS IMP. IIIVIR R. P. C.
AVG., ii. 398, 400, 401
- M. ANTONIVS M. F. F., ii. 521
- M. ANTONIVS M. F. M. N. AVG.
IMP. I'E.—COS. DESIG. ITER. ET
TERT. IIIVIR R. P. C., ii. 505
- M. ANTONIVS M. F. M. N. AVGV.
IMP. TER.—COS. DESIGN. ITER.
ET TER. IIIVIR R. P. C., ii. 507
- M. ANTONIVS M. F. M. N. AVGV.
IMP. TER.—COS. DESIG. ITER. ET
TERT. IIIVIR R. P. C., ii. 506
- M. ANTONIVS M. F. M. N. AVGV.
IMP. TIIRT.—COS. DIISIG. ITIIR.
IIT. TIIRT. IIIVIR R. P. C., ii. 508
- C. ANTONIVS M. F. PRO. COS. PON
TIFEX, ii. 470
- APRONIVS, ii. 112-115
- APRONIVS: GALVS A. A. A. F. F., ii.
115
- APRONIVS: MESSALLA A. A. A. F. F.,
ii. 113
- APRONIVS: MESSALLA IIIVIR, ii. 112
- APRONIVS: SISENNA A. A. A. F. F.,
ii. 113, 114
- APRONIVS SISENNA IIIVIR, ii. 112
- M. AQVIL., ii. 300
- M. AQVIL. M. F. M. N. IIIVIR, i.
416, 417
- L. AQVILLIVS FLORVS IIIVIR, ii. 67-71
- M. AQVINVS LEG., ii. 480
- M. ARRIVS SECVNDVS, i. 568, 569

C . ASINIVS C . F . GALLVS IIIVIR A .
A . A . F . F . , ii. 57

C . ASINIVS GALLVS IIIVIR A . A . A .
F . F . , ii. 58

Æ (Atilius or Tatius), i. 105

M . ATILI . , i. 98, 94

L . ÆTILI . NOM . , i. 125

M . ATILI (or ATIL .) SARAV . , i. 92, 93

L . ATRATINVS AVGV . , ii. 501

L . ATRATINVS AVGV . COS . DESIG . ,
ii. 515, 516

Av (Aurelius), i. 72, 73

Av . RV . , ii. 246

M . AV . RV . S . , or M . AV . , i. 130, 131

C . AVG . , i. 135, 136

AVGV . PONT . MAX . (Julius Caesar), ii.
576

TI . AVGV . RINI . , i. 148; see also TI . MI
NVCI C . F . AVGV . RINI

AVGVST . , ii. 20, 21, 42, 376

AVGVST . DIVI F . LVDOS SAE . , ii. 78,
79

AVGVST . TR . POT . , ii. 553

AVGVST . TRIB . POTEST . , ii. 377

AVGVSTO OB C . S . , ii. 60, 61, 71

AVGVSTVS , ii. 18, 19, 22, 23, 36, 94-96, 101,
102, 104, 105, 418, 419, 424-426, 441, 539-
551

AVGVSTVS COS . XI . , ii. 101

AVGVSTVS DIVI F . , ii. 79, 95, 103, 416,
427-438, 440-444, 586

AVGVSTVS IMP . , ii. 418

AVGVSTVS TR . POT . , ii. 80, 81, 104

AVGVSTVS TR . POT . VII . (or VIII .),
ii. 49

AVGVSTVS TRIBVNIC . POTEST . var . ,
ii. 58-60, 78, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92,
107, 109

AR (Aurelius), ii. 172, 173

M . ARELI . COTA , or M . AVRELI . , i.
128, 129

M . AVRELI . SCARI . , i. 184

AR (Autronius), i. 78

L . AXSIVS L . F . NASO , i. 409, 410

B

M . BAEBI . Q . F . TAMPIV . , i. 133, 134

BA (Balbus), i. 80, 81

BALA , i. 238-240; see also C . ALLI . BALA

BABVS , i. 150; see also M . ACILI . BABVS

BALBVS PRO . PR . , ii. 406, 407

M . BARBAT . Q . P . , ii. 489-491

P . BETILIENVS BASSVS—IIIVIR A . A .
A . F . F . , ii. 110

L . BIBVLVS M . F . PR . DESIG . , ii. 510-
514

B (Blasio), ii. 296

C . BLAS . for P . BLAS . , i. 104

P . BLAS . , i. 104, 105

CN . BASIO , ii. 296, 297

CN . BLASIO CN . F . , ii. 294-296

B (Brutus), ii. 474, 475

BROCCHI IIIVIR , i. 486, 487; see also L .
FVRI . CN . F . BROCCHI

BRVT . IMP . , ii. 479, 480

BRVTVS , i. 479, 480; ii. 483

BRVTVS IMP . , ii. 477, 478

M . BRVTVS IMP . , ii. 477

L . BVCA , i. 545, 546

C

Q . C . M . P . I . (Quintus Caecilius Metellus
Pius Imperator), ii. 357

A . CAE . , i. 107, 108

CAECIAV . , i. 236, 237; see also L . CASSI .
CAECIAV

Q . CAEP . BRVT . IMP . , ii. 476

Q . CAEPIDIO BRVTVS IMP . , ii. 475, 476,
484

CAEPIDIO BRVTVS PRO . COS . , ii. 471

Q . CAEPIDIO BRVTVS PRO . COS . , ii.
472, 473

- CAEPIO : PISO, i. 170, 171
 CAEPIO Q., i. 170, 171; see also PISO :
 CAEPIO Q
 CAES. AVG. S. P. Q. R.—FORT. RED.,
 ii. 84
 CAES. AVG. S. P. Q. R.—IOVI VOT.
 SVSC. PRO SAL., ii. 38
 C. CAES. AVGVVS. F., ii. 443, 444
 CAES. DIC. QVAR.—COS. QVINC., i.
 540
 C. CAES. DIC. TER., i. 537, 538
 CAESAR, i. 209-211; see also L. IVLI. L. F.
 CAESAR
 CAESAR (Augustus), ii. 17, 543, 544, 546
 CAESAR (Gaius Caesar?), ii. 42
 CAESAR (Julius Caesar), i. 505-507; ii. 368,
 369, 390, 391, 469
 C. CAESAR (Julius Caesar), i. 527
 C. CAESAR (Octavius), ii. 498
 CAESAR AVGVST. PONTIF. MAX.
 TRIB. POT., ii. 87
 CAESAR AVGVST. PONTIFEX MAX.
 TRIBVNIC. POT., ii. 82
 CAESAR AVGVST. TRIB. POTEST.
var., ii. 377
 CAESAR—AVGVSTVS, ii. 543, 544, 546
 CAESAR AVGVSTVS, ii. 21-30, 35, 41, 62,
 65-68, 70-75, 81, 93, 96-99, 420-426
 CAESAR AVGVSTVS PONT. MAX.
 TRIB. POT., ii. 85
 CAESAR AVGVSTVS (or AVGVST.)
 PONT. MAX. TRIBVNIC. POT.
 (or POTEST.) *var.*, ii. 80, 83, 86, 99, 100,
 105-109
 CAESAR AVGVSTVS SIGN. RECE., ii.
 64, 70, 73
 CAESAR AVGVSTVS TR. POT., ii. 52, 51
 CAESAR AVGVSTVS TRIBVNIC. POT.
 EST. *var.*, ii. 58-60, 90-92
 C. CAESAR COS. PONT. AVG. *var.*, ii.
 404, 405
 C. CAESAR COS. TER., i. 525, 526
 CAESAR COS. VI., ii. 536, 537
 CAESAR COS. VII., ii. 15
 CAESAR DIC. TER., i. 538, 539
 CAESAR DICT. IN PERPETVO, i. 551
 CAESAR DICT.—ITER., ii. 470
 CAESAR DICT. PERPETVO, i. 545, 546,
 548, 549, 551
 CAESAR DICT. QVART., i. 542
 CAESAR DIV. F. ARMEN. CAPTA IMP.
 VIII., ii. 550
 CAESAR DIV. F. ARMEN. RECEPT.
 IMP. VIII., ii. 549
 CAESAR DIVI F., ii. 8-12, 412, 413, 416
 (note 2), 535
 CAESAR DIVI F. ARME. CAPT., ii. 63,
 69
 CAESAR DIVI F. ARMINIA CAPTA, ii.
 69
 CAESAR DIVI F. AVGVST., ii. 92, 93
 CAESAR DIVI F. COS. VI., ii. 537
 CAESAR DIVI F. COS. VII., ii. 537
 CAESAR IIIVIR R. P. C., i. 580, 584, 585;
 ii. 405, 409, 410
 C. CAESAR IIIVIR R. P. C., i. 574, 575,
 579, 583, 588; ii. 396, 399, 400, 405-407
 CAESAR IM. P. M., i. 545
 CAESAR IMP. (Julius Caesar), i. 544, 548,
 585; ii. 363
 CAESAR IMP. (Octavius), ii. 408, 409
 C. CAESAR IMP. (Octavius), ii. 406
 C. CAESAR IMP. COS. ITER. (Julius
 Caesar), ii. 559
 CAESAR IMP. IIIVIR R. P. C. *var.*, ii.
 497, 498, 579
 C. CAESAR IMP. IIIVIR R. P. C. PONT.
 A., ii. 398
 CAESAR IMP. PONT. IIIVIR R. P. C.
var., ii. 489-491, 493, 498
 CAESAR IMP. VII., ii. 536
 CAESAR IMPER., i. 543, 547
 CAESAR PARENS PATRIAE, i. 549, 552
 CAESAR PONT. MAX., ii. 439, 440
 CAESARI AVG. S. P. Q. R.—FORTVN.
 REDV., ii. 34

- CAESARI AVGVSTO *var.*, ii. 30-34, 76, 77
 CAESARI AVGVSTO S . P . Q . R . , ii. 39,
 40
 CAESARI DIVI F . , ii. 585, 586
 L . CAESI . , ii. 290
 CAISAR, ii. 538
 CALDVS (or CAQVS) IIIIVIR, i. 474, 475
 M . CALID . , or M . CA . , ii. 255
 M . CALID : Q . A̅E : CNFL . , ii. 255
 CN . CA . , i. 81, 82
 P . CALP . , i. 140, 141
 C . CAMP . , i. 154
 L . CANINIVS GALLVS, ii. 103
 L . CANINIVS GALLVS IIIIVIR, ii. 104, 105
 CAPIT . , i. 354-356; see also C . MARI . C .
 F . CAPIT
 CAPITOLINVS, i. 571; see also PETILLIVS
 CAPITOLINVS
 CAR . ; see GAR
 CARB . , or CARBO, ii. 247, 248
 M . CARBO, ii. 252
 P . CARISI . LEG . , ii. 376
 T . CARISIVS IIIIVIR, T . CARISIV . , T .
 CARISI . , T . CARIS . , or T . CAR . , i.
 527-531
 P . CARISIVS LEG . , ii. 377
 P . CARISIVS LEG . AVGVSTI, ii. 377
 P . CARISIVS LEG . PRO . PR . , ii. 374-
 376
 CASCA LONGVS, ii. 478
 C . CASSEI . IMP . , ii. 484
 C . CASSI . , i. 153, 154
 C . CASSI . , i. 321
 L . CASSI . CAECIAV . , i. 236, 237
 C . CASSI . IMP . , ii. 480-484
 C . CASSI : L . SALIN . , i. 321
 C . CASSI . PRO . COS . , ii. 480
 L . CASSI . Q . F . , i. 387
 Q . CASSIVS, i. 481, 482
 C . CASSIVS C . F . CELER IIIIVIR A . A .
 A . F . F . , ii. 58
- C . CASSIVS CELER IIIIVIR A . A . A . F .
 F . , ii. 59
 C . CATO, ii. 249, 250
 M . CAO, ii. 303-305
 M . CATO (or CAO) PRO . PR . , ii. 574, 575
 CELSVS, i. 520; see also L . PAPIVS CEL
 SVS
 C . CENSO . , C . CENSOR . , or C . CENSORI . ,
 i. 301-306
 L . CENSORIN : C . LIMEA̅ : P . CRE
 PVSII . *var.*, i. 336, 337
 L . CENSORIN . , L . CENSORI . , or L .
 CENSOR . , i. 336-339
 L . CENSORIN : P . CREPVS : C . LIME
 TAN . , i. 336
 C . CENSORINVS L . F . AVG . IIIIVIR A .
 A . A . F . F . , ii. 88; see also C . MAR
 CI . L . F . CENSORIN . , etc.
 CERCO, ii. 297, 298; see also Q . LVATI .
 Q . CERCO .
 CESTIANVS, i. 439-441; see also L . PLAE
 TORIVS M . F . AED . CVR .—CESTI
 ANVS
 L . CESTIVS : C . NORBA . PR . , i. 552
 L . CESTIVS PR . , i. 552, 553
 CETEGVS, ii. 271
 CINA, i. 106
 M . CIPII . M . F . , ii. 271-274
 AP . CL . , i. 199, 200
 AP . CL : T . A̅ . Q . V̅ . , i. 199, 200
 TI . CLAD . TI . F . A̅ . N . , i. 381-384
 CLEOPATRAE REGINAE REGVM FILI
 ORVM REGVM, ii. 525
 C . CLODIVS C . F . VESTALIS, i. 564
 P . CLODIVS M . F . , i. 584-586
 P . CLODIVS M . F . IIIIVIR A . P . F . ,
 i. 582-584
 T . CLOVLI . (or CLOVI .), i. 165-168
 C . CLOVI . PRAEF . , i. 539
 COCLES, i. 94, note
 V . COIV . , i. 81
 C . COIL . CALD . , i. 212-215

- C. CONSIDI NONIANI, i. 473
 C. CONSIDIVS, C. CONSIDI ., *var.*, i. 533, 534
 C. CONSIDIVS PAETVS, C. CONSIDI . PAETI, *var.*, i. 531-533
 C. COPONIVS PR ., ii. 468
 CORDI, i. 415, 416; see also KALENI: CORDI
 M. CORDIVS RVFVS *var.*, i. 524, 525
 M. CORDIVS RVFVS IIIVIR *var.*, i. 523, 524
 CN. CORNEL. L. F. SISENA, ii. 267
 Q. CORNVFICI . AVGV R IMP ., ii. 577, 578
 L. COSCO . M . F ., i. 186
 L. COSSVTI . C . F . SABVLA, i. 405, 406
 C. COSSVTIVS MARIDIANVS A . A . A . F . F ., i. 552
 COSTA LEG ., ii. 477
 L. COT ., i. 200-202
 COTA, i. 128; see also M. ARELI . COTA
 CRAS ., or CRA ., ii. 532
 CRASS . IVN . LEG . PRO . PR ., ii. 571, 572
 P. CRASSVS IVN . LEG . PRO . PR ., ii. 572
 P. CRASSVS M . F ., i. 487, 488
 Q. CREPEREI . ROCVS, or Q. CREPER . M . F . ROCVS, i. 408, 409
 P. CREPV S: C. LIMETAN: L. CENSOR IN ., i. 336
 P. CREPV SI ., i. 336, 337, 339-342
 P. CREPV SI: C. LIMEA: L. CENSOR IN . *var.*, i. 336, 337
 T. CRISPINVS IIIVIR A . A . A . F . F ., ii. 84, 85
 T. CRISPINVS SVLPICIANVS (or SVLPICIAN .) IIIVIR A . A . A . F . F ., ii. 84
 T. CRISPINVS T . F . SVLPICIAN . III VIR A . A . A . F . F ., ii. 84; see also T. QVINCTIVS CRISPINVS, etc.
 L. CRT ., i. 314, 315
 L. CRT: M. FAN ., i. 314, 315
 L. CV ., i. 113, 114
 C. CVR ., i. 123
 C. CVR . F . TRIGE . (or TRIG .) or C. CVR . F ., i. 134, 135
 C. CVR . TRIGE ., i. 122, 123
 Q. CVRT ., or CVRTI ., ii. 257-261
 Q. CVRT: M. SILA ., ii. 257, 258
 Q. CVRTI: M. SILA: CN. DOMI ., ii. 259-261
- D
- D (uncertain), ii. 222
 T. DEIDI ., ii. 276
 DICT . ITER . COS . TERT .—PONT . MAX . AVGV R (Julius Caesar), ii. 576
 DIVI F . (Octavius), i. 592; ii. 410, 413, 581
 DIVI IVLI F . (Octavius), i. 591, 593
 CN. DO ., i. 82
 CN. DOM ., i. 184-187
 DOM . COS . ITER . IMP ., ii. 973
 CN. DOM ., DOME ., or DOMI ., i. 151, 152
 CN. DOMI ., ii. 258-261
 CN. DOMI: M. SILA: Q. CVRTI ., ii. 259-261
 CN. DOMIT . AHENOBARV S IMP ., ii. 494, 495
 CN. DOMITIVS IMP . AHENOBAR ., ii. 488
 C. N. DOMITIVS L. F. IMP . AHENOBAR ., ii. 487
 DOS ., or DOSSEN ., i. 311-313; see also L. RVBRI . DOSSEN . *var.*
 MD (Durmius?), i. 69
 M. DVRMIVS IIIVIR, ii. 71-75
- E
- C. EGNATIVS CN. F. CN. N. MAXSV MVS *var.*, i. 399-401
 C. EGNATV EI . C . F ., i. 164, 165
 EDDIVS LEG ., ii. 372, 373
 EDDIVS LEG . F . C ., ii. 573, 574

F

C. F. (*C. Fabius*), ii. 256
 C. F. L. R. Q. M., ii. 256
 Ɱ (V. F. P?), i. 65
 FABATI, i. 422-431; see also L. ROSCI . FABATI
 Q. FABI., or FAB., ii. 265
 C. FABI. C. F., i. 222-224
 Q. FABI. LABEO, ii. 264, 265
 L. FABI. L. F. HISP. Q., ii. 352-356
 N. FABI. PICTOR, i. 181, 182
 M. FABRINI., i. 144
 M. FAN., i. 314, 315
 M. FAV. C. F., ii. 251
 M. FAN: L. CRT., i. 314, 315
 L. FARSVLEI. MENSOR, i. 402, 403
 Ɱ (Faustus), i. 489, 490
 FAVSTVS—FELIX or FEELIX, i. 471, 472
 FELIX or FEELIX—FAVSTVS, i. 471, 472
 FLAC., i. 395; see also L. RVTILI. FLAC
 L. FLAMIN. CHILO IIIIVIR PRI. FL., i. 565
 L. FLAMINI. CILO, ii. 278, 279
 L. FLAMINIVS IIIIVIR, i. 566
 C. FLAV. HEMIC. LEG. PRO. PR., ii. 476
 FLAVS, i. 113
 C. FONT., ii. 292-294
 AV. FONT., i. 324; see also AV. FONTEI. C. F.
 AV. FONTEI., i. 192-195
 AV. FONTEI. C. F., i. 322, 323
 P. FONTEIVS CAPITO IIIIVIR, i. 479
 P. FONTEIVS P. F. CAPITO IIIIVIR, i. 478
 CNFOV., or CNFL., ii. 255
 CNFOV: M. CA: Q. ME., ii. 255
 M. FOVRI. L. F. FILI., ii. 283
 P. FOVRIVS CRASSIPES AED. CVR., i. 332
 C. FVNDAN., or C. FVND., i. 231-233

S. VRI., i. 109
 L. FVRI CN. F. BROCCHI IIIIVIR, i. 486, 487

G

P. GALB. AED. CVR., i. 433
 C. GALLIVS C. F. LVPERCVS IIIIVIR A. A. A. F. F., ii. 59
 C. GALLIVS LVPERCVS IIIIVIR A. A. A. F. F., ii. 60
 GALVS, ii. 112-115
 GALVS: APRONIVS A. A. A. F. F., ii. 114, 115
 GALVS: MESSALLA A. A. A. F. F., ii. 112, 115
 GALVS: MESSALLA IIIIVIR, ii. 113
 GALVS: SISENNA A. A. A. F. F., ii. 112, 114
 GALVS: SISENNA IIIIVIR, ii. 113
 GAR., or GAR., i. 333-335; ii. 589
 GAR: OCV: VER., i. 333, 335
 GAR: VER: OCV., i. 334, 335
 CN. GEL., or GELI., i. 128, 129
 L. GELL. Q. P., ii. 493
 GEM., i. 146, 147; see also C. AVRI. GEM. and M. AVRI. ME. GEM
 GETA IIIIVIR., i. 420, 421; see also C. HOSIDI. C. F. GETA IIIIVIR
 GR. (*Graccus?*), ii. 223
 GRAG., or GRAGV., i. 142, 143; see also V. AES. GRAG

H

Ɱ (V. DV. H?), i. 70
 V. H. V., ii. 588
 M. HERENNI., i. 195-198
 A. HIRTIVS PR., i. 525, 526
 C. HOSIDI. C. F. GETA IIIIVIR, i. 420, 421
 L. HOSTILIVS SASERNA, or SASERN., i. 512-514

P . HYPSAE . AED . CVR ., i. 484; ii. 590
 P . HYPSAE . AED . CVR : M . SCAVR .
 AED . CVR ., i. 484; ii. 590
 P . HYPSAEVS AED . CVR ., I. 483, 484;
 ii. 589
 P . HYPSAEVS AED . CVR : M . SCAVR .
 AED . CVR ., I. 483, 484; ii. 589

I

IMP ., ii. 17, 418, 487
 IMP . AVGVST . TR . POT ., ii. 552
 IMP .—AVGVSTVS, ii. 418
 IMP . CAES . AVGV . COMM . CONS ., ii.
 58
 IMP . CAES . S . P . Q . R ., ii. 50
 IMP . CAESAR, ii. 13-17, 440, 441, 541, 544-
 546, 581
 IMP . CAESAR AVGV . COS . XI ., ii. 56
 IMP . CAESAR AVGVVS . TR . POT . IIX .,
 ii. 55
 IMP . CAESAR AVGVVS . TR . POT . VIII .,
 ii. 56
 IMP . CAESAR AVGVST ., or AVGVSTVS,
 ii. 374-376
 IMP . CAESAR—AVGVSTVS, ii. 541, 544-
 546
 IMP . CAESAR DIVI F ., ii. 415-417, 584
 IMP . CAESAR—DIVI F ., ii. 581
 IMP . CAESAR DIVI F .—AVGVR . PON
 TIF ., ii. 584
 IMP . CAESAR DIVI F .—COS . ITER .
 ET TER . DESI ., ii. 415
 IMP CAESAR DIVI F . COS . VI . LIBER
 TATIS P . R . VINDEK, ii. 537
 IMP . CAESAR DIVI F . IIVIR ITER .
 R . P . C .—COS . ITER . ET TERT .
 DESIG . var., ii. 415, 580, 581
 IMP . CAESAR DIVI F . IIVIR R . P . C .,
 ii. 414
 IMP . CAESAR DIVI IVLI F ., ii. 412
 IMP . CAESAR TR . POT . IIX ., ii. 53
 IMP . CAESARI, ii. 585, 586

IMP . CAESARI AVG . COS . XI . TR .
 POT . VI . S . P . Q . R ., ii. 37, 38, 41
 IMP . CAESARI—DIVI F . AVG . PONT .,
 ii. 585
 IMP . CAESARI S . P . Q . R ., ii. 38-41
 IMP . DIVI IVLI F . TER . IIVIR R . P .
 C ., ii. 411
 IMPER ., ii. 357, 358
 L . ITI ., i. 97
 L . IVI ., i. 124
 L . IVLI ., i. 230, 231
 L . IVLI . BVRSIO, I. 324-331
 SEX . IVI . CAISAR, I. 174
 L . IVLI . L . F . CAESAR, I. 209-211
 M . IVNI ., i. 115, 116
 C . IVNI . C . F ., or C . IVNI ., i. 89, 90
 C . IVNI . LEG . SIC ., ii. 562

K

KALENI, 415, 416
 KALENI : CORDI, I. 415, 416

L

☞ (L . F . P ?), I. 65
 ☞ (L . P . H ?), I. 70
 Q . L . C . (Q. *Lutatius Cerco*), ii. 221
 LABEO, ii. 264, 265; see also Q . FABI .
 LABEO
 Q . LABIENVVS PARTHICVS IMP ., ii.
 500
 LAECA, I. 151; see also M . PORC . LAECA
 P . LAECA, ii. 301
 LAMIA, ii. 88; see also Q . AELIVS L . F .
 LAMIA, etc.
 LAMIA : SILIVS : ANNIVS, ii. 88
 CN . LEN . Q ., ii. 358, 359
 LENT ., ii. 558
 L . LENT ., I. 504; ii. 466
 L . LENT : C . MARC . COS ., I. 504; ii. 466

LENT . CVR . * F ., or FL ., ii. 359
 LENT : AÆ . COS ., ii. 558
 LENT . AÆ . F ., i. 233-236
 P . LENT . P . F . L . N . Q ., i. 406
 CN . LENTVL ., ii. 360
 CN . LENTVL ., CN . LENTV ., CN . LENT ., or CN . LEN . var., i. 809, 810
 COSSVS CN . F . LENTVLVS, ii. 101
 COSSVS LENTVLVS, ii. 101
 L . LENTVLVS, ii. 467
 L . LENTVLVS : C . MARC . (or C . AÆ .) COS ., ii. 467, note
 L . LENTVLVS FLAMEN MARTIALIS, ii. 102
 L . LENTVLVS : AÆ . COS ., ii. 467
 LENTVLVS SPINT ., ii. 481-483
 M . LEP . IMP ., ii. 394
 M . LEPID . COS . IMP ., ii. 393
 M . LEPID . IMP ., ii. 392
 M . LEPIDVS, i. 447-450
 PAVLLVS LEPIDVS, i. 418, 420
 M . LEPIDVS IIIVIR R . P . C ., i. 574, 575, 580, 584, 588; ii. 395
 LEPIDVS PONT . AAX . IIIV . R . P . C . var., ii. 579
 LIBO, i. 94; see also Q . AÆC . LIBO
 LIBO, i. 419, 420
 L . LIC ., i. 184-187
 L . LIC : CN . DOM ., i. 184-187
 A . LICIN . NERVA SILIAN . IIIVIR A . A . A . F . F ., ii. 99
 P . LICIN . STOLO IIIVIR, ii. 81, note
 A . LICINI . IIIVIR NERVA, i. 514
 A . LICINI . NERVA, i. 515, 516
 C . LICINIVS (or LICINI .) L . F . MACER, i. 320
 A . LICINIVS NERVA IIIVIR, i. 515
 P . LICINIVS STOLO IIIVIR A . A . A . F . F ., ii. 81
 C . LIMEÆ : P . CREPVSII : L . CENSORIN . var., i. 336, 337
 VOL. III.

C . LIMETAN . var., i. 336, 337; see also C . MAMIL . LIMEÆN
 L . LIVINEIVS REGVLVS, i. 580-582; see also L . REGVLVS, or REGVLVS, etc.
 LONGIN . IIIV ., i. 494
 M . LVCILI . RVF ., i. 224
 CN . LVCR . TRIO, i. 132, 133
 L . LVCRETI . TRIO, i. 396-398
 P . LVRIVS AGRIPPA IIIVIR A . A . A . F . F . var., ii. 108, 109
 Q . LVATI ., ii. 298
 Q . LVATI . Q .—CERCO, ii. 237, 298

M

M (uncertain), ii. 167, 168
 Q . M . (Q . Marcus), ii. 256; see also Q . AÆ
 AÆ (uncertain), ii. 171, 172
 MACER, i. 320; see also C . LICINIVS L . F . MACER
 AÆ (and shield), i. 77
 P . AÆ ., i. 83
 P . AÆ . AT . AÆ ., or P . AÆ . AT ., i. 145
 M . MAECILIVS TVLLVS IIIVIR A . A . A . F . F ., ii. 105, 106
 CN . MAG . IMP ., ii. 367
 SEX . MAG . DIVS IMP ., ii. 370
 MAG . DIVS IMP . ITER ., ii. 560-564
 SEX . MAGN . IMP . SAL ., ii. 371
 MAGN . (or MAG .) PRO . COS ., ii. 362, 362
 CN . MAGNVS (or MAGN .) IMP ., ii. 364-367
 CN . MAGNVS (or MAGN .) IMP . F ., ii. 366
 MAGNVS (MAGN . or MGN .) DIVS IMP ., ii. 371, 372
 MAGNVS DIVS IMP . F ., ii. 372, 373
 MAGNVS—PRO . COS ., ii. 464
 SEX . MAGNVS SA . IMP ., ii. 371
 C . MAIIV ., ii. 243, 244
 T . AÆ ., i. 199, 200
 T . AÆ : AP . CL . Q . VÆ ., i. 200

- C. MAL., or C. MA., ii. 306-308, 310, 311
 C. MALL: A. ALB. S. F: L. METEL.,
 ii. 310, 311
 C. MALLE. C. F., i. 187
 C. MAMIL. LIMETAN., i. 343, 344
 V. MAMIVI., i. 97, 98
 A. MANLI. A. F. Q., ii. 463
 L. MANLI. PRO. Q., ii. 461, 462
 A. MANLI. Q. F. SER., ii. 268
 L. MANLI. H. PRO. Q., ii. 462
 Q. MAR., ii. 256
 Q. MAR., or Q. MARI., i. 108, 109
 Q. MAR: C. F: L. R., ii. 256
 MAR. COS., ii. 467, 558; see also LENT: MAR.
 COS
 M. MARC., i. 149
 C. MARC. (MARC., or MAR.) COS., i. 504;
 ii. 466, 467; see also L. LENT: C. MARC.
 COS. var.
 Q. MARC. LIBO., or Q. MARC., i. 94-96
 MARCELLINVS, i. 567
 C. MARCI. CENSO., i. 305, note
 C. MARCI. L. F. CENSORIN. AVG. III
 VIR A. A. A. F. F., ii. 82
 M. MARCI. MAR., i. 149, 150
 Q. MARI., or Q. MAR., i. 108, 109
 C. MARI. C. F. CAPIT., i. 353-356
 C. MARIDIANVS, i. 551
 C. MARIVS C. F. TRO. IIIVIR, ii. 94,
 95
 C. MARIVS TRO. IIIVIR, ii. 93, 95, 96
 MAR (Matienus?), i. 82, 83
 MAR, or MAR (Matienus?), ii. 236, 237
 P. MAT., i. 137, note
 Q. MAX., i. 178, 179
 MAXSVMVS, i. 399, 401; see also C. EGNA
 TIVS CN. F. CN. N. MAXSVMVS
 MD (and bull), i. 69
 ME (Metellus), i. 63, 64
 Q. ME., i. 79
 L. C. MEMIES L. F. GAL., i. 307, 308
 L. MEMMI., ii. 299
 C. MEMMI. C. F., i. 495, 496
 L. MEMMI. GAL., or L. MEMMI., i. 204-
 206
 MENSOR, i. 402, 403; see also L. FARSV
 LEI. MENSOR
 L. MESCINIVS, ii. 53
 L. MESCINIVS RVFVS, ii. 51
 L. MESCINIVS RVFVS IIIVIR, ii. 52-54
 MESSA. F., i. 493
 MESSALLA, ii. 112-115
 MESSALLA: APRONIVS A. A. A. F. F.,
 ii. 113, 115
 MESSALLA: APRONIVS IIIVIR, ii. 114
 MESSALLA: GALVS A. A. A. F. F., ii.
 115
 MESSALLA: GALVS IIIVIR, ii. 114
 MESSALLA: SISENNA IIIVIR, ii. 114
 Q. METE., 157; see also Q. METE
 Q. METE., ii. 255; see also Q. METE: CNFL., etc.
 Q. METE: CNFL: M. CALID., ii. 255
 C. METE., or C. METE., i. 183
 Q. METE., or Q. METE., i. 156, 157
 C. METEL., i. 183
 L. METEL., ii. 310, 311
 L. METEL: A. ALB. S. F: C. MALL.,
 ii. 310, 311
 METEL. PIVS SCIP. IMP., ii. 571, 572
 Q. METEL. PIVS SCIPIO IMP., ii. 572
 Q. METEL. PIVS—SCIPIO IMP., ii. 570
 Q. METELL. SCIPIO IMP., ii. 573, 574
 C. METELLVS, C. METEL., C. METE.,
 or C. METE., i. 182, 183
 M. METELLVS Q. F. var., i. 175-177
 M. METTIVS, or M. METTI., i. 542-544
 M. MINAT. SABIN. (or SABI.) PR. Q.,
 ii. 366, 367
 Q. MINV. RVF., ii. 250
 L. MINVCI., i. 139, 140
 TI. MINVCI. C. F. AVGVIRINI, i. 148
 MVRCVS IMP., ii. 485

MRENA, i. 107
 L. MVSSIDIVS LONGVS, or L. MVSSI
 DI. LONGVS *var.*, i. 575-578
 L. MVSSIDIVS T. F. LONGVS IIIIVIR
 A. P. F., i. 573, 574

N

C. NÆ. BALB., i. 366-370
 C. NAEVIVS CAPELLA IIIIVIR A. A. A.
 F. F., ii. 110
 L. NAEVIVS SVRDINVS IIIIVIR A. A. A.
 F. F., ii. 90, 91; see also L. SVRDI
 NVS, etc.
 Q. NASIDIVS, ii. 564, 565
 NASO, i. 409, 410; see also L. AXSIVS L.
 F. NASO
 NAT., i. 101, 102
 NATĀ, i. 112
 NERI. Q. VRB., i. 504
 NERVA, or NERVA IIIIVIR, i. 514, 515; see
 also A. LICINI., or A. LICINIVS NER
 VA
 P. NERVA, ii. 274-276
 M. NERVA PROQ. P., ii. 491, 492
 SEX. NONIVS QVINCTILIAN. IIIIVIR
 A. A. A. F. F., ii. 100
 C. NORBANVS, i. 347-351
 C. NORBANVS, or C. NORBA. PR., i.
 552, 553
 C. NORBANVS: L. CESTIVS PR., i.
 553
 C. NVMITORI., i. 141, 142
 C. NVMONIVS VAALA, i. 570, 571

O

OCV., i. 333-335; ii. 589
 OCV: GAR: VER., i. 334, 335
 OCV: VER: GAR., i. 335
 OPEI., i. 78, 79
 OEV (*Opeimius*), i. 78
 L. OPEIMI., i. 172, 173

M. OPEIMI., i. 173, 174
 M. OPPIVS CÆ. PRAEF. CLASS., ii. 520
 M. OPPIVS CAPITO PRO. PR. PRAEF.
 CLASS. F. C., ii. 517-520
 Q. OPPIVS PR., i. 541

P

Æ (*Paetus?*), i. 84
 P (V. F. P?), i. 65
 P (V. PV. H?), i. 70
 PAETVS, or PAETI., i. 532, 533; see also
 C. CONSIDIVS PAETVS
 P. PAETVS, i. 120
 PALIKANVS, or PALIKANI., i. 517, 518
 PANSΑ, i. 289-295; see also C. VIBIVS C.
 F. PANSΑ
 PANSΑ, i. 509-511; see also C. VIBIVS C.
 F. CN. PANSΑ
 C. PANSΑ, i. 295; see also C. VIBIVS C.
 F. PANSΑ
 C. PANSΑ, i. 511, 512
 C. PANSΑ C. F. C. N., i. 511
 L. PAPI., i. 370-380
 L. PAPIVS, i. 520
 L. PAPIVS CELSVS, i. 520
 L. PAPIVS CELSVS IIIIVIR, i. 519, 520
 PETILLIVS CAPITOLINVS, i. 571, 572
 P. PETRON. TVRPILIAN. IIIIVIR, ii.
 62, 63, 66, 67; see also TVRPILIAN.
 IIIIVIR, etc.
 PHLI. (*Phili*), ii. 283; see also M. FOVRI.
 L. F. PHLI
 PHILIPPVS, i. 485, 486
 L. PHILIPPVS, ii. 277, 278
 PIETAS (or PIEAS) COS., ii. 400-402
 Q. PILIPVS, i. 175
 PISO, i. 170, 171
 CN. PISO, ii. 92, 93
 L. PISO, i. 280, 281
 PISO: CAEPHO Q., i. 170, 171

- CN . PISO CN . F . III VIR A . A . A . F . F . ,
 ii. 89, 90
 CN . PISO FRV . F . III VIR A . A . A . F .
 F . , ii. 90
 L . PISO . FRV . II . , i. 251; see also L . PISO
 L . F . FRVGI
 PISO FRVGI, i. 253, 280; see also L . PISO
 FRVGI
 CN . (?) PISO FRVGI, ii. 592
 L . PISO FRVGI, or FRVG . , i. 254-281
 CN . PISO III VIR A . A . A . F . F . , ii. 89,
 note
 C . PISO L . F . FRVGI, i. 450-468
 L . PISO L . F . FRVGI, i. 252, 253
 M . PISO L . F . FRVGI, i. 446, 447
 CN . PISO PRO . Q . , ii. 361.
 PITIO, i. 95, 96; see also L . SEM . PITIO
 PIVS IMP . (Sextus Pompey), ii. 371, 372
 L . PLAET . CEST . , ii. 479, 480
 L . PLAETORI . L . F . Q . , i. 404, 405
 M . PLAETORIVS (PLAETORIV . , PLAE
 TORI . , or PLAETOR .) CEST . var . , i.
 434-439
 M . PLAETORIVS M . F . AED . CVR . —
 CESTIANVS, i. 439-441
 CN . PLANCIVS AED . CVR . , i. 491
 PLANCVS, or PLANCV . , i. 516, 517; see
 also L . PLAVTIVS PLANCVS
 L . PLANCVS IMP . ITER . , ii. 497
 L . PLANCVS (or PLANC .) PRAEF . (or
 PR .) VRB . , i. 537, 538
 L . PLANCVS PRO . COS . , ii. 496, 497
 PLATORINVS III VIR, ii. 96, 97; see also
 C . SVLPICIVS PLATORIN
 A . PLAVTIVS AED . CVR . , i. 490
 L . PLAVTIVS PLANCVS var . , i. 516, 517
 C . PLOT . , ii. 93
 C . PLOT . RVF . , ii. 92
 C . PLOTIVS RVFVS III VIR A . A . A .
 F . F . var . , ii. 91, 92
 C . PVVTI . , ii. 248, 249
 M . PUBLICI . LEG . PRO . PR . , ii. 364,
 365
 C . PUBLICI . Q . F . , i. 365, 366
 SEX . POM . , i. 132; see also SEX . POM .
 FOSTLVS
 SEX . POM . (or PO .) FOSTLVS, i. 131,
 132
 P . OM . , ii. 312, 313
 Q . POMPEI . (or POM .) RVF . , i. 484, 485
 L . POMPON . MOLO, ii. 311, 312
 L . POMPONI . CNF . , i. 186
 Q . POMPONI . MVSA, i. 441-446
 Q . POMPONI . RVFVS, i. 407
 PONT . MAX . AVGV R (Julius Caesar), ii.
 576
 M . PORC . LAECA, i. 151
 L . PORCI . LICI . , i. 185
 A . POST . A . F . S . N . ABIN . , i. 351, 352
 L . POST . AB . , i. 171, 172
 C . POSTVMI . X . , i. 394, 395
 L . PROCILI . F . , i. 386, 387
 C . PROCVLEI . L . F . , ii. 533, 534
 P (Petronius?), i. 83, 84
 PVLCHER, ii. 75, 76
 PVLCHER : TAVRVS : REGVLVS, ii. 75,
 76
 C . PVLCHER, i. 198, 199
 P (Purpureo), ii. 230, 231
 PVR . or PV . , ii. 240, 241
- Q
- Q (and anchor), i. 64
 SX . Q . (Sext. Quinctilius), ii. 238
 T . Q . (T. Quinctius), i. 154, 155
 TI . Q . (Ti. Quinctius), ii. 288, 289
 Q . C . M . P . I . (Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius
 Imperator), ii. 357
 T . QVINCTI . CRISPIN . SVLP . III VIR
 A . A . A . F . F . , ii. 84
 T . QVINCTIVS CRISPIN . SVLPIC . III
 VIR A . A . A . F . F . , ii. 84
 T . QVINCTIVS CRISPIN . V . A . A . A .
 F . F . , ii. 84

T. QVINCTIVS CRISPINVS IIIIVIR . A .
A . A . F . F . , ii. 84

T. QVINCTIVS CRISPINVS SVLP . III
VIR A . A . A . F . F . , ii. 83

R

L. R. (*L. Roscius*), ii. 256; see also C. F. :
L. R. : Q. M. , etc.

REG . , ii. 98, note

REGVLVS, ii. 75, 76; see also PVLCHER :
TAVRVS : REGVLVS

L. REGVLVS, i. 581, 582; see also L. LI
VINEIVS REGVLVS

REGVLVS F. PRAEF. VR. , i. 580

L. REGVLVS IIIIVIR A. P. F. , i. 578-
580

C. RENI . , i. 121, 122

RESTIO, i. 521-523; see also C. ANTIVS
C. F. RESTIO

L. ROSCI FABATI, i. 422-431

C. RVBELLIVS BLANDVS IIIIVIR A. A .
A . F . F . , ii. 111

L. RVBRI . , i. 314

L. RVBRI . DOSSEN . , DOSSE . , or DOS . ,
i. 311-314

RVF . , ii. 250; see also Q. MINV . RVF

RVFVS, i. 407; see also Q. POMPONI .
RVFVS

RVFVS, or RVFVS IIIIVIR, i. 523-525; see
also M. CORDIVS RVFVS IIIIVIR,
etc.

RVLLI, i. 230; see also P. SERVILI M. F .
RVLLI

RVS . , i. 180; see also M. AF . RVS

L. RVSTI . , i. 398

Q. RVSTIVS, ii. 76, 77

L. RVTILI . FLAC . , i. 395

S

S. P. Q. R. CAESARI AVGVSTO, ii. 39,
40

S. P. Q. R. IMP. CAES . , ii. 50

S. P. Q. R. IMP. CAESARI, ii. 38-41

S. P. Q. R. IMP. CAESARI AVG. COS .
XI. TR. POT. VI . , ii. 87, 88, 41

SABIN . , i. 297-299; see also L. TITVRI .
SABIN

P. SABIN . , i. 221, 222

SABINVS, i. 417; see also T. VETTIVS
SABINVS

SABVLA, i. 405, 406; see also L. COSSVTI .
C. F. SABVLA

C. SÆ . (*C. Saenius*), i. 107

SA . , see BA

L. SALIN . , i. 321; see also C. CASSI : L .
SALIN

Q. SALVIVS IMP. COS. DESIG. *var.*,
ii. 407

M. SALVIVS OTHO IIIIVIR A. A . A .
F . F . , ii. 106-108

M. SANQVINIVS IIIIVIR, ii. 78, 79

M. SANQVINIVS Q. F. IIIIVIR A. A . A .
F . F . *var.*, ii. 79, 80

SAR . , or SAR . (*Saranus*), i. 99, 100

SARAV . , i. 92, 93; see also M. ATILI . SA
RAV

L. SAT . , or L. SÆ . , i. 219, 220; see also L .
SATVRN . , etc.

P. SATRIENVS, i. 392-394

L. SATVRN . , L. SÆRN . , L. SAT . , or L .
SÆ . , i. 216-220

V. SAVF . , i. 111, 112

SX . (*Saxa?*), i. 79, 80

C. SX . , i. 84

SCÆVA, i. 131, note

SCARPVS IMP . , ii. 583-586

M. SCAVR . AED . CVR . , i. 483, 484; ii. 589,
590

M. SCAVR . AED . CVR . —P. HYP SAE
VS (or HYP SAE .) AED . CVR . , i.
483, 484; ii. 589, 590

SCARI . , i. 184; see also M. A/RELI . SCARI

L. SCIP . ASIAG . , i. 206-209

SCIPIO IMP . , ii. 570; see also Q. METEL .
PIVS SCIPIO IMP . *var.*

- C. SCR., i. 98, 99
 SECUNDVS, i. 569; see also M. ARRIVS
 SECUNDVS
 L. SEM., i. 119
 L. SEM. PITIO, i. 95, 96
 TI. SEMPRON. GRACCVS IIIIVIR Q.
 DESIG., or Q. D., i. 598
 TI. SEMPRONIVS GRACCVS IIIIVIR A.
 A. A. F. F., ii. 85, 86
 TI. SEMPRONIVS GRACCVS Q. DESIG.,
 or DES., i. 594
 L. SENTI. C. F., or L. SENTI., i. 227, 228
 P. SEPVLLIVS, i. 551
 P. SEPVLLIVS MACER, i. 547-550
 SER., ii. 268; see also A. LANI. Q. F.
 SER
 SER. SVR., i. 488
 M. SERGI. SILVS Q., ii. 269, 270
 C. SERVÆIL., or C. SERVÆILI., i. 179, 180
 C. SERVÆIL. C. F., i. 469, 470
 M. SERVEILI. C. F., i. 229, 280
 C. SERVEILI. M. F., ii. 279-281
 P. SERVILI M. F. RVLLI., i. 230
 M. SERVILIVS LEG., ii. 488, 484
 L. SERVIVS RVFVS, i. 566
 L. SESTI. PRO. Q., ii. 472, 473
 Q. SICINIVS IIIIVIR, i. 503; ii. 468
 M. SILA., or M. SIA., ii. 257-261
 M. SIA: Q. CVRT., ii. 257, 258
 M. SILA: Q. CVRTI: CN. DOMI., ii.
 259-261
 D. SILANVS AVG. Q. PRO. COS., ii.
 522, 523
 D. SILANVS L. F., or D. SILANVS, i.
 244-251
 SILIVS, ii. 88; see also LAMIA: SILIVS:
 ANNIVS
 Q. SILO, ii. 329
 SISENA, ii. 267; see also CN. CORNEL. L.
 F. SISENA
 SISENNA, ii. 112-115
 SISENNA: APRONIVS A. A. A. F. F.,
 ii. 118, 114
 SISENNA: APRONIVS IIIIVIR, ii. 115
 SISENNA: GALVS A. A. A. F. F., ii.
 112, 114
 SISENNA: GALVS IIIIVIR, ii. 115
 SISENNA: MESSALA IIIIVIR, ii. 115
 C. SOSIVS COS., ii. 524
 C. SOSIVS COS. DESIG., ii. 524
 C. SOSIVS IMP., ii. 508
 C. SOSIVS Q., ii. 504
 A. SPURI., i. 127
 STATI. TREBO., ii. 485, note
 P. STOLO IIIIVIR, ii. 80; see also P. LI
 CINIVS STOLO, etc.
 P. STOLO IIIIVIR A. A. A. F. F., ii. 81,
 82
 SVFENAS, i. 470, 471
 L. SV. IMPE., i. 959
 P. SVA., i. 110
 L. SVLLA FELIX (or FELI.) DIC., ii.
 463
 L. SVLLA IMP., or IM., ii. 461, 462
 L. SVLLA—IMPER. ITERVM, or ITE
 RV., ii. 459, 460
 C. SVICI. C. F. or C. SVCI., i. 202, 203
 C. SVLPICIVS PLATORIN., ii. 97
 L. SVRDIN., ii. 92, 98
 L. SVRDINVS IIIIVIR A. A. A. F. F.,
 ii. 91; see also L. NÆVIVS SVRDIN
 VS, etc.
- T
- T., or TOD (and wren), i. 77; see also TOD.,
 etc.
 T. Q. (*T. Quinctius*), i. 154, 155
 T̄ (*Tatius* or *Atilius*), i. 105
 T̄ (*Talna*), ii. 232-234
 C. T̄., i. 102, 103
 T̄ (*Tampilus*), i. 71, 72

- TAMPIV ., i. 133, 134; see also M . BAEBI .
Q . F . TAMPIV
- C . TARQVITI . P . F . Q ., ii. 356
- TAVRVVS, ii. 75, 76; see also PVLCHER :
TAVRVVS : REGVLVS
- C . ER . LVC ., i. 103, 104
- Q . TERM . NV ., ii. 302
- L . THORIVS BALBVS, i. 225, 226
- Q . TITI ., i. 286-289
- C . TITINI ., i. 126
- M . TITINI ., i. 85, 86
- L . TITVRI . SABIN ., or L . TITVRI . L .
F . S~~A~~BNVS var., i. 297-300
- TOD ., or T . (and wren), i. 76, 77
- L . TORQVA . Q ., ii. 270
- L . TORQVAT . IIIVIR, i. 432, 433
- L . T~~R~~EBVI ., i. 186, 187
- TRIGE ., or TRIG ., i. 122, 123, 134; see also
C . CVR . TRIGE . and C . CVR . F . TRIGE
- TRIO, i. 132, 133; see also CN . VVCR .
TRIO
- M . TVLLI ., ii. 266
- D . T~~R~~ ., ii. 531
- L . T~~R~~ . SAB . (retrograde), i. 300; see also
L . TITVRI . SABIN ., etc.
- TVRD ., i. 105, 106
- TVRPILIAN . IIIVIR, ii. 66, 67
- TVRPILIANVS IIIVIR, ii. 60-65; see also
P . PETRON . TVRPILIAN . IIIVIR
- U
- VNI (*Unimanus* ?), ii. 316
- V
- V~~V~~ (*Valerius*), i. 69
- C . V~~V~~ . C . F . FLAC ., or C . V~~V~~ . C . F ., i.
120, 121
- C . V~~V~~ . C . F . FLAC ., i. 124, 125
- C . V~~V~~ . FLA . IMPERAT ., ii. 388-390
- VOLVSVS VALER . MESSAL . IIIVIR
A . A . A . F . F ., ii. 100
- L . VALERI FLACCI, ii. 300, 301
- L . VALERIVS ACISCVLVS, i. 534-536;
see also ACISCVLVS
- L . VALERIVS CATVLLVS IIIVIR A . A .
A . F . F ., ii. 111
- V~~R~~ (*Varro*), ii. 222
- C . V~~R~~ ., i. 35
- P . V~~R~~ ., i. 68, note
- M . V~~R~~G ., i. 163, 164
- V~~R~~O ., i. 68
- VARRO PRO . Q ., ii. 362, 363
- C . VEIBIVS VAARVS, i. 587, 588; see also
C . VIBIVS VARVS
- P . VENIDI . PONT . IMP ., ii. 403
- V~~R~~ ., i. 333-335; ii. 589
- V~~R~~ : GAR ; OC~~V~~ ., i. 334; ii. 589
- V~~R~~ : OC~~V~~ : GAR ., i. 335
- VESTALIS, i. 564; see also C . CLODIVS
C . F . VESTALIS
- TI . V~~V~~ ., or TI . V~~V~~V ., ii. 281, 282
- TI . V~~V~~ . B ., ii. 282
- TI . VETTIVS SABINVS, i. 417
- C . VIBI ., i. 296
- C . VIBI . A~~S~~ . var., i. 296
- C . VIBIVS C . F . C . N . PANSA, i. 500-
511
- C . VIBIVS C . F . PANSA var., i. 289-295
- C . VIBIVS VARVS, i. 588-500
- L . VINICI ., i. 492

L . VINICIVS, ii. 50

L . VINICIVS L . F . IIIVIR, ii. 49, 50

Q . VOCONIVS VITVLVS, i. 591, 592

Q . VOCONIVS VITVLVS Q . DESIGN .,
or DESIG ., i. 592

L . VO . L . F . SĪĀ ., i. 385

M . VOLTEI . M . F ., i. 388-392

Υ

Γ . ΥΡΣΑΕ ., i. 476, 477

OSCAN.

ΙΙΙ . ΖΙΕΙ . ΙΙΙ, ii. 384

ΘΙΙ . ΙΙΙ . ΙΙΙ . ΙΙΙ, ii. 388

ϺΤΥΙΙ, ii. 380, 381

ϺΤΥΙΙ . >, ii. 381, 382

ΘΥΤΡΘΒΙΕ . ϺΤΥΙΙ, ii. 382, 383

> . ΗΠΠΠ . >, ii. 380-383

ϺΤΥΙΙ . > . ΙΠΠΠ . >, ii. 380, 381

ΘΥΤΡΘΒΙΕ . ϺΤΥΙΙ . > . ΙΠΠΠ . >
var., ii. 382, 383

INDEX II.

REMARKABLE INSCRIPTIONS.

(This Index includes proper names other than those of Moneyers, Magistrates, etc.)

A

A (*Apollo*), i. 532
A . C . (*Absolvo: condemno*) (on tabella), i. 482
A . P . F . (*Auro publico feriundo*), *Int.* lxxviii ;
i. 557, 573, 574, 578-580, 582-584
A . P V . (*Argento publico*), *Int.* lxxi ; i. 297,
298
A . XL . (*Anno XL.*), ii. 394
A . XLI . (*Anno XLI.*), ii. 396
ACT ., ii. 432, 437, 438
AD FRV . EMV ., i. 170
AED . CVR ., i. 332, 433, 439, 441, 483, 484,
490, 491 ; ii. 589, 590
AED . PL ., i. 314
AEGYPT . CAPTA, ii. 537
AEGYPTO CAPTA, ii. 536, 537
AHALA, i. 480
AHENOBAR ., ii. 487, 488
AIMILIA REF . S . C ., i. 450
ALEXANDREA, or ALEXSANDREA, i. 449
AN . XV . PR . H . O . C . S ., i. 449
ANCVS, i. 485
ANCVS MRCI ., i. 305
APOLLINI ACTIO, ii. 55
AQVA M ., MRC ., or MRC ., i. 485, 486
ARETAS, i. 484 ; ii. 589
ARG . (or MRC .) PVB ., *Int.* lxxi ; i. 191, 227
ARME . CAPT ., ii. 63, 69
ARMEN . CAPTA IMP . VIII ., ii. 550
ARMEN . RECEPT . IMP . VIII ., ii. 549

VOL. III.

ARMENIA CAPTA, ii. 549, 550
ARMENIA DEVICTA, ii. 525
ARMENIA RECEPTA, ii. 548
ARMINIA CAPTA, ii. 69
ASIA RECEPTA, ii. 536
AVG . Q . PRO . COS ., ii. 522
AVG . SVF . P ., ii. 53
AVGVR, ii. 501
AVGVR COS . DESIG ., ii. 515, 516
AVGVR IMP ., ii. 577
AVGVR PONT . MAX ., ii. 576
AVGVR PONTIF ., ii. 584

B

B (*Beneventum?*), ii. 192
BACCHIVS IVDAEVVS, i. 490
BON . EVENT ., i. 419
BRVTVS, i. 480
L . BRVTVS PRIM . COS ., ii. 477

C

C (*Canusium?*), ii. 187-190
C . A . (*Commune Asiae*), ii. 538, 542, 553
C . C . AVGVSTI (on cippus), ii. 104
C—M (*Cumae: Misenum?*), ii. 202
C . V . (*Clypeus virtutis*), ii. 102
CA (*Canusium?*), ii. 205-207
CAESAR DIC ., ii. 397, 398

M

CAESAR DIC. PER., ii. 405
 C. CAESAR DICT. PERP. PONT. MAX.,
 ii. 404, 405
 C. CALDVS IMP. A. X., i. 475
 L. CALDVS VIIV EPV., i. 475
 CASER IVLIVS, ii. 413
 CEREALIA PRIMUM FECIT, i. 496
 CHORTIS SPECVLATORVM, ii. 527
 CHORTIVM PRAETORIARVM, ii. 526
 CIVIB. ET SIGN. MILIT. A PART.
 RECUPER. var., ii. 37
 CIVIBVS SERVATEIS, ii. 18
 CL. V. (*Clypeus virtutis*), ii. 21-25, 35, 421-
 423, 425, 426; see also S. P. Q. R., etc.
 CLEMENTIAE CAESARIS, i. 549
 CLOACIN., or CLOAC., i. 577, 578
 C. COEL. CALDVS COS., i. 474
 COM. ASIAE, ii. 552
 COMM. CONS., ii. 53
 CONCORD., i. 420
 CONCORDIA, i. 418, 479, 576, 577
 CONCORDIAE, or CONCORDIAI, i. 492
 COS., i. 504; ii. 466, 467, 524, 558
 COS. DESIG. var., ii. 407, 410-412, 515, 516,
 524
 COS. DESIG. ITER. ET TERT. IIIVIR
 R. P. C., ii. 505-507
 COS. DESIGN. ITER. ET TER. IIIVIR
 R. P. C., ii. 507
 COS. DIISIG. ITIIR. IIT TIIRT. IIIVIR
 R. P. C., ii. 508
 COS. III. IMP. IIII., ii. 583, 584
 COS. ITER. DESIGN. TERT. IIIVIR
 R. P. C., ii. 521
 COS. ITER. ET TER. DESIG. var., ii.
 415, 580
 COS. ITER. IMP., ii. 373
 COS. QVINC., i. 540
 COS. VI., ii. 536, 537
 COS. VII., ii. 587
 COS. XI., ii. 56, 101

COS. XI. TR. POT. VI., ii. 37
 CROT. (*Croton*), ii. 201
 CVR. * FL., or F. (*Curator denariis flandis*),
 ii. 359

D

D (*Donativum*), ii. 576
 D. P. P. (*Dei Penates publici*), i. 202
 D. S. S. (*De senatus sententia*), *Int.* lxxix,
 lxxii; i. 317, 320, 321, 332; ii. 288
 D. T. (*De thesauro*), i. 389, 392
 DEI PENATES, i. 522
 DIC. PER., ii. 405
 DIC. QVAR., i. 540
 DICT. IN PERPETVO, i. 551
 DICT.—ITER., ii. 470
 DICT. ITER. COS. TERT.—PONT.
 MAX. AVGV., ii. 576
 DICT. PERP. PONT. MAX., ii. 404
 DICT. PERPETVO, i. 545, 546, 548, 549,
 551
 DICT. QVART., i. 542
 T. DIDI. IMP. VIL. PVB., i. 479
 DIVI F., ii. 581
 DIVI F. AVG. PONT., ii. 585
 DIVI IVLI, i. 592
 DIVO IVL., ii. 580
 DIVOS IVLIVS, ii. 410, 412, 413
 DIVVS IVLIVS, ii. 29, 421, 422

E

E replaced by II in legends, ii. 508
 E. L. P. (*Ex lege Papiria*), *Int.* xxxi; i. 241,
 250, 280
 EID. MAR., ii. 480
 EMERITA, ii. 376, 377
 ERVC., i. 473
 EX A. P. (*Ex argento publico*), *Int.* lxxi;
 i. 316, 320, 323, 332

EX A . DV ., *Int.* lxxi; i. 191, 223
 EX S . C . (denoting special issues), *Int.* lxxix,
 lxxi, lxxii; i. 170, 307, 316, 317, 320, 321,
 357, 436-439, 483, 484; ii. 269-271, 352,
 355, 356, 358, 388, 552, 589; see also S . C .
 EX S . C . (relating to type, etc.), ii. 77, 560-
 563; see also S . C .

F

F . C . (*Flandum curavit*), ii. 517-520, 573
 F . P . R . (*Fortuna populi romani*), i. 568
 FEELIX, or FELIX, i. 471, 472
 FELI . DIC ., ii. 463
 FELICITATIS, i. 518
 FELIX DIC ., ii. 463, note
 FERON ., or FERO ., ii. 61-64
 FIDES, i. 514
 FLAMEN MARTIALIS, ii. 102
 FLORA . PRIAUS, i. 469
 FOEDVS P . R . QVM (or CVM) GABINIS,
 ii. 56, 98
 AV . FON . TR . MIL ., i. 478
 FOR . RE ., ii. 77
 FORT . P . R ., i. 503
 FORT . RED . CAES . AVG . S . P . Q . R .,
 ii. 34
 FORTVN . REDV . CAESARI AVG . S . P .
 Q . R ., ii. 34
 FORTVNÆ, ii. 76
 FORTVNÆ ANTIAT ., ii. 77

G

G . P . R . (*Genius populi romani*), ii. 358
 G . T . A . (*Genius tutelaris Africae*), ii. 572

H

H (*Hastati*), i. 504; ii. 388
 H (*Herdonea*), ii. 193, 194
 HERCVLES MVSARVM, i. 441

HIS . (*Hispania*), i. 475
 HISPAN ., i. 352
 HISPANORVM, ii. 509, 562
 HO . (*Honos*), i. 415
 HONORI, ii. 71
 HONORIS, i. 518
 HS (mark of silver sestertius), *Int.* xxxviii,
 xlvii; see also IIS
 HS (mark of bronze sestertius), ii. 510, 515,
 517
 C . HYPSAE . COS . PREIVER . CAPTVM,
var., i. 483, 484; ii. 589, 590

I

I . O . M . S . P . Q . R . V . S . PR . S .
 IMP . CAE . QVOD PER EV . R . P .
 IN AMP . ATQ . TRA / S . E ., ii. 53
 I . S . M . R ., i. 225
 II (= E in legends), ii. 508
 IIS, or HS (mark of silver sestertius), *Int.*
 xxxviii, xlvii; i. 14, 16 *pass.*
 IIIV . (= IIIVIR) (moneyer), i. 494
 IIIVIR (moneyer), i. 416, 420, 421, 432, 474,
 475, 478, 479, 486, 494, 496, 503, 514, 515,
 519, 523, 529, 530; ii. 49, 52-56, 60-75, 78,
 80, 93-97, 99, 104, 105, 468
 IIIVIR A . A . A . F . F ., *Int.* lxii, lxiii; ii.
 57 *pass.*
 IIIVIR A . A . A . F . F . (rev. legend of
 quadrans), ii. 75, 76, 88, 110, 111
 IIIVIR R . P . C . (obv. or rev. legend), ii.
 396, 398, 438, 502, 503
 IIIVIR, i. 566
 IIIVIR A . P . F ., i. 557, 573, 574, 578-580,
 582-584
 IIIVIR PRI . FL ., i. 565
 IIIVIR Q . DESIG ., or Q . D ., i. 595, 596
 IMP . IX . TR . POT . (or PO .) V ., ii. 551
 IMP . X ., ii. 427-432
 IMP . XI ., ii. 433
 IMP . XII ., ii. 434-438
 IMP . XIII ., ii. 441

IMP . SAL . (*Imperator salutatus*), ii. 371
 IMP . TER ., ii. 509
 IMP . TERTIO III VIR R . P . C ., ii. 520
 IMPE ., i. 359
 IMPER ., ii. 357, 358
 IMPER . ITERVM, or ITERV ., ii. 459-460
 IMPERAT ., ii. 388
 IMPERATOR, i. 495
 IÆ (*Italia*), i. 415
 ITAVIA, ITALIA var., ii. 321-325, 329, 331
 ITER ., ii. 470

J

IOV . TON ., ii. 29
 IOVI OLVM ., or OLV ., ii. 539, 540
 IOVI VOT . SVSC . PRO SAL . CAES .
 AVG . S . P . Q . R ., ii. 38
 IOVIS AXVR ., i. 510
 IOVIS TONANT ., ii. 28
 IVDEX, i. 417
 IVTCEXV (on Gaulish coin), ii. 323, note

L

L (*Libertas*), ii. 478
 L (*Luceria*), ii. 145-148, 179-187
 L . D . (*Libero: damno*) (on tabella), i. 474
 L . P . D . A . P . (*Lege Papiria de aere publico*), *Int.* xxxi, lxxii; i. 241, 282
 L—T, or T (*Luceria: Teanum*), ii. 185-187
 L . V . P . F . (*Ludos Victoriae primus fecit*), i. 470
 LAR (*Lares*), ii. 290
 LEG . (*Legatus*), ii. 372, 376, 377, 477, 480, 483, 484
 LEG . F . C . (*Legatus fandum curavit*), ii. 573
 LEG . II—LEG . XXX, ii. 527-530
 LEG . PRI ., ii. 527
 LEG . PRO . PR ., ii. 364, 374-376, 476, 571, 572

LEG . VIII ., ii. 588
 LEG . XII . ANTIQVAE, ii. 530
 LEG . XVI ., ii. 417
 LEG . XVII . CLASSICAE, ii. 530
 LEG . XVIII . LYBICAE, ii. 530
 LEIBERTAS, ii. 471, 472, 481, 482
 LIBERT ., i. 482
 LIBERTAS, i. 479, 511
 LIBERTAS, ii. 480
 LIBERTATIS, i. 517
 LIBERTATIS P . R . VINDEX, ii. 537
 LII (= 52), i. 505, 507
 LVD . S ., ii. 53
 LVD . SAEC ., ii. 54
 LVDI SAECVL ., ii. 41
 LVDOS SAE ., ii. 78
 LVGV DVNI, ii. 394
 LX (= 60 sestertii), *Int.* liii; i. 27; ii. 155, 160, 161, 163

M

M (*Marcus*) (on shield), i. 179
 M (*Munus*), ii. 576
 M—C (*Misenum: Cumae?*), ii. 202
 MARCELLVS COS . QVINQ ., i. 567
 MART . (or MAR .) VLT ., ii. 27, 28, 30
 MART . VLTO ., ii. 551
 MARTIS VLTORIS, ii. 27, 426
 MEMMIVS AED . CERALIA PRIMVS
 FECIT, i. 496
 C . MEMMIVS IMPERATOR, i. 495
 MONETA, i. 404, 527
 M (uncertain mint), ii. 201
 M (Mateola?), ii. 197, 198

N

N (*Nola?*), ii. 200
 NEPT ., ii. 487
 NEPTVNI, ii. 564, 565

SEX . NONI . PR . L . V . P . F ., i. 470

NVMA, ii. 361

NVAA POMPII ., ii. 311

NVMA POMPILI ., i. 305

O

O . C . S ., ii. 62, 67

OB C . S ., ii. 60, 71, 103

OB CIVIS SER ., ii. 63, note

OB CIVIS SERVATOS, ii. 24, 424, 425, 552

OB CIVIS SERVATOS (*obv.* legend of bronze sestertius), ii. 57-59, 79, 81-88, 85, 86, 89-91OB R . P . CVM SALVT . IMP . CAES .
AVGVS . CONS ., ii. 52

OSCA, ii. 373

P

P, or P—P (*Palio?*), ii. 203-205P (*Lex Publica*) (on tabella), ii. 308P (*Principes*), i. 504; ii. 388P (*Provoco*) (on tabella), ii. 274P (*Publice*) (denoting special issue), *Int.* lxxix;
i. 191, 230P . A . (*Publico argento*), *Int.* lxxi; i. 314P . E . S . C . (*Publice; ex senatus consulto*),
i. 191, 235P . P . (*Penates publici*), i. 193, 195

PAPI (on tabella), i. 379

PARENS PATRIAE, i. 549, 552

PARENTI (or PAREN .) CONS . SVO, ii. 33

PARTHICVS, ii. 500

PARE COS ., i. 493

PAVLLVS TER ., i. 418

PAX, ii. 537

PAXS, i. 547

PIETAS, or PIEAS, i. 195, 508; ii. 370, 371

PIETAS (or PIEAS) COS ., ii. 400-402

Q . POMPEI . Q . F . RVFVS COS ., i.
485

PONF . MAX ., i. 449

PONT . MAX . AVGVV, ii. 576

PONT . MAX . TRIB . POT ., ii. 85

PONT . (PONTIF . or PONTIFEX) MAX .
TRIBVNIC . (or TRIB .) POTEST . (or
POT .) *var.* (legend on *as*), ii. 80, 82, 83,
85-87, 99, 100, 105-109

PONTIF . AVGVV, ii. 584

PONTIFEX, ii. 470

POPVL . IVSSV, ii. 405

A . POSTVMIVS COS ., i. 509

PR . (*Praefectus*), i. 525, 526, 541, 552, 553PR . (*Praetor*), i. 344, 530; ii. 463

PR . COS ., ii. 480

PR . DESIG ., ii. 510-514

PR . Q ., ii. 366, 367

PRAEF ., i. 539

PRAEF . CLAS . ET ORÆ MÆIT . EX
S . C ., ii. 560-563

PRAEF . CLASS . F . C ., ii. 517-520

PRAEF . ORÆ MÆIT . (or MÆI .) ET CLAS .
S . C ., ii. 561, 564

PRAEF . VR ., i. 530

PRAEF . (or PR .) VVB ., i. 537, 538

PREIVER . CAPTVM *var.*, i. 483, 484; ii.
589, 590PRI . FL . (*Primus flavit*), i. 565

PRIM . COS ., ii. 477

PRIV . CEPIT, i. 476

PRO . COS ., ii. 352, 355, 356, 361, 362, 464,
470-473, 496, 522, 559

PRO . PR ., ii. 406, 574, 575

PRO . PR . PRAEF . CLASS . F . C ., ii. 517,
520

PRO . Q ., ii. 361-363, 461, 462, 472, 473

PRO . Q . P ., ii. 491, 492

PRO VALETVDINE CAESARIS, ii. 54

PROVOCO, ii. 301

PV . (*Publice*), *Int.* lxxi; i. 224

PVTEAL . SCRIBON ., i. 419, 420

Q

- Q (uncertain mint), ii. 195, 196
 Q (*Quaestor*), i. 170, 231, 404, 406; ii. 270, 297, 352, 355, 356, 358, 463, 466, 504, 522
 Q (*Quinarius*), *Int.* xlvi; i. 164, 167, 221, 233
 Q . D . (*Quaestor designatus*), i. 593
 Q . DESIGN ., or DESIG ., i. 592-594
 Q . P . (*Quaestor pro(praetore)*), ii. 489, 491, 493
 Q . PRO . COS ., ii. 522
 Q . S . C . (*Quaestor ; senatus consulto*), i. 406
 Q . V . (*Quaestores urbani*), i. 199, 200
 Q . VB ., i. 504
 QVIRIN ., i. 181
 QVIRINVS, i. 496
 QVOD VIAE MVN . SVNT, ii. 39-41

R

- R (*Roma*), ii. 310
 R (ROMA), i. 322; ii. 290
 RA (*Roma*), i. 257, 259, 276
 REGVLVS PR ., i. 580
 L . REGVLVS PR ., i. 580
 REX ARETAS, i. 484; ii. 589
 RMAONTA (on barbarous denarius), ii. 564, note
 RO . (*Roma*), i. 415
 ROM . ET AVG ., ii. 489
 ROM . ET AVGVST ., ii. 552
 R̄A (ROMA), ii. 276, 277
 R̄ (uncertain mint), ii. 190-192
 ROMANO ., ii. 117, 121-127
 ROMANOM ., i. 3
 RVFVS COS ., i. 484, 485

S

- S (mark of half-victoriatus), ii. 186, 190
 S (mark of semuncia), ii. 148, 183

- S . C . (denoting special issues), *Int.* lxix, lxx; i. 344, 354, 366, 381, 386, 387, 392, 398, 402-404, 406, 407, 409, 412, 417, 438-436, 441, 470, 473, 476, 477, 487, 489-491, 493, 524, 530, 552, 553, 592, 594; ii. 468; see also EX S . C .
 S . C . (relating to type, etc.), ii. 18, 58, 62, 68, 72, 76, 399, 406, 409, 410, 561, 564; see also EX S . C .
 S . C . (rev. type of bronze coins), ii. 57-60, 75, 76, 79, 81-91, 99, 100, 105-109
 S . C . (obv. or rev. type of quadrans), ii. 76, 88, 110-115
 S . C . D . T . (*Senatus consulto de thesauro*), *Int.* lxix; i. 389, 392
 S . C . OB R . P . CVM SALVT . IMP . CAES . AVGVS . CONS ., ii. 52
 S . F . (*Sacris faciundis*), i. 572; ii. 54
 S . P . Q . R . (rev. legend), ii. 21-25, 31-35, 54, 421-423, 425, 426
 S . P . Q . R . CAESARI AVGVSTO, ii. 39, 40
 S . P . Q . R . CL . V ., ii. 22-24, 420
 S . P . Q . R . IMP . CAE . QVOD V . M . S . EX EA P . Q . IS AD A . DE ., ii. 49
 S . P . Q . R . IMP . CAES ., ii. 50
 S . P . Q . R . IMP . CAESARI, ii. 38, 39, 41
 S . P . Q . R . IMP . CAESARI AVG . COS . XI . TR . POT . VI ., ii. 37
 S . P . Q . R . PARENTI (or PAREN .) CONS . SVO, ii. 33
 S . P . Q . R . V . P . S . PR . S . ET RED . AVG ., ii. 52
 S . P . Q . R . V . PR . RE . CAES ., ii. 51
 S . P . R ., ii. 551
 SAL . IMP . (*Salutatus Imperator*), ii. 371
 SALVS, or SALVS, i. 248, 249
 SALVTIS, i. 496, 497
 SIBVLLA, or SIBYLLA, i. 432, 433
 SICIL ., i. 416; ii. 71, 431, 436
 SICILI ., ii. 436

SIGN . RECE ., ii. 64, 70, 73
 SIGNIS PARTHICIS RECEPTIS, ii. 547,
 548
 SIGNIS RECEPTIS, ii. 26, 37, 426, 547, 551
 SIGNIS RECEPTIS S . P . Q . R ., ii. 25
 SORS, i. 436
 SSIII (on mirror), i. 377
 ST . (*Stipendium*), ii. 303
 SVF . P . (*Suffimenta populo*), ii. 53
 SVLLA COS ., i. 484, 485

T

T—V, or V (Teanum: Luceria), ii. 185-
 187
 T̄ (*Tatius*), i. 297, 417
 TER PAVLLVS, i. 418
 TR . MIL ., i. 478
 TR . POT ., ii. 52, 54, 80, 81, 104, 552, 553
 TR . POT . (or PO .) V ., ii. 551
 TR . POT . VI ., i. 37
 TR . POT . VII ., ii. 49
 TR . POT . VIII ., ii. 49, 56
 TR . POT . IIX ., ii. 53, 55
 TR . POT . XIII ., ii. 493
 TR . POT . XVI ., ii. 442
 TR . POT . XVII ., ii. 442
 TRIB . POTEST ., ii. 377
 TRIBVN . POTEST ., var., ii. 109, 377
 TRIBVNIC . POTEST ., or POT . var. (*obv.*
 legend of bronze coins of Augustus), ii.
 58-60, 79-87, 89-92, 99, 100, 105-109
 TRIVMPVS, i. 520
 TVSCVL ., i. 566
 TVTOR REG . S . C . PONF . MAX ., i.
 449

U

V (*Uti rogas*) (on tabella), i. 494
 VNI . (uncertain), ii. 316

V

V (mark of quinarius), *Int.* xxxviii, xlv, xlvi;
 i. 14, 15 *pass.*
 V (*Vibo* ?), ii. 199, 200
 V . P . S . PR . S . ET RED . AVG ., ii. 52
 V . PR . RE . CAES ., ii. 51
 VAALA, i. 571
 VALE V ., i. 496
 V̄ (*Vibo*), ii. 198, 199
 VEST ., i. 482
 VIC̄RIX, ii. 303, 304, 574, 575
 VIL . PVB ., i. 479
 VĪR ., i. 415
 VIRTVS, i. 416
 VOT . P . SVSC . PRO SALVT . (or SAL .)
 ET RED . I . O . M . SACR ., i. 38, 39

X

X (mark of decussis), i. 16
 X (mark of denarius), *Int.* xxxviii; i. 14 *pass.*
 ✱ (mark of denarius), *Int.* xli, cvi; i. 138, 139
pass.
 XV . S . F . (*Quindecimvir sacris faciundis*),
 ii. 54
 XVI (= 16 asses), *Int.* xli; i. 118, 124 *pass.*
 XX (= 20 sestertii), *Int.* liii; i. 27; ii. 163
 XXX (= 30 sestertii) (on Romano-Campanian
 coin), *Int.* liii, liv; ii. 117, 131
 XXXX (= 40 sestertii), *Int.* liii; i. 27

Y

C . YPSAE . COS . PRIV . CEPIT, i. 476

GREEK, ETC.

A (= 1 as), ii. 513, 516, 519
 Ἀ (*Ἀγῆσανδρος*), ii. 196, 197
 B (= 2 asses), ii. 512, 516, 518
 Γ (= 3 asses), ii. 511, 515, 518
 Δ (= 4 asses), ii. 510, 515, 517
 ΖΑ (*Ζάκυθος*), ii. 504, 508, 524

ΘΡΟΗΝΑ, *Ιπλ.* xxxvii

ΘΥΑΚΑΝΕ . V ., *Ιπλ.* xxxvii

Κ (Καπύη), ii. 208, 209, 591

Κ (Κεφαλληνία), ii. 533

Κ (Κόρκυρα), ii. 196, 197

ΚΟΣΩΝ, ii. 457, 474

Κ (Κράνιοι), ii. 534

ΚΥΡΙ ., *Ιπλ.* xxxvii

Λ . Τ . (on bronze coins), ii. 553

ΡΟΜΑ, *Ιπλ.* xxxvii

ΡΩΜΑΙΩΝ, ii. 117, 125

Φ (Φίλιππος), ii. 277

OSCAN

ΟΝΤΡΟΒΙΕ (Embratur), ii. 332, 333

ΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙ (Safinim), ii. 332

ΒΙΤΕΤΙΟ (Vitelii), ii. 321, 326-328, 331, 333

ΒΙΤΕΤΙΟ (Vitellii), ii. 327

INDEX III.

TYPES, SYMBOLS OF MONEYERS, Etc.

A

- ACCA LARENTIA, head of, i. 569, 570
Accensus conducting lictors and L. Junius Brutus, i. 479
Acisculus (double adze or pick), allusion to name of L. Valerius Acisculus, i. 534-537; type of quinarius and sestertius, 536, 537
Actium, Apollo of; see *Apollo of Actium*
Adze (symbol), i. 34
Adze, double; see *Acisculus*
Aediles, two, seated on subsellium and distributing largess, i. 314, 315
Aegis (*rev.* type of *triens*), ii. 260
Aegis with head of Medusa, i. 524
Aemilia (vestal virgin), head of, laureate and veiled, i. 450; standing, holding simpulum and sceptre, 580
Aemilia Basilica, lateral view of, i. 450
Aemilius Lepidus, M., crowning Ptolemy V., i. 449
Aemilius Lepidus, M., equestrian statue of, bearing trophy, i. 447-449
Aemilius Lepidus, M., triumvir; see *Lepidus, M. Aemilius*
Aemilius Paullus, L., Perseus of Macedon, his sons, and trophy, i. 418
Aeneas carrying Anchises, i. 579; ii. 469
Aesculapius, altar of, between heads of Janus, i. 312; within temple, and prow, 313
- Africa, bust of, wearing elephant's skin, i. 552; behind, two spears, ii. 578
Africa, Genius of (Sekhet), with lion's head, standing, holding ankh, ii. 572
Africa, head of, wearing elephant's skin; before, corn-stalk; below, plough, ii. 573, 574
Africa, head of, wearing elephant's skin, between lituus and jug (*capis*), ii. 464
Agrippa, head of, bare, ii. 97
Agrippa, head of, with mural and rostral crown, ii. 96, 101
Agrippa and Augustus seated on bisellium, ii. 97
Agrippa and Augustus standing near altars, ii. 95
Ahala, C. Servilius, head of, i. 480
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius, head of, ii. 487
Ahenobarbus, L. Domitius, head of, ii. 488
Albinus, A. Postumius, consul, head of, i. 509
Albinus, L. Postumius, standing between fasces and standard (*aquila*), i. 352
Albus, A. Postumius, standing on rock with ox and altar, i. 351, 352
Alexandria, turreted head of, i. 449
Altar, at which Apollo of Actium sacrifices, ii. 55

- Altar, at which Numa Pompilius sacrifices, and victimarius with goat, ii. 311, 312
- Altar, at which stands Jupiter with thunderbolt and eagle, ii. 466
- Altar, at which two priests sacrifice a pig, ii. 56, 98
- Altar, between heads of Janus, ii. 372, 373
- Altar entwined with serpent, before Victory walking, bearing wreath and palm-branch, i. 312
- Altar entwined with serpent, between heads of Janus, i. 312
- Altar entwined with serpent, within temple, and prow (*rev.* type of *as*), i. 313
- Altar, garlanded and lighted, i. 522
- Altar, inscribed: FOR . RE ., ii. 77; FORTVN . (or FORT .) RED ., etc., 34; LVDI SAECVL ., between two priests, 41
- Altar of Ephesus, ornamented with stags and festoons of flowers, ii. 541
- Altar of Lyons, ii. 439, 440
- Altar, priest, and victimarius holding bull, ii. 54
- Altar, with thyrsus and mask, to which springs panther, i. 589
- Altar, with togate figure, A. Postumius Albus, and ox on rock, i. 351, 352
- Altars, with figures of Agrippa and Augustus, ii. 95
- Amaltheia, the goat, bearing winged Genius, i. 322, 323
- Ammon; see *Jupiter Ammon*
- Amphinomus (or Anapias) bearing parent on shoulder, i. 195-198
- Amphinomus and Anapias bearing parents, and Neptune, ii. 560, 561
- Amphitrite, bust of, i. 408
- Amphora (symbol), ii. 220
- Amphora, between stars, on tripod, all within torque, i. 432, 433
- Anapias (or Amphinomus) bearing parent on shoulder, i. 195-198
- Anapias and Amphinomus bearing parents, and Neptune, ii. 560, 561
- Anchises borne by Aeneas, i. 579; ii. 469
- Anchor (symbol), i. 42, 43, 62, 64, 174; ii. 155, 213, 214, 293
- Anchor and prow-stem in saltire, ii. 472
- Anchor and rudder in saltire, i. 281
- Ancilia, two, and apex, ii. 80, 81
- Ancus Marcius, head of, diademed, with lituus, i. 485, 486
- Ancus Marcius and Numa Pompilius, conjoined heads of, i. 301-303, 305, 306
- Anguipede giant or monster: in pediment of temple, i. 434, 435; grasping thunderbolt, 536; at whom Jupiter in quadriga hurls thunderbolt, ii. 267
- Ankh, held by Genius of Africa, ii. 572
- Anna Perenna, bust of, diademed, with scales and caduceus, ii. 352-354; without scales and caduceus, 354, 355; with scales only, 355, 356
- Anteon seated on rocks, holding spear and sword, i. 578
- Antigonus, king of Judaea, and Judaea seated at base of trophy (\mathcal{A} E of Zacynthus), ii. 508
- Antius Restio, tribune, head of, i. 521
- Antony, Lucius, head of, bare, ii. 491, 492
- Antony, Mark, triumvir, head of, bare; (coins of Rome), i. 573, 575, 578, 582, 584, 587, 588; (coins of Gaul), ii. 398, 399, 402, 408, 409; (coins of the East), 489-492, 497-499, 504, 507-510, 514, 520-523, 531

- Antony, Mark, triumvir, head of, bare ; with Armenian tiara, ii. 525 ; with jug (*capis*), 492, 493 ; with lituus, 395-398, 400, 401, 403, 486, 487, 494, 495
- Antony, Mark, triumvir, head of, veiled, with lituus and *capis*, i. 550
- Antony, Mark, triumvir, head of, with ivy-wreath ; below, lituus ; all within wreath (type of *Cistophorus*), ii. 502
- Antony, Mark, triumvir, in armour, standing, foot on prow, holding spear and sword, ii. 505
- Antony, Mark, triumvir, in augur's dress, standing, holding lituus, ii. 506, 507
- Antony, Mark (Jun.), head of, bare, ii. 521
- Antony and Octavia, conjoined heads of, ii. 503, 513, 516, 519
- Antony and Octavia, heads of, face to face, ii. 510, 512, 515-519
- Antony and Octavia in quadriga of hippocamps, ii. 510, 515, 517
- Antony and Octavius, conjoined heads of, facing that of Octavia, ii. 511, 515, 518
- Anvil for coinage on puteal or well-head, i. 419
- Anvil for coinage ornamented with wreath ; (*rev.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 76, 88, 110, 111 ; (*obv.* type of *quadrans*), 112-115
- Anvil, tongs, hammer, and cap of Vulcan, i. 527, 528
- Anxurus ; see *Jupiter Anxurus*
- Apex, or augur's cap (symbol), i. 549, 552
- Apex and ancilia, two, ii. 80, 81
- Apex and hammer (symbols), ii. 158, 221
- Apex and lituus at sides of laureate and veiled head of Julius Caesar, i. 549, 552
- Apex, securis, aspergillum, and simpulum, ii. 373, 390-394
- Apex, securis, aspergillum, and simpulum between laurel-branches, ii. 81, note
- Apex ; see also *Flamen's cap*
- Aphrodisian Sibyl, head of, i. 529, 536
- Aplustre, branches of, terminating in roses, ii. 483, 484
- Aplustre, ear of corn, terrestrial globe, and four wreaths, i. 490
- Aplustre held by crab ; below, loose diadem and rose, ii. 484
- Aplustre held by Octavius, as Neptune, foot on globe, ii. 12
- Apollo, bust of ; before, lyre, ii. 476
- Apollo, bust of, laureate and draped, i. 468
- Apollo, head of, ii. 466
- Apollo, head of, diademed or with fillet, i. 176, 303-305, 441, 442, 450-464 ; ii. 261 (*obv.* type of *uncia*)
- Apollo, head of, diademed or with fillet ; behind, lyre, i. 305 ; below, star, ii. 468
- Apollo, head of, laureate, i. 164, 178, 180, 251-281, 288-294, 338, 339, 342, 392, 442-446, 464-468, 488, 515, 516, 531, 532, 586, 590 ; ii. 17, 123-125, 130, 182, 204, 306, 310-316, 475-477, 524, 532, 534
- Apollo, head of, laureate (*Romano-Camp.*), ii. 123-125, 130
- Apollo, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *quincunx*), ii. 182, 204
- Apollo, head of, laureate (*Æ* of *Cranium*), ii. 534 ; (*Æ* of *Zacynthus*), 524
- Apollo, head of, laureate, and radiate border, ii. 477
- Apollo, head of, laureate, with symbol : flower on stalk, i. 443-445 ; lituus,

- 180; yre, 178, 586; lyre-key, 442, 445; two pipes (*tibiae*), 443; sandal (*calceus*), 445; sceptre, 339-342, 444; star, 445, 446; ii. 310; tortoise, i. 444, 445; volumen, 443; wreath, 444
- Apollo, head of, radiate, i. 536
- Apollo in biga, discharging arrow, i. 173, 174
- Apollo in quadriga, holding branch, bow, and arrow, i. 133, 134
- Apollo of Actium standing, holding lyre and sacrificing at altar, ii. 55, 438; standing, holding plectrum and lyre, 432, 437, 438
- Apollo Soranus, head of, diademed; above, star, i. 534-536
- Apparitor's staff at side of bisellium, ii. 97, 104
- Aqueduct (*Aqua Marcia*) surmounted by equestrian statue, i. 485, 486
- Aquila between two standards (*signa*), i. 504; ii. 388-390, 526-530, 583
- Aquila, fasces, and standing togate figure, L. Postumius Albinus, i. 352
- Aquila, signum, plough, and sceptre, i. 593, 594
- Aquila surmounted by trophy between two signa, ii. 410
- Aquila; see also *Signa* and *Standards*
- Aquillius, Mn., consul, raising female figure, Sicilia, i. 416, 417; ii. 71
- "Ara Augusti" at Lugdunum, ii. 439, 440
- Arcade surmounted by equestrian statue and flower, i. 485, 486
- Arcade surmounted by equestrian statue with spear, ii. 291
- Arch, triumphal: surmounted by quadriga of Augustus and figures of Parthians, ii. 37, 38; of two portals, surmounted by biga of elephants with Augustus, 39, 40; of two portals, surmounted by quadriga with Augustus, 40; flanked by basilicas, and surmounted by biga of elephants with Augustus, 40; surmounted by quadriga of Augustus and armed figures, 50; surmounted by quadriga of Augustus, 551
- Arch, triumphal; see also *Triumphal arch*
- Arch with altar entwined with serpent, and prow (*rev. type of as*), i. 313
- Arches, on which equestrian figure and flower, i. 485, 486
- Arches, on which equestrian figure with spear, ii. 291
- Arches, two, triumphal, on viaduct, each surmounted by horseman and trophy, ii. 41
- Arches, two, with column of Victory and prow of ship (*rev. type of as*), i. 306
- Aretas, king of Nabathaea, kneeling, holding camel by bridle, i. 483, 484; ii. 589, 590
- Argos, the dog, and Ulysses, i. 343, 344
- Arm with open hand, ii. 585, 586
- Armenian kneeling, hands extended, ii. 63, 69
- Armenian standing, holding his cloak, ii. 69; holding spear and bow, 549, 550
- Armenian tiara; behind, bow and arrow in saltire, ii. 520; with united quiver and bow case, 548, 549
- Armenian tiara behind head of M. Antony, ii. 525
- Arrius, Quintus, head of, i. 568, 569
- Arrow and bow, at sides of club of Hercules with lion's skin, ii. 468
- Arrow and bow in saltire behind Armenian tiara, ii. 520

- Arrow and laurel-branch at sides of curule chair, i. 485
- Arrow, bow, and club (*rev.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 260
- Arrows and bow of Hercules in case, i. 365, 366
- Artemis, altar of, at Ephesus, ii. 541
- Artemis of Ephesus, statue of, ii. 467
- Arum Martialis* beneath equestrian statue, i. 485, 486, note; ii. 277
- Asia kneeling, raised by L. Staius Murcus; in background, trophy, ii. 485
- Aspergillum (symbol), ii. 395
- Aspergillum, apex, securis, and simpulum, ii. 373, 390-394
- Aspergillum, apex, securis, and simpulum between laurel-branches, ii. 81, note
- Aspergillum, simpulum, jug (*capis*), and lituus, ii. 414, 415, 576
- Ass (symbol), i. 62
- Ass's head (symbol of the Junia gens), i. 115, 116
- Athlete running bearing palm-branch and caestus, i. 404, 405
- Attis or Atys, bust of, with helmet, i. 390-392; riding on goat and holding branch, ii. 271
- Augur's cap (symbol), i. 549, 552
- Augurship and pontificate, emblems of, ii. 414, 415, 576; see also *aspergillum*, *simpulum*, etc.
- Augurship, emblems of, lituus and jug (*capis*), ii. 357, 358, 470, 481-483, 496, 497
- Augustus and priest sacrificing at altar inscribed LVDI SAECVL., ii. 41
- Augustus, bust of, facing, on shield within laurel-wreath and inscription, ii. 52
- Augustus, bust of, laureate, ii. 543
- Augustus, equestrian statue of, bearing trophy, ii. 101
- Augustus, equestrian statue of, before city, ii. 50
- Augustus, head of, bare; (coins of Rome), ii. 18-29, 36-41, 49, 50, 55, 56, 58-60, 65-67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85-87, 90-97, 99-109; (coins of Spain), 374-377; (coins of Gaul), 419-421, 424-437, 440; (coins of the East), 539-553
- Augustus, head of, bare (*obv.* type of *as*), ii. 58-60, 80, 82, 83, 85-87, 90-92, 94, 95, 99, 100, 106, 107, 109
- Augustus, head of, bare, with lituus, ii. 544, 545
- Augustus, head of, laureate; (coins of Rome), ii. 30-33, 51-54, 92, 93; (coins of Gaul), 435-444; (coins of the East), 544
- Augustus, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *as*), ii. 92, 93
- Augustus, head of, to which Victory attaches wreath (*obv.* type of *sestertius* and *dupondius*), ii. 105, 106, 108
- Augustus, head of, with oak-wreath; (coins of Rome), ii. 29, 30, 34, 35, 65, 70, 73, 96, 98, 101; (coins of the East), 421-423
- Augustus, holding laurel-branch and sceptre, in biga of elephants, ii. 62, 63, 68, 72
- Augustus in biga of elephants on triumphal arch, and crowned by Victory, ii. 39, 40
- Augustus in quadriga on triumphal arch, ii. 551
- Augustus in quadriga on triumphal arch, and crowned by Victory, ii. 50
- Augustus in quadriga on triumphal

- arch with figures of Parthians, etc., ii. 37, 38, 50
- Augustus on horseback, galloping, wearing crested helmet and holding spear, ii. 418
- Augustus on horseback, walking, laureate, and holding patera, ii. 81
- Augustus ploughing with yoke of oxen before walls of city, ii. 93
- Augustus, portico of house of, with wreath and laurel-trees or branches, ii. 103
- Augustus, seated on platform (or estrade): distributing *suffimenta* to two figures, ii. 53; receiving laurel-branches from two soldiers, 427, 428; receiving laurel-branch from one soldier, 429; receiving child from German or Gaul, 441, 442
- Augustus standing, holding shield and crowning statue of Julius Caesar, ii. 102
- Augustus veiled, standing, holding simpulum, ii. 94
- Augustus; see also *Octavius*
- Augustus and Agrippa seated on bisellium, ii. 97
- Augustus and Agrippa standing near altars, ii. 95
- Aurora with palm-branch conducting horses of the Sun, i. 516, 517
- Axe and Gaulish trophy, i. 505, 506
- Axe and simpulum, ii. 470, 479
- Axe and simpulum at sides of tripod, ii. 472, 473
- Axe and two simpula, ii. 470
- Axe, apex, aspergillum, and simpulum, ii. 373, 390-394
- Axe, apex, aspergillum, and simpulum between two laurel-branches, ii. 81, note
- Axe, fasces, caduceus, celestial globe, and two hands joined, i. 546
- Axe, lituus, and jug (*capis*), i. 525-527
- Axe, simpulum, and knife, i. 433; ii. 483
- Axe; see also *Securis*
- Axurus; see *Jupiter Anxurus* or *Axurus*
- B
- Bacchus Judaeus, kneeling at side of camel and holding olive-branch, i. 490
- Bacchus, attributes of, cista mystica and thyrsus, ii. 334
- Bacchus, figure of, standing on cista mystica (*rev. type of cistophorus*), ii. 503
- Bacchus, head of, with ivy-wreath, i. 154, 287, 389, 390, 509, 510, 589; ii. 304, 305, 327, 333, 334
- Bacchus, head of, with ivy-wreath and grapes, i. 589
- Baetica, Genius of, greeting Cn. Pompey, to whom Tarraco presents shield, ii. 366; presenting laurel-branch to Cn. Pompey, crowned by Tarraco, 367; grasping hand of Cn. Pompey, crowned by Tarraco, 367
- Baetica, or Hispania, Genius of, presenting palm-branch to Cn. Pompey, ii. 364, 365; grasping hand of Cn. Pompey, descending from vessel, 366
- Baetylus and harpa with head of Saturn, i. 470, 471
- Barbarian presenting child to Augustus seated, ii. 441, 442
- Barley-grain, ear of corn, and bust of Ceres, i. 486, 487
- Basilica Aemilia, lateral view of, i. 450
- Bellerophon on Pegasus, hurling spear, i. 405, 406

- Bellona, or Minerva, head of, facing, with triple-crested helmet (*obv.* type of libral as of Luceria), ii. 145
- Biga: of Apollo, i. 173, 174; of Augustus, with elephants, ii. 39, 40, 62, 63, 68, 72; of Bituitus (Gaulish chief), i. 184-187; of centaurs, i. 128; of Ceres, i. 389, 390, 509; of Cupids, i. 209-211; of Cybele, i. 390-392, 553; of Diana, i. 72, 74-76, 87, 113, 123, 127, 238-240, 409, 410, 472, 536; ii. 228, 229, 232, 235, 240 (see also biga of Luna); of elephants, i. 182; ii. 39, 40, 62, 63, 68, 72; of goats, i. 121, 122; of Hercules, i. 128; of hippocamps, i. 408, 409; of Italia or Minerva, ii. 338, 339; of Judex (Tatius?), i. 417; of Juno Caprotina, i. 121, 122; of Juno Sospita, i. 387, 542; of Libertas, i. 399; of lions, i. 390-392, 553; of Luna, ii. 228, 229, 232, 235, 240, 300 (see also biga of Diana); of Minerva or Italia, ii. 338, 339; of Neptune, i. 408, 409; of Numa Pompilius? (as "Judex"), i. 417; of Pax, i. 155, 156; of Roma, i. 402, 403; of serpents, i. 389, 390, 509; of stags, i. 123, 238-240, 409, 410; of Tatius? (as "Judex"), i. 417; of Venus, i. 140, 141, 174, 204-206, 209-211, 307, 308, 336, 337; of Vercingetorix, i. 513; of Victory, i. 91, 99-103, 110-112, 120, 121, 124-126, 149, 151, 152, 165, 166, 198, 199, 212-215, 222-224, 230, 231, 244-250, 298, 299, 309, 381-384, 395, 518, 544, 565, 575; ii. 9, 242, 243, 249, 255, 271, 272, 278, 279
- Bipennis, ii. 534
- Bipennis and sword at sides of Celtiberian helmet with two crests, ii. 375
- Bird and rudder (symbols), i. 42
- Birds and Roma seated on shields with Wolf and Twins, ii. 284, 285
- Birds in tree, Wolf and Twins and Faustulus, i. 131, 182
- Bisellium, on which are seated Augustus and Agrippa, ii. 97
- Bisellium, with apparitor's staff, ii. 97, 104
- Bituitus (Gaulish chief) in biga, with spear, carnyx and shield, i. 184-187
- Boar, Erymanthean, running, i. 389
- Boar pierced with spear, ii. 74
- Boar pierced with spear and attacked by dog, i. 420, 421
- Bocchus, king of Mauretania, and Jugurtha, king of Numidia, submission of, to Sulla, depicted, i. 471
- Bonus Eventus, head of, i. 419, 438, 439; with sceptre, 481
- Bow and arrow at sides of club of Hercules with lion's skin, ii. 468
- Bow and arrow in saltire behind Armenian tiara, ii. 520
- Bow and arrows of Hercules in case, i. 365, 366
- Bow and club (*rev.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 265
- Bow and quiver and Cretan goat, i. 491
- Bow, club, and arrow (*rev.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 260
- Bow-case and quiver combined, and Armenian tiara, ii. 548, 549
- Bowl (*cymbium*) and lituus behind laureate head of Julius Caesar, i. 544
- Bridle (?), spear, and wreath, i. 568
- Brutus, L. Junius, consul, head of, i. 480; within oak-wreath, ii. 477

- Brutus, L. Junius, consul, walking
between two lictors, ii. 474, 475;
and preceded by accensus, i. 479
- Brutus, M. Junius, head of, ii. 480;
within oak-wreath, 477; within
laurel-wreath, 478
- Bucranium and bust of Diana, with
quiver and bow, i. 351, 352
- Bucranium with garland (*obv.* type of
sestertius), i. 522
- Bull (symbol), i. 69
- Bull butting (symbol), ii. 217
- Bull butting (type), ii. 429, 430, 434,
435, 440
- Bull charging, i. 225, 226, 582
- Bull galloping; below, serpent, ii. 136-
138
- Bull held by victimarius before priest
at altar, ii. 54
- Bull on which is seated Europa, i. 385
- Bull recumbent, and tree with shields,
at sides of warrior holding spear,
ii. 336
- Bull recumbent, at side of Hercules
holding spear, ii. 339
- Bull recumbent, at side of warrior
holding spear, ii. 328, 329, 331-333
- Bull slain by Victory, ii. 550
- Bull trampling on she-wolf, ii. 327, 333
- Bull walking (*rev.* type of libral *as* of
Luceria), ii. 145
- Bull walking, head facing (type of *aes*
signatum), *Int.*, xix; i. 3
- Bull with human face, crowned by
Victory, ii. 74
- Bull with human face, forepart of, with
star on shoulder, ii. 125
- Bust, female, turreted, ii. 138
- Bust, female, Vacuna, winged, with
laureate helmet, quiver and bow,
and cornucopiae, i. 441
- Bust of Genius, winged and laureate;
behind, trident, i. 324-332
- Buteo; see *Heron* or *Stork*
- Butterfly (symbol), i. 62
- Butterfly and vine-branch with grapes
(symbols), i. 60, 61
- Butterfly held by crab, ii. 73

C

- C. A. within laurel-wreath, ii. 538,
542, 553; wreath ornamented
with rostra, 538, 542, 543
- Caduceus (symbol), i. 582; ii. 159,
167, 221, 572; on *as* of Luceria,
145
- Caduceus (type), i. 437-439, 551; ii.
260, 409
- Caduceus and eagle standing on thun-
derbolt (*Æ* of Zacyntus), ii. 504
- Caduceus and head of Anna Perenna,
ii. 352-354
- Caduceus and laurel-branch at sides of
laureate head of Julius Caesar, i.
582
- Caduceus and palm-branch in saltire;
above, wreath, i. 503
- Caduceus and thunderbolt at sides of
jug (*capis*), ii. 496, 497
- Caduceus and tortoise, i. 511
- Caduceus and two cornucopiae on
globe, ii. 495
- Caduceus, ear of corn, and turreted
female head, Utica, ii. 572
- Caduceus, fasces, and ear of corn, i.
347-350
- Caduceus, fasces, celestial globe, two
hands joined, and axe, i. 546
- Caduceus, fasces, prow-stem, and ear
of corn, i. 351
- Caduceus held by two hands, i. 508,
512, 576; ii. 75, 88, 498
- Caduceus, rudder, flamen's cap, and
cornucopiae on globe, i. 576, 577

- Caopio, Q. Servilius, and L. Calpurnius
Piso, quaestors, seated, distributing largess, i. 170, 171
- Caesar, Caius; see *Caius Caesar*
- Caesar, C. Julius; see *Julius Caesar*
- Caesar, Lucius; see *Lucius Caesar*
- Caius Caesar, head of, ii. 42; on horseback; behind, standards, 443, 444
- Caius and Lucius Caesar and Julia, daughter of Augustus, heads of, ii. 95
- Caldus; see *Coelius Caldus, C.*, etc.
- Calf (*vitulus*), walking, i. 591, 592
- Calix; see *Cup with two handles*
- Calliope, Muse, playing lyre, i. 442
- Calpurnius Piso, L., and Q. Servilius
Caepio, quaestors, seated, distributing largess, i. 170, 171
- Calydon, wild-boar of, pierced by spear and attacked by dog, i. 420, 421
- Camel held by Aretas, king of Nabathaea, kneeling, i. 483, 484; ii. 589, 590
- Camel held by Bacchius Judaeus, kneeling and holding olive-branch, i. 490
- Candelabrum with rams' heads, paterae, etc., ii. 42
- Cap of Liberty (symbol), i. 399
- Cap of Liberty between two daggers, ii. 480
- Cap of Vulcan, anvil, tongs, and hammer, i. 527, 528
- Capis, or jug, with one handle (symbol), i. 131, 132, 481, 489; ii. 397, 398, 459, 460, 464, 492, 493, 550, 560, 561, 572
- Capis (type), i. 537, 538
- Capis behind laureate head of Julius Caesar, ii. 397, 398
- Capis and lituus (symbols): at sides of eagle on thunderbolt, i. 481; at sides of three trophies, 489; at sides of veiled head of M. Antony, 550; between two trophies, ii. 459, 460; at sides of head of Africa with elephant's skin, 464; at sides of head of Pompey the Great, 560, 561; at sides of trophy of Spanish arms, 572
- Capis and lituus (type), ii. 357, 358, 470, 481-483, 496, 497
- Capis and lituus within laurel-wreath, ii. 357, 358, 470
- Capis and torch, i. 436, 437
- Capis between thunderbolt and caduceus, ii. 496, 497
- Capis, lituus, and axe, i. 525-527
- Capis, lituus, and eagle, i. 481
- Capis, lituus, and raven, ii. 392-394
- Capis, simpulum, aspergillum, and lituus, ii. 414, 415, 576
- Capis; see also *Jug*
- Capricorn, i. 547
- Capricorn and star, ii. 544
- Capricorn behind head of Venus, i. 541
- Capricorn below head of Octavius, ii. 537
- Capricorn below Sol flying, ii. 36
- Capricorn with cornucopiae, ii. 541, 544
- Capricorn with globe, ii. 433
- Capricorn with globe and cornucopiae, ii. 418
- Capricorn with globe, rudder, and cornucopiae, ii. 19, 20, 419, 544
- Caprotina, Juno; see *Juno Caprotina*
- Caps of the Dioscuri; see *Dioscuri, caps of*
- Captive dragged by the hair by horseman, i. 514, 515
- Captive (Teutobodus) kneeling at foot of trophy crowned by Victory, i. 233
- Captive, kneeling, supporting Celtiberian trophy, ii. 376
- Captive, kneeling, supporting trophy, i. 495

- Captive, naked, kneeling at foot of trophy, i. 495, 507
- Captive (Vercingetorix) seated or kneeling at foot of Gaulish trophy, i. 506, 507
- Captive standing at side of naval trophy, and male figure clothed and wearing petasus, i. 488
- Captive supporting Gaulish trophy crowned by Victory, i. 167, 168
- Captives, two, male and female, seated or kneeling at base of trophy, ii. 368, 369, 475, 476, 508
- Carnyxes, two, in saltire and two shields, i. 507
- Carnyx and head of Gallia, i. 514
- Carnyx and shield in saltire (symbols), ii. 216
- Carnyx and trophy inscribed by Victory, i. 164, 165
- Carnyx and trophy supported by captive and crowned by Victory, i. 167, 168
- Carnyx, ear of corn, curule chair, cornucopiae, and scales, ii. 571
- Carnyx, held by warrior, Bituitus, in biga, i. 184-187
- Carnyx; see also *Trophy of Gaulish arms*
- Caryatides, three, supporting beam on which trees, i. 569, 570
- Catanean brothers bearing their parents, and Neptune, ii. 560, 561; see also *Amphinomus* and *Anapias*
- Celestial globe; see *Globe, celestial*
- Celtiberian helmet with bipennis and sword, ii. 375
- Celtiberian trophy, between dagger and sword, and crowned by Victory, ii. 376
- Celtiberian trophy erected on shields, spears, etc., ii. 375
- Celtiberian trophy supported by captive kneeling, ii. 376
- Centaur attacked by Hercules, ii. 135
- Centaur, biga of, and Hercules, i. 128
- Ceres, bust of, draped, head ornamented with poppy-heads, i. 436-438
- Ceres, bust of, veiled and laureate and wearing modius, ii. 479
- Ceres, bust of, veiled and with corn-wreath, ii. 472, 473
- Ceres, bust of, with corn-wreath, i. 236, 237, 353-356
- Ceres, bust of, with corn-wreath between barley-grain and ear of corn, i. 486, 487
- Ceres, head of, with corn-wreath, i. 314, 315, 495, 576; ii. 81, note, 184, 203, 576, 578
- Ceres holding torch in biga of serpents, i. 389, 390, 509
- Ceres seated, holding ears of corn and torch; at her feet, serpent, i. 496
- Ceres standing, holding ears of corn and sceptre, i. 585
- Ceres walking, bearing lighted torch; before her, pig, i. 288-290; same, but before Ceres, plough, 510
- Chair, quaestorial, with staff (*virga viatoris*) and modius, ii. 473
- Chariot (*essedum*) and arms at foot of Gaulish trophy, ii. 363
- Chariot drawn by two elephants with figure of Augustus, ii. 62, 63, 68, 72
- Chariot drawn by two elephants; see also *Elephants, biga of*
- Chariot, triumphal, with four horses, surmounted by small quadriga, ii. 8, 32-34
- Chariot, triumphal, within circular temple, ii. 31, 32
- Chariot, triumphal; see also *Quadriga, triumphal*
- Charybdis and Scylla, heads of, at base of naval trophy, ii. 562, 563

- Child, presented by German (or Gaul) to Augustus seated, ii. 441, 442
- Cippus and eagle before Genius, winged and radiate, holding caduceus, cornucopiae, etc., i. 582
- Cippus, inscribed: C. C. AVGVSTI, ii. 104; IMP. CAES. AVG. LVD. SAEC., 54; IMP. CAES. AVGV. COMM. CONS., 53; S. P. Q. R. IMP. CAE. QVOD. V. M. S., etc., 49, 50
- Cippus, inscribed, on which stands Mars with spear and parazonium, ii. 51, 52
- Cippus, on which Victory places shield inscribed S. C., ii. 76
- Circular temple; see *Temple, circular*
- Cista, into which togate figure places tablet, i. 494; ii. 274, 275
- Cista mystica: surmounted by bust of Octavia, ii. 502; surmounted by figure of Bacchus, 503; on which stands Victory, 536; before which stands Pax on torch, holding caduceus, 537
- Cista mystica, with skin of fawn and thyrsus, ii. 334
- Citizen voting, placing tablet in cista, i. 494; ii. 274, 275
- City, Emerita, bird's-eye view of, ii. 376, 377
- City, Roma, turreted head of, and deformed foot, i. 332
- City, Tusculum, bird's-eye view of, i. 566
- City, walls of, before which Augustus ploughing with yoke of oxen, ii. 93
- City, walls of, before which equestrian figure of Augustus, ii. 50
- Claudia Quinta, vestal, seated, holding bowl (*cymbium*), i. 564
- Claudius Marcellus, M., consul, head of, with triskelis, i. 567; bearing trophy to temple of Jupiter Feretrius, *ib.*
- Clementia, temple of, at Rome, i. 549
- Cleopatra, bust of; before, prow-stem, ii. 525
- Clio, Muse, resting arm on column and holding scroll, i. 443
- Cloacina, Venus, monument of, in the Forum, i. 577, 578
- Club (symbol), i. 38, 39, 178, 179; ii. 128
- Club (type), ii. 406, 407
- Club and bow (*rev. type of quadrans*), ii. 265
- Club and head of Hercules (*obv. type of quadrans*), i. 178, 179
- Club, and head of Mars helmeted (*Romano-Camp.*), ii. 128
- Club and moneyer's name within laurel-wreath (*rev. type of quadrans*), i. 173
- Club, and Pegasus galloping, ii. 128
- Club and shield, and bust of Hercules, i. 233-235
- Club, bow, and arrow (*rev. type of quadrans*), ii. 260
- Club with lion's skin (*rev. type of silver forgery*), *Int.*, xxxvii
- Club with lion's skin between bow and arrow, ii. 468
- Cock standing on prow, ii. 277
- Coelius Calvus, C., consul, head of, and tablet inscribed L. D., i. 474; and standards, 475
- Coinage, implements of, i. 419, 527, 528; ii. 76, 88, 110-115
- Coinage, implements of, on puteal or well-head, i. 419
- Coin-anvil ornamented with wreath (*rev. type of quadrans*), ii. 76, 88, 110, 111; (*obv. type of same*), 112-115
- Coin-anvil, tongs, hammer, and cap of Vulcan, i. 527, 528

- Column, against which rests shield crowned by Victory, ii. 21, 22, 422, 425
- Column (or pillar) on base, ii. 534
- Column, rostral, surmounted by figure of Octavius, ii. 14, 15
- Column: surmounted by statue, two figures at base, i. 135, 136, 148; surmounted by Victory and placed on stern of vessel, 305, 306; surmounted by Victory within arch, another arch with prow, 306; surmounted by figure of Minerva behind Marsyas with wine-skin, 338, 339
- Combat with wild beasts, i. 581, 582
- Comet, ii. 29, 421, 422
- Comet and deified head of Julius Caesar, ii. 78, 79
- Comitium, voting scene in the, ii. 274, 275
- "Commune Asiae," temple of, at Ephesus, ii. 552
- Concordia, head of, laureate, i. 492
- Concordia, head of, veiled and diademed, i. 418, 420, 479, 576, 577; ii. 498
- Concordia, standing, holding sceptre and cornucopiae; at her feet, owl (?), i. 584
- Confederate (Italian) and Mithradates of Pontus grasping hands; behind, ship, ii. 337
- Consular robes and laurel-wreath, ii. 33, 34
- Corn, ear of (symbol), i. 33, 151, 165, 166, 230, 231, 486, 487; ii. 121, 163-165, 208, 209, 219, 300, 572, 573, 574, 591
- Corn, ear of, and ☞, ii. 208, 209, 591
- Corn, ear of, aplustre, terrestrial globe, and four wreaths, i. 490
- Corn, ear of, barley-grain, and bust of Ceres, i. 486, 487
- Corn, ear of, caduceus, and turreted female head, Utica, ii. 572
- Corn, ear of, curule chair, carnyx, cornucopiae, and scales, ii. 571
- Corn, ear of, fasces, and caduceus, i. 347-350
- Corn, ear of, fasces, prow-stem, and caduceus, i. 351
- Corn, ear of, flamen's cap, and Mars bearing trophy and spear, ii. 300
- Corn, ear of, plough, and head of Africa, ii. 573, 574
- Corn, ears of (symbol), i. 149, 170, 171, 180
- Corn, ears of, and curule chair, i. 518
- Corn, ears of, and modius, i. 581
- Corn, ears of, and Victory in biga, i. 149
- Corn, ears of, at sides of subsellium with two seated figures, i. 170, 171
- Corn, ears of, between legs of triskelis, ii. 558
- Corn, ears of, crossed, above prow (*rev.* type of *quadrans*), i. 180
- Corn, ears of, on lions' heads at base of column, i. 135, 136, 148
- Corn, sheaf of, ii. 541, 545
- Corn-measure (?) behind head of Roma, i. 199, 200
- Corn-stalk; see *Corn, ear of*
- Cornucopiae, two, and caduceus on globe, ii. 495
- Cornucopiae (symbol), i. 41, 50, 51, 75, 113, 114, 441
- Cornucopiae and olive-branch at sides of bust of Pax, ii. 10
- Cornucopiae between S. C. (*obv.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 76, 88
- Cornucopiae, celestial globe, sceptre, and rudder, i. 529

- Cornucopiae crossing thunderbolt with-
in wreath of corn, i. 178
- Cornucopiae, double, i. 358, 537; ii.
463, 464
- Cornucopiae, double, above prow (*rev.*
type of *quadrans*), i. 358
- Cornucopiae, double, and celestial globe,
i. 533, 534
- Cornucopiae on globe between rudder,
caduceus, and flamen's cap, i. 576,
577
- Cornucopiae, scales, curule chair, ear
of corn, and carnyx, ii. 571
- Cornucopiae with bust of Vacuna with
bow and quiver, i. 441
- Cornucopiae with fruit and tied with
fillet, i. 357, 575
- Cornificius, Q., in augur's dress and
holding lituus, crowned by Juno
Sospita, ii. 577, 578
- Corn-wreath; see *Wreath of corn*
- Corybas, head of, i. 389, note
- Crab holding aplustre; below, loose
diadem and rose, ii. 484
- Crab holding butterfly, ii. 73
- Crescent (symbol), i. 41, 42, 52, 74, 75,
123, 471, 545, 547; ii. 274, 275
- Crescent behind head of Venus, i. 541
- Crescent behind laureate head of Julius
Caesar, i. 545
- Crescent surmounted by star, ii. 65;
by two stars, 137, 138
- Crescent moon above Dioscuri watering
their horses at the fountain of
Juturna, ii. 310
- Crescent moon and star above Tarpeia
and soldiers, i. 298
- Crescent moon, surrounded by five
stars, i. 585, 586; surrounded by
seven stars (*Septem Triones*), 396
- Crescent moon; see also *Moon*
- Cretan goat between bow and quiver,
i. 491
- Critonius, L., and M. Fannius, curule
aediles, seated, distributing largess,
i. 314, 315
- Crocodile, ii. 532, 536, 537
- Cup with two handles (symbol), i. 446-
449, 494
- Cupid and lituus before bust of Venus
with sceptre, ii. 368, 369
- Cupid and Venus Verticordia holding
balance and sceptre, i. 523, 524
- Cupid breaking thunderbolt, i. 332
- Cupid, bust of, i. 533, 534
- Cupid, bust of, with bow and quiver,
i. 400
- Cupid caressing Venus, who with Roma
stands facing between two oars,
i. 401
- Cupid crowning head of Venus on
prow-stem, i. 206
- Cupid crowning Venus in biga, i. 174,
204-206, 307, 308
- Cupid held by Venus Genetrix, i.
583
- Cupid seated on dolphin, i. 524; ii. 416,
note
- Cupid seated on shoulder (bust) of
Venus, i. 399
- Cupid walking, bearing wreath and
palm-branch, i. 525
- Cupid with palm-branch before head of
Venus, ii. 459, 460
- Cupids, two, drawing car of Venus;
before, lyre, i. 209-211
- Curule chair, i. 332, 439, 440, 531, 532,
552
- Curule chair between arrow and laurel-
branch, i. 485
- Curule chair between fasces, i. 486,
487, 580, 581
- Curule chair between lituus and wreath,
i. 485
- Curule chair between two ears of corn,
i. 518

Curule chair, ear of corn, carnyx, cornucopiae, and scales, ii. 571
 Curule chair, sceptre, and diadem, i. 493
 Curule chair, surmounted by crested helmet, i. 552; by two serpents, *ib.*; by wreath of laurel, ii. 405
 Cybele, bust of, turreted, forepart of lion, and globe, i. 439, 440
 Cybele, head of, turreted, i. 490
 Cybele, head of, turreted and veiled, i. 222-224
 Cybele in biga of lions, i. 390-392, 553
 Cymbium (bowl) and lituus behind head of Julius Caesar, i. 544

D

- DAGGER (or sword) on false *aes signatum*, i. 4, note
 Daggers, two, and cap of Liberty, ii. 480
 Dei Penates, conjoined heads of, i. 202, 203, 522
 Demeter walking, bearing lighted torch; before her, pig, i. 288-290; same, but before her, plough, 510
 Demeter; see also *Ceres*
 Desultor and two horses, i. 301-303, 549, 550
 Desultor and two horses; below, rat, ii. 288, 289
 Diadem, broken, borne by Victory, ii. 478
 Diadem, loose, and rose below crab holding aplustre, ii. 484
 Diadem on sceptre, and curule chair, i. 493
 Diana, bust of, with crescent and lituus, i. 471
 Diana, bust of, with features of Julia, daughter of Augustus, ii. 96
 Diana, bust of, with quiver and bow, i. 381-384, 394, 395, 420, 421, 522, 531; ii. 15, 309
 Diana, bust of, with quiver and bow; above, bucranium, i. 351, 352
 Diana, head of, i. 238-240
 Diana, head of, with crescent, i. 547
 Diana, head of, with quiver and bow, i. 531
 Diana in biga, holding goad or whip, i. 74-76, 87, 113, 127, 536; ii. 240
 Diana in biga, holding lituus; above and below, stars, i. 472
 Diana in biga, holding reins (early *rev.* type of *denarius*), *Int.*, xlv, lxxxvi; i. 72; ii. 228, 229, 232, 235; see also *Luna in biga*
 Diana in biga of stags, i. 123, 238-240
 Diana in biga of stags, with dogs, i. 409, 410
 Diana standing, holding spear and grasping stag by horns, i. 514
 Diana, temple of, at Rome, ii. 15
 Diana Lucifera standing, holding torches, i. 586
 Diana Planciana, head of, wearing petasus, i. 491
 Diana Venatrix running, holding bow and drawing arrow from quiver, ii. 436
 Diana Venatrix standing, holding spear and bow; at her side, dog, ii. 431, 432, 436
 Dioscuri, caps of (symbol), i. 60, 295, 296, 322-324; ii. 512, 516, 518, 519
 Dioscuri, conjoined heads of, i. 192-195, 523, 524, 566; ii. 187
 Dioscuri, horses of, ii. 187
 Dioscuri on horseback, charging, hands raised (*rev.* type of *sextans*, *Luceria* and *Teanum*), ii. 186

- Dioscuri on horseback, charging with spears (*rev. type of denarius*), *Int.*, xliii, xliv; i. 14, 15, 28, 33-39, 45, 46, 50-59, 63, 70, 71, 73-75, 78, 81-83, 89, 90, 92-98, 113-116, 119, 120, 124, 132, 154; ii. 153, 155-161, 163, 165-172, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 212-218, 221-224, 228-230, 232, 234-238, 248-250, 326
- Dioscuri on horseback, charging with spears (*rev. type of quinarius*), i. 15, 16, 23, 34; ii. 153, 160, 166, 168, 171, 173, 177, 179, 180, 191, 193-197
- Dioscuri on horseback, charging with spears (*rev. type of quincunx*), ii. 182, 204
- Dioscuri on horseback, charging with spears (*rev. type of sestertius*), i. 16, 29; ii. 154, 166, 167, 180, 191
- Dioscuri on horseback, galloping in contrary directions, ii. 279, 280, 322, 330, 331
- Dioscuri standing, facing, i. 566
- Dioscuri standing, holding their horses, ii. 299
- Dioscuri watering their horses at fountain of Juturna, ii. 310
- Dioscuri, one of the, bust of, ii. 338, 339
- Dioscuri, one of the, charging with spear (*rev. type of uncia*, Luceria and Teanum), ii. 187
- Dioscuri, one of the, on horse galloping (*rev. type of half-victoriatu*s, Luceria and Teanum), ii. 186
- Distyle temple; see *Temple, distyle*
- Dog (symbol), i. 58, 59, 114, 115
- Dog, and Diana Venatrix standing holding spear and bow, ii. 431, 432, 436
- Dog (Argos) and Ulysses, i. 343, 344
- Dog attacking boar pierced with spear, i. 420, 421
- Dog between Lares, seated; above, head of Vulcan and tongs, ii. 290
- Dog running, i. 531
- Dog standing, ii. 278
- Dog walking, fore-leg raised, ii. 127
- Dog; see also *Hound*
- Dogs, and Diana in biga of stags, i. 409, 410
- Dolphin (symbol), i. 41, 51, 52, 91, 92, 141, 477; ii. 564, 565, 588
- Dolphin and Leuconoë, bust of, i. 477
- Dolphin and trident and head of Pompey the Great, ii. 564, 565
- Dolphin, eagle, and sceptre, ii. 362
- Dolphin encircling trident (*Æ* of Zacynthus), ii. 524
- Dolphin on which is seated Cupid, i. 524; ii. 416, note
- Dolphin on which is seated winged Genius, i. 396-398; Gaulish imitation, ii. 416, note
- Domitius Ahenobarbus, Cn., head of, ii. 487
- Domitius Ahenobarbus, L., head of, ii. 488
- Double cornucopiae, i. 358, 537; ii. 463, 464
- Double cornucopiae above prow (*rev. type of quadrans*), i. 358
- Double cornucopiae and celestial globe, i. 533, 534
- Dragon trampled on by elephant, ii. 390, 391
- Dragon; see also *Serpent*
- Dream of Sulla represented, i. 546

E

- EAGLE (standard); see *Aquila*
- Eagle, dolphin, and sceptre, ii. 362

- Eagle fanning fire in brazier, and she-wolf with brand, i. 519, 520
- Eagle flying front, with thunderbolt (type of *aes signatum*), *Int.*, xix; i. 3
- Eagle, head of, and sceptre below head of Jupiter, ii. 571
- Eagle standing front on wreath of oak before two laurel-trees, ii. 18
- Eagle standing front, wings extended (*rev.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 441
- Eagle standing, holding flower in beak, ii. 137
- Eagle standing on cippus before Genius, winged and radiate, holding caduceus, cornucopiae, etc., i. 582
- Eagle standing on sceptre and holding wreath, i. 407; ii. 474, 475
- Eagle standing on thunderbolt, i. 200-202, 441, 572; ii. 122, 360
- Eagle standing on thunderbolt (*rev.* type of early gold coins), i. 27; ii. 155, 160, 161, 163
- Eagle standing on thunderbolt; before, caduceus (*Æ* of Zacynthus), ii. 504
- Eagle standing on thunderbolt between lituus and jug (*capis*), i. 481
- Eagle standing, wings extended, i. 525
- Ear, human (symbol), ii. 214
- Ear of corn; see *Corn, ear of*
- Elephant, head of (symbol of the Metelli), with bell, i. 155; in centre of shield, 175, 176; above prow, 183
- Elephant trampling on dragon, ii. 390, 391
- Elephant walking, ii. 570
- Elephant with bell, walking, ii. 357
- Elephants, biga of, with figure of Augustus, ii. 62, 63, 68, 72
- Elephants, biga of, with figure of Augustus, on triumphal arch flanked with basilicas, ii. 40
- Elephants, biga of, with figure of Augustus, on triumphal arch of two portals, ii. 39, 40
- Elephants, biga of, with Jupiter crowned by Victory, i. 182
- Emerita, bird's-eye view of, ii. 376, 377
- Ephesian Artemis, statue of, ii. 467
- Ephesus, altar of Artemis at, ii. 541
- Ephesus, temple of the "Commune Asiae" at, ii. 552
- Equestrian statue holding branch; below, flower, ii. 277
- Equestrian statue of Augustus before walls of city, ii. 50
- Equestrian statue of Augustus with trophy, ii. 101
- Equestrian statue of M. Aemilius Lepidus bearing trophy, i. 447-449
- Equestrian statue on arcade; below, flower, i. 485, 486
- Equestrian statue, with spear, on arches, ii. 291
- Erato, Muse, striking lyre with plectrum, i. 443
- Erymanthean boar, running, i. 389
- Eryx, temple of Venus at, on mountain, i. 473
- Essedum (British chariot) and arms at base of Gaulish trophy, ii. 363
- Europa seated on bull, i. 385
- Euterpe, Muse, holding two pipes (*tibiae*), i. 443

F

- FABIUS PICTOR, Q., flamen quirinalis, seated, holding cap and spear; at his side, shield inscribed QVIRIN., i. 181, 182
- Falx (symbol), ii. 129

- Fannius, M., and L. Critonius, curule aediles, seated, distributing largess, i. 314, 315
- Fasces, ii. 532
- Fasces, aquila, and standing togate figure, L. Postumius Albinus, i. 352
- Fasces at sides of curule chair, i. 486, 487, 580, 581
- Fasces, caduceus, celestial globe, two hands joined, and axe, i. 546
- Fasces, ear of corn, and caduceus, i. 347-350
- Fasces, ear of corn, caduceus, and prow-stem, i. 351
- Faustulus, Wolf and Twins, and tree with birds, i. 131, 132
- Fawn, skin of, on cista mystica, with thyrsus, ii. 334
- Feather and staff (symbols), ii. 215
- Felicitas, head of, diademed, i. 518
- Feronia, bust of, diademed and draped, ii. 61-64
- Fides, head of, laureate, i. 514, 515
- Fig-tree with birds, Wolf and Twins, and Faustulus, i. 131, 132
- Figure, female, Asia, kneeling, raised by soldier, L. Staius Murcus; in background, trophy, ii. 485
- Figure, female, Valeria Luperca, seated on heifer and holding veil, i. 534, 535
- Figure, female, standing, feeding serpent, i. 422-431, 520, 544
- Figure, female (Roma?), standing, holding caduceus and shield, ii. 78, 79
- Figure, female, standing on prow (*rev.* type of *semis*), ii. 275
- Figure, male, standing, extending hand to lituus, ii. 98, note
- Figure, male; see also *Male figure*
- Figure, togate (Tatius?), holding sceptre, in biga, i. 417
- Figure, togate, L. Postumius Albinus, standing between fasces and standard (*aquila*), i. 352
- Figure, togate, A. Postumius Albus, with ox and altar, standing on rock, i. 351, 352
- Figures, female, Roma and Italia, one holding spear, the other, cornucopiae, grasping hands, i. 415, 416
- Figures, two (Italian and Mithradates of Pontus), grasping hands; behind, ship, ii. 337
- Figures, two, male and female (Antigonus and Judaea), seated at base of trophy (*Æ* of Zacynthus), ii. 508; see also *Captives*, etc.
- Figures, two, seated on subsellium and distributing largess, i. 170, 171, 314, 315
- Figures, two, standing and receiving *suffimenta* from Augustus, seated, ii. 53
- Figures, two, standing at foot of column surmounted by statue, i. 135, 136, 148
- Flamen quirinalis, Q. Fabius Pictor, seated, holding cap and spear; at his side, shield inscribed QVIRIN., i. 181, 182
- Flamen's cap (symbol), i. 154, 155, 171, 172; ii. 157, 300
- Flamen's cap and hammer (symbols), ii. 158, 221
- Flamen's cap and simpulum at sides of tripod, ii. 473
- Flamen's cap and two shields (*ancilia*), ii. 80, 81
- Flamen's cap, ear of corn, and Mars bearing trophy and spear, ii. 300
- Flamen's cap, rudder, caduceus, and cornucopiae on globe, i. 576, 577
- Flamen's cap; see also *Apex*

- Flora, bust of, draped with wreath of flowers, and lily, i. 564
- Flora, head of, with wreath of flowers; behind, lituus, i. 469, 470
- Flower (*Arum martialis*) below equestrian statue, i. 485, 486, note; ii. 277
- Flower expanded, ii. 70, 71
- Flower held by eagle in beak, ii. 137
- Flower on stalk, and head of Apollo, i. 443-445
- Flower on triumphal quadriga, ii. 68, 72
- Fly (symbol), i. 40; ii. 229, 230
- Fons, or Fontus, janiform head of, laureate, ii. 292, 293
- Foot, human (symbol), i. 285
- Foot, human, deformed (symbol), i. 332
- Fortuna, bust of, diademed, i. 434-436, 568
- Fortuna, head of, diademed, i. 503
- Fortuna standing, holding rudder and cornucopiae, i. 550, 593
- Fortuna standing, holding Victory and cornucopiae, i. 588
- Fortuna Felix and Fortuna Victrix, heads of, face to face, ii. 76; conjoined busts of, 77
- Fortuna Victrix; see *Fortuna Felix*
- Forum, monument of Venus Cloacina in, i. 577, 578
- Forum, view of Rostra in the, i. 517, 518
- Fulvia, wife of Mark Antony, supposed portraits of, ii. 499, note; in the character of Victory, i. 570, 571, 575; ii. 394, 395, 499
- G
- GABII, treaty of, recorded, ii. 56, 98
- Galley before pharos of Messana, ii. 563, 564
- Galley sailing; below, Gorgon's head, ii. 513, 516, 519
- Galley with pilot and oars, i. 192-195
- Galley with pilot and oars, stem of prow in form of female head, ii. 297, 298
- Galley with pilot and rowers, ii. 292, 293, 564
- Galley with rowers (legionary coins of M. Antony), ii. 526-530
- Galley with rowers, sailing, ii. 581
- Galley without sail, ii. 514, 520
- Galley; see also *Ship*
- Galleys, four, with rowers, ii. 565
- Galleys, three, sailing together; below, triskelis, ii. 511, 515, 518
- Galleys, two, sailing together; above, caps of Dioscuri, ii. 512, 516, 518, 519
- Galleys, two, side by side, ii. 592
- Gallia, head of, with carnyx, i. 514
- Gallia and Hispania, figures of, at foot of trophy, ii. 368, 369
- Gaul, kneeling, holding standard, ii. 105
- Gaul, or German, presenting child to Augustus seated, ii. 441, 442
- Gaulish captive kneeling before trophy crowned by Victory, i. 233
- Gaulish captive supporting trophy crowned by Victory, i. 167, 168
- Gaulish trophy and axe, i. 505, 506
- Gaulish trophy; at foot, chariot (*essedum*) and arms, ii. 363
- Gaulish trophy; at foot, figures of Gallia and Hispania, ii. 368, 369
- Gaulish trophy, before which is seated or kneeling Vercingetorix, i. 506, 507
- Gaulish trophy, before which kneels captive (Teutobodus?), i. 233
- Gaulish trophy between wreath and shield, i. 507
- Gaulish trophy crowned by Roma, ii. 283

- Gaulish trophy supported by captive and crowned by Victory, i. 167, 168
- Gaulish trumpet; see *Carnyx*
- Gaulish trumpets, two, in saltire, and two shields, i. 507
- Genius, bust of, laureate and winged, and trident, i. 324-332
- Genius of Africa, Sekhet, standing, holding ankh, ii. 572
- Genius of the Roman people, bust of, diademed, ii. 358, 359
- Genius of the Roman people, seated, holding cornucopiae and sceptre, and crowned by Victory, i. 406
- Genius of the Roman people, standing, crowning Roma, i. 233-235
- Genius, winged, radiate, standing, holding caduceus and cornucopiae before cippus with eagle, i. 582
- Genius, winged, riding on dolphin, i. 396-398; Gaulish imitation, ii. 416, note
- Genius, winged, seated on goat, caps of the Dioscuri, and thyrsus, i. 322, 323
- German, or Gaul, presenting child to Augustus seated, ii. 441, 442
- Giant, anguipede, in pediment of temple, i. 434, 435; grasping thunderbolt, 536; wounded by thunderbolt hurled by Jupiter in quadriga, ii. 267
- Globe, celestial, and double cornucopiae, i. 533, 534
- Globe, celestial, cornucopiae, sceptre, and rudder, i. 529
- Globe, celestial, fasces, caduceus, two hands joined, and axe, i. 546
- Globe, celestial, on which rests shield of Venus Victrix, who holds Victory, i. 543, 544, 551
- Globe, celestial, on which stands Victory holding wreath and palm-branch, ii. 11, 584, 586
- Globe, celestial, on which stands Victory (front) holding wreath and standard, ii. 15, 21
- Globe, forepart of lion, and turreted bust of Cybele, i. 439, 440
- Globe, on which is seated Victory, ii. 433, 435, 442
- Globe, on which stands Victory holding laurel-branch and standard, ii. 20
- Globe, on which stands Victory (front) holding palm-branch and trophy, ii. 21
- Globe, on which stands Victory holding wreath and palm-branch, ii. 11, 584-586
- Globe, rudder, and sceptre with wreath, ii. 358, 359
- Globe supporting caduceus and two cornucopiae, ii. 495
- Globe surmounted by cornucopiae between rudder, caduceus, and flamen's cap, i. 576, 577
- Globe, terrestrial, and four wreaths, with aplustre and ear of corn, i. 490
- Goat (symbol of the *Renia gens*), i. 122
- Goat, Cretan, between bow and quiver, i. 491
- Goat, on which is seated winged Genius; caps of the Dioscuri and thyrsus, i. 322, 323
- Goat, on which rides Atys holding branch, ii. 271
- Goat, victimarius, and Numa Pompilius sacrificing at altar, ii. 311, 312
- Goats, biga of, and Juno Caprotina, i. 121, 122
- Goose, head and neck of, as prow-stem, ii. 514
- Gorgon's head (symbol), ii. 513, 516, 519

- Gorgon's head; see also *Medusa*,
head of
- Gragulus (jackdaw) (symbol of the
Antestia gens), i. 143; standing
on prow, *ib.*
- Gryphon (symbol), ii. 218, 219
- Gryphon galloping, i. 370-380
- H
- HAMMER (symbol), i. 60; see also
Mallet
- Hammer and flamen's cap (*apex*)
(symbols), ii. 158, 221
- Hammer for coinage on puteal or well-
head, i. 419, 420
- Hammer, tongs, anvil, and cap of
Vulcan, i. 527, 528
- Hand, open, and arm, ii. 585, 586
- Hands, two, joined, i. 547, 587, 588
- Hands, two, joined, fasces, caduceus,
celestial globe, and axe, i. 546
- Hands, two, joined, holding caduceus,
i. 508, 512, 576; ii. 75, 88, 498
- Hare, head of (symbol), ii. 218, 219
- Harpa (type of *semis*), ii. 259
- Harpa and baetylus, with head of
Saturn, i. 470, 471
- Harpa and head of Saturn, i. 170, 171,
204-206, 307, 308, 504; ii. 278
- Head, female (symbol), ii. 216, 217
- Head, female (*obv.* type of *semuncia* of
Capua), ii. 209
- Head, female, janiform, with wreath of
corn (*Romano-Camp., El.*), ii. 139,
140
- Head, female, turreted (*Æ* of Cranium),
ii. 534
- Head, female, Diana Planciana, wear-
ing petasus, i. 491
- Head, male, borne by horseman with
sword, ii. 269, 270
- Head, male (Menestheus?), with oak-
wreath, ii. 299
- Heifer, on which is seated Valeria
Luperca, holding her veil, i. 534,
535
- Heifer standing, ii. 544
- Heifer walking, ii. 543
- Helmet (symbol), ii. 224-226
- Helmet, on which stands owl, i. 524
- Helmet with crest, i. 523, 525
- Helmet with crest on curule chair,
i. 552
- Helmet (Celtiberian), with double crest,
between sword and bipennis, ii. 375
- Helmet with horns, and Macedonian
horseman, i. 175
- Herald (?), or Roma, standing, holding
caduceus and shield, ii. 78, 79
- Hercules, arrows and bow of, in case,
i. 365, 366
- Hercules attacking centaur, ii. 135
- Hercules, bust of, diademed, i. 472
- Hercules, bust of, diademed; club on
shoulder, ii. 73
- Hercules, bust of, laureate; club on
shoulder, ii. 288, 289
- Hercules, bust of, laureate, wearing
lion's skin; club on shoulder (*obv.*
type of *quadrans*), ii. 297
- Hercules, bust of, wearing lion's skin,
with club and shield, i. 233-235
- Hercules, club of, with lion's skin, be-
tween bow and arrow, ii. 468
- Hercules, head of, bare, i. 406
- Hercules, head of, laureate, i. 590
- Hercules, head of, with boar's skin
(*Romano-Camp. Æ*), ii. 136-138
- Hercules, head of, with lion's skin
(*obv.* type of *denarius*), i. 389, 490;
(*Romano-Camp. Æ* and *Æ obv.*
type), ii. 124, 125, 128; (*obv.* type
of *semuncia*, Luceria), 148; (*obv.*
type of *uncia*), 274

- Hercules, head of, with lion's skin (*obv.* type of *quadrans*), *Int.*, xxii; i. 9, 20, 32, 38, 49, 52, 55, 59, 60-62, 76, 80, 82, 85, 86, 90, 92, 95, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109, 112, 115, 130, 135-137, 140, 143-147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 164, 169, 170, 173, 177-180, 183, 187, 198, 206, 228, 283, 284, 314, 358; ii. 147, 155, 157, 159, 162, 173, 182, 184, 190, 192, 194, 196, 204, 206, 212-214, 219-221, 226, 231, 233, 237, 241, 244, 248, 250, 251, 260, 265, 273, 274, 276, 277, 280, 282, 294, 308, 313, 587
- Hercules, head of, with lion's skin and club (*obv.* type of *quadrans*), i. 178, 179
- Hercules, holding club and trophy, in quadriga, i. 169
- Hercules, holding club, in biga of centaurs, i. 128
- Hercules, holding spear, standing facing at side of recumbent bull, ii. 339
- Hercules Musagetes playing lyre, i. 441, 442
- Hercules of Osca, head of, ii. 373
- Hercules standing, resting on club, i. 590; ii. 573, 574
- Hercules strangling the Nemean lion, i. 365, 366
- Hercules Triumphalis holding club and trophy, i. 521, 522
- Hercules and Mercury, jugate heads of (*obv.* type of *as*), i. 313
- Hero, or warrior, standing before trophy, foot on cuirass, ii. 307, 308
- Heron, or stork (symbol), i. 222-224; standing on prow, 224
- Hexastyle temple; see *Temple, hexastyle*
- Hippocamps, biga of, with figure of Neptune hurling trident, i. 408, 409
- Hippocamps, quadriga of, with figures of Antony and Octavia, ii. 510, 515, 517
- Hispania, head of, veiled, i. 352
- Hispania and Gallia, figures of, at foot of trophy, ii. 368, 369
- Hispania, or Baetica, Genius of, presenting palm-branch to Cn. Pompey, ii. 364, 365; grasping hand of Cn. Pompey descending from vessel, 366
- Hog (symbol), i. 57, 58
- Hog; see also *Pig*
- Honos, head of, ii. 71-73
- Honos, head of, laureate, i. 518
- Honos and Virtus, conjoined heads of, i. 415, 416
- Horse (symbol), i. 63
- Horse, bridle of (?), spear, and wreath, i. 568
- Horse galloping, i. 280, 303-305; ii. 130; above, club, 128; above, star, 123, 124
- Horse, head of, with bridle, ii. 122, 123; and ear of corn, 121; and sickle (*falx*), 129
- Horse held by warrior, i. 487, 488
- Horse, Parthian, with bridle, saddle, and bow-case, ii. 500
- Horseman (*desultor*) and two horses, i. 301-303, 549, 550; with symbol, rat, ii. 288, 289
- Horseman, Augustus, holding patera, ii. 81
- Horseman, Caius Caesar, galloping, armed with spear and shield; behind, standards, ii. 433, 434
- Horseman dragging captive by hair of head, i. 514, 515
- Horseman flying, pierced with spear by another, i. 179, 180

- Horseman (one of the Dioscuri) galloping, hand raised (*rev.* type of *half-victoriatu*s of Luceria and Teanum), ii. 186
- Horseman galloping, hurling spear, i. 339-342
- Horseman galloping, with spear and shield, ii. 270
- Horseman galloping, with sword and bearing male head, ii. 269, 270
- Horseman galloping, with whip, i. 516
- Horseman, Macedonian, galloping, with couched spear; behind, helmet with horns, i. 175
- Horseman, naked, galloping, i. 450-454, 462, 464, 468
- Horseman, naked, galloping, holding palm-branch, i. 254-275, 454-460, 463-466
- Horseman, naked, galloping, holding torch, i. 251-253, 461, 464, 468
- Horseman, naked, galloping, holding whip, i. 276, 460, 466, 467, 516; ii. 138
- Horseman, naked and winged, galloping, i. 468; holding whip, 460, 461
- Horseman, Octavius, galloping, hand raised, ii. 9
- Horseman piercing with spear a man who attacks another, i. 478
- Horseman, M. Servilius Pulex Geminus, piercing with spear another horseman, who flies before him, i. 179, 180
- Horsemen, three, charging; before them, fallen warrior and pennons, ii. 309
- Horsemen, two (Dioscuri), galloping in contrary directions, ii. 279, 280, 322, 330, 331
- Horses, four, of the Sun, conducted by Aurora, i. 516, 517
- Horses, two, and rider (*desultor*), i. 301-303, 549, 550; with symbol, rat, ii. 288, 289
- Horses, two, held by the Dioscuri, ii. 299
- Horses, two, of the Dioscuri, galloping, ii. 187
- Hound attacked by man with spear beneath Victory in biga, i. 151-152
- Hound running, i. 531
- Hound, with collar, running; below, spear, i. 394, 395
- Hound; see also *Dog*
- House, portico of, with laurel-trees, or branches, and wreath, ii. 103
- Human ear (symbol), ii. 214
- Human foot (symbol), i. 285
- Human foot, deformed (symbol), i. 332
- Human head borne by horseman with sword, ii. 269, 270
- Husbandman ploughing with yoke of oxen, i. 353-356

I

- Infant Genius, winged, seated on goat; caps of the Dioscuri and thyrsus, i. 322, 323
- Italia, bust of, laureate and draped, ii. 324, 325
- Italia, bust of, wearing helmet and aegis, ii. 339
- Italia, bust of, wearing helmet and aegis and crowned by Victory, ii. 336, 337
- Italia, head of, diademed, ii. 325
- Italia, head of, laureate, ii. 323, 324, 327-329, 333, 335, 336
- Italia, head of, wearing crested helmet with crescents and annulets, ii. 332

Italia, head of, wearing winged helmet, ii. 322, 326, 330, 331
 Italia in biga, holding spear, ii. 338, 339
 Italia, or Minerva, in biga, holding spear and shield, ii. 338, 339
 Italia seated on shields and crowned by Victory, ii. 324, 325
 Italia standing, holding cornucopiae, and Roma holding spear, grasping hands, i. 415, 416
 Italian and Mithradates of Pontus grasping hands; behind, ship, ii. 337
 Ivy-wreath; see *Wreath of ivy*

J

Jackdaw (*gragulus*) (symbol of the Antestia gens), i. 143; standing on prow, *ib.*
 Janiform female head with wreath of corn (*Romano-Camp., El.*), ii. 139, 140
 Janiform head (*obv.* type of *sextans*), ii. 514, 520
 Janus, head of (*obv.* type of *as*), ii. 501
 Janus, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *as*), *Int.*, xxii; i. 5, 17, 18, 29, 30, 39-42, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57-65, 68-70, 72-74, 76-80, 82-85, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96-98, 101, 103-111, 115, 203, 206, 220, 224, 236, 250, 251, 280-283, 287, 288, 295, 300, 310, 320, 321, 324, 335, 359; ii. 146, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162, 169, 181, 183, 189, 194, 199, 203, 205, 208, 214, 218, 225, 229, 230, 232, 237, 241, 243, 293, 296, 308, 312, 367, 371-373, 589, 592
 Janus, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *denarius*), ii. 283
 Janus, head of, laureate (*Romano-Camp. A* and *A*), ii. 131-135, 140
 Janus, head of, laureate, divided by altar, ii. 372, 373; same, but altar entwined with serpent, i. 312
 Judaea and Antigonus seated at base of trophy (*Æ* of Zacynthus), ii. 508
 "Judex," figure of, in biga, i. 417
 Jug (*capis*) (symbol), i. 131, 132, 481, 489; ii. 397, 398, 459, 460, 464, 492, 493, 550, 560, 561, 572
 Jug (*capis*) (type), i. 537, 538
 Jug (*capis*) behind laureate head of Julius Caesar, ii. 397, 398
 Jug (*capis*) and lituus (symbols): at sides of eagle on thunderbolt, i. 481; at sides of three trophies, 489; at sides of veiled head of M. Antony, 550; between two trophies, ii. 459, 460; at sides of head of Africa with elephant's skin, 464; at sides of head of Pompey the Great, 560, 561; at sides of trophy of Spanish arms, 572
 Jug (*capis*) and lituus (type), ii. 357, 358, 470, 481-483, 496, 497
 Jug (*capis*) and lituus within laurel-wreath, ii. 357, 358, 470
 Jug (*capis*) and torch, i. 436, 437
 Jug (*capis*), aspergillum, simpulum, and lituus, ii. 414, 415, 576
 Jug (*capis*), lituus, and axe, i. 525-527
 Jug (*capis*), lituus, and eagle on thunderbolt, i. 481
 Jug (*capis*), lituus, and raven, ii. 392-394
 Jug (*capis*), thunderbolt, and caduceus, ii. 496, 497
 Jug (with one handle); see also *Capis Jugurtha*, king of Numidia, and *Bocchus*, king of Mauretania, submission of, to Sulla, depicted, i. 471

- Julia, daughter of Augustus, and Caius and Lucius Caesar, heads of, ii. 95
- Julia, daughter of Augustus, bust of, as Diana, ii. 96
- Julius Caesar, head of, deified and laureate, ii. 412, 413; with comet, 78, 79; with star, 411
- Julius Caesar, head of, laureate, i. 542-549, 566, 576, 577, 582, 585, 592, 594; ii. 397, 398, 404, 405
- Julius Caesar, head of, laureate, with symbols: bowl (*cymbium*) and lituus, i. 544; caduceus and laurel-branch, i. 582; crescent, i. 545; jug (*capis*), ii. 397, 398; lituus, i. 542, 592; star, i. 548
- Julius Caesar, head of, laureate and veiled, i. 527, 549, 551; between lituus and apex, 549, 552
- Julius Caesar, statue of, crowned by Augustus, holding shield, ii. 102
- Julius Caesar, temples of, ii. 16, 580, 581
- Julius Caesar and Octavius, heads of, face to face, ii. 410
- Junius Brutus, L., consul, head of, i. 480; within oak-wreath, ii. 477
- Junius Brutus, L., consul, walking between two lictors, ii. 474, 475; and preceded by accensus, i. 479
- Junius Brutus, M., head of, ii. 480; within oak-wreath, 477; within laurel-wreath, 478
- Juno, head of, diademed, i. 366-370
- Juno, head of, diademed, with sceptre, i. 311
- Juno(?), head of, wearing diadem ornamented with crest of helmet, sceptre on shoulder (*Romano-Camp. Æ*), ii. 135
- Juno in quadriga crowned by Victory, i. 122, 123, 134
- Juno Caprotina in biga of goats, i. 121, 122; see also *Juno Sospita*
- Juno Lanuvina, head of, i. 225, 226
- Juno Moneta, bust of, diademed, i. 404, 405, 527, 528, 565, 576
- Juno Sospita crowning Q. Cornuficius in augur's dress, and holding lituus, ii. 577, 578
- Juno Sospita, head of, wearing goat's skin, i. 370-380, 387, 422-431, 519, 544
- Juno Sospita in biga, holding spear and shield, i. 542; below, serpent, 387
- Juno Sospita standing with spear and shield, serpent at her feet, i. 386
- Juno, Jupiter, and Minerva, standing facing, ii. 294-296
- Jupiter and Libertas, temple of, with three figures, i. 400
- Jupiter, head of (*obv.* type of *denarius*), i. 571; ii. 467
- Jupiter, head of; below, eagle's head and sceptre (*obv.* type of *aureus* and *denarius*), ii. 571
- Jupiter, head of, diademed (*obv.* type of *semis*), ii. 534
- Jupiter, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *aureus*), ii. 360
- Jupiter, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *denarius*), i. 206-209, 221, 222, 344-347, 385, 386, 388, 407, 536; ii. 570
- Jupiter, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *quinarius*), i. 167, 168, 233, 310
- Jupiter, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *double-victoriatu*), ii. 591
- Jupiter, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *victoriatu*), i. 36-39, 46, 51-53, 56-59, 64, 71; ii. 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 191, 195, 197, 198, 200-202, 219, 220, 224, 225, 229, 235, 236

- Jupiter, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *half-victoriatu*s), ii. 179, 199
- Jupiter, head of, laureate (*obv.* type of *semis*), *Int.*, xxii; i. 7, 8, 18, 19, 31, 40-42, 48, 54, 55, 57, 59-61, 64, 65, 69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82, 85, 86, 90, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 115, 121-123, 129-132, 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 152, 155-157, 163, 168, 169, 173, 177, 178, 180, 183, 198, 206, 281, 282-285, 296, 300, 306, 310, 313; ii. 147, 154, 156, 158, 162, 164, 181, 184, 189, 191, 194, 200, 203, 206, 208, 214, 219, 225, 231, 233, 241, 244, 247, 251, 272, 273, 275, 296, 308, 312, 587, 588
- Jupiter, head of, laureate, with sceptre, i. 311
- Jupiter, head of, with oak-wreath and thunderbolt, i. 333-335
- Jupiter in biga of elephants crowned by Victory, i. 182
- Jupiter in quadriga, holding branch and thunderbolt, horses walking, i. 156, 157, 163; ii. 258, 259
- Jupiter in quadriga, holding thunderbolt, i. 333-335
- Jupiter in quadriga, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, i. 227, 228
- Jupiter in quadriga, hurling thunderbolt, i. 130, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 476, 477, 483, 484; ii. 589, 590
- Jupiter in quadriga, hurling thunderbolt at anguipede giant, ii. 267
- Jupiter in quadriga, hurling thunderbolt and holding sceptre, i. 206-209; ii. 246, 247, 252, 257, 258, 264, 265
- Jupiter in quadriga, driven by Victory, hurling thunderbolt and holding sceptre, i. 150; ii. 132-135, 139, 140
- Jupiter standing at altar, holding thunderbolt and eagle, ii. 466
- Jupiter standing, holding spear and olive-branch, ii. 403
- Jupiter standing, holding thunderbolt and eagle, ii. 558
- Jupiter standing within hexastyle temple, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, ii. 28, 29
- Jupiter Ammon, head of, ii. 577, 578, 583, 584
- Jupiter Anxurus, or Axurus, seated, holding patera and sceptre, i. 510, 511
- Jupiter Capitolinus, temple of, i. 388, 571, 572
- Jupiter Feretrius, temple of, to which M. Claudius Marcellus bears trophy, i. 567
- Jupiter Olympius, temple of, ii. 539, 540
- Jupiter Terminalis, bust of, ii. 362, 363, 533
- Jupiter Tonans, temple of, at Rome, ii. 28, 29
- Jupiter, Juno, and Minerva, standing facing, ii. 294-296
- Juturna, fountain of, at which the Dioscuri water their horses, ii. 310

K

- KNIFE (symbol), i. 56, 57; ii. 161
- Knife (*secespita*) in sheath and patera, i. 446, 447
- Knife (*secespita*), simpulum, and axe (*securis*), i. 433; ii. 483

L

- LABIENUS, Q., head of, ii. 500
- Lanuvium, Juno of; see *Juno Lanuvina* or *Sospita*

- Lares seated; between them, dog; above, head of Vulcan with tongs, ii. 290
- Largess, distribution of, by aediles, i. 314, 315; by quaestors, 170, 171
- Laurel-branch (symbol), i. 582; ii. 169
- Laurel-branch and arrow at sides of curule chair, i. 485
- Laurel-branch and caduceus at sides of laureate head of Julius Caesar, i. 582
- Laurel-branch, plectrum, and lyre, ii. 471
- Laurel-branches, two, and oak-wreath enclosing legend: O . C . S . (rev. type of *aureus*), ii. 62, 67; OB . CIVIS SERVATOS (obv. type of *sestertius* Æ), 57-59, 79, 81-86, 89-91; *ib.* (rev. type of *sestertius* Æ), 552
- Laurel-branches, two, and tripod, ii. 480, 482
- Laurel-branches, two, apex, securis, and aspergillum, ii. 81, note
- Laurel-trees, two, ii. 35, 423, 424
- Laurel-trees (or branches), two, at sides of portico of house of Augustus, ii. 103
- Laurel-trees, two, at sides of shield inscribed CL . V ., ii. 35, 423
- Laurel-trees, two, behind eagle standing on wreath, ii. 18
- Laurel-wreath; see *Wreath of laurel*
- Lectisternium surmounted by seated figure and two trophies, i. 475
- Legionary eagle; see *Aquila*
- Lepidus, M. Aemilius, crowning Ptolemy V., i. 449
- Lepidus, M. Aemilius, equestrian statue of, bearing trophy, i. 447-449
- Lepidus, M. Aemilius, triumvir, head of, bare, i. 574, 575, 580, 584, 588; ii. 579; with simpulum and aspergillum, ii. 395
- Leuconoë, bust of, diademed; below, dolphin, i. 477
- Liber, head of, with ivy-wreath, i. 389, 390; ii. 60-64, 304, 305, 327, 333, 575; and thyrsus, i. 387
- Libera, head of, with wreath of vine and grapes, i. 387
- Libertas (?), bust of, diademed, ii. 303
- Libertas, bust of, draped, ii. 574, 575
- Libertas, bust of, draped and diademed, with cap of Liberty, i. 401-403
- Libertas, bust of, veiled and with diadem, ii. 481, 482
- Libertas, crowned by Victory, in quadriga, i. 151
- Libertas, head of, i. 479, 482, 517, 518; ii. 471, 472, 480, 482
- Libertas, head of, laureate, i. 511; ii. 483, 484
- Libertas, holding cap, in quadriga, i. 153
- Libertas in biga crowned by Victory; behind, cap, i. 399
- Libertas and Jupiter, temple of, with their figures, i. 400
- Liberty, cap of (symbol), i. 399, 401-403
- Liberty, cap of, between two daggers, ii. 480
- Lictor with fasces and warrior with hand on togate figure, ii. 301
- Lictors, two, with fasces, conducting L. Junius Brutus, i. 479; ii. 474, 475
- Lily (symbol), i. 564
- Lion devouring stag, ii. 74
- Lion, forepart of, globe, and turreted bust of Cybele, i. 439, 440
- Lion galloping, ii. 417
- Lion galloping above prow (rev. type of *semsis*), i. 180
- Lion walking, ii. 394-397
- Lion walking, holding broken spear in mouth, ii. 124

- Lion walking, holding sword; above, star, ii. 505
- Lions, biga of, and Cybele, i. 390-392, 553
- Lituus (symbol), i. 148, 179, 180, 469, 470, 471, 481, 489, 549, 552, 592; ii. 98 note, 368, 369, 395-398, 400, 401, 403, 459, 460, 464, 485-487, 491, 493-495, 502, 536, 537, 544, 545, 550, 560, 561, 572
- Lituus and apex at sides of laureate and veiled head of Julius Caesar, i. 549, 552
- Lituus and cymbium behind laureate head of Julius Caesar, i. 544
- Lituus and jug (*capis*) (symbols): at sides of eagle on thunderbolt, i. 481; at sides of three trophies, 489; at sides of veiled head of M. Antony, 550; between two trophies, ii. 459, 460; at sides of head of Africa with elephant's skin, 464; at sides of head of Pompey the Great, 560, 561; at sides of trophy of Spanish arms, 572
- Lituus and jug (*capis*) (type), ii. 357, 358, 470, 481-483, 496, 497
- Lituus and jug (*capis*) within laurel-wreath, ii. 357, 358, 470
- Lituus and simpulum (*obv.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 76, 78
- Lituus and wreath at sides of curule chair, i. 485
- Lituus, jug (*capis*), and axe, i. 525-527
- Lituus, jug (*capis*), and eagle on thunderbolt, i. 481
- Lituus, jug (*capis*), and raven, ii. 392-394
- Lituus, simpulum, aspergillum, and jug (*capis*), ii. 414, 415, 576
- Lituus, simpulum, tripod, and patera, ii. 56, 99
- Lucius and Caius Caesar, and Julia, daughter of Augustus, heads of, ii. 95
- Lugdunum, "Ara Augusti" at, ii. 439, 440
- Luna (or Diana) in biga, ii. 228, 229, 232, 235
- Luna in biga; above and below, stars and moon, ii. 300
- Luna (or Diana) in biga holding goad, ii. 240
- Luna in biga; see also *Diana in biga*
- Lyons, altar of, ii. 439, 440
- Lyre, i. 520; ii. 261; formed of shell of tortoise, ii. 65
- Lyre and head of Apollo, i. 178, 305, 586
- Lyre before Cupids drawing car of Venus Genetrix, i. 209-211
- Lyre between plectrum and laurel-branch, ii. 471
- Lyre-key and head of Apollo, i. 442, 445

M

- MACEDONIA, Genius of, bust of, with *kausia*, ii. 470
- Macedonian helmet with horns behind horsemen, i. 175
- Macedonian shield (symbol), i. 150, 154, 177
- Macedonian shield with elephant's head, i. 175, 176
- Male figure (C. Marius?) holding sceptre and laurel-branch in triumphal quadriga, with rider, i. 231, 232
- Male figures, two (Italian and Mithradates of Pontus), grasping hands; behind, ship, ii. 337
- Mallet (symbol of the *Poblicia gens*), ii. 307, 308; see also *Hammer*
- Man attacking hound with spear below Victory in biga, i. 151, 152

- Man bearded, kneeling and holding pig between two warriors, ii. 332
- Man voting, dropping tablet into cista, &c., i. 494; ii. 274, 275
- Man-headed bull crowned by Victory, ii. 74
- Man-headed bull, forepart of, with star on shoulder, ii. 125
- Marcellus, M. Claudius, consul, head of, with triskelis, i. 567; bearing trophy to temple of Jupiter Feretrius, *ib.*
- Marius, C., holding sceptre and laurel-branch, in triumphal quadriga with rider, i. 231, 232
- Mars, bust of, and trophy, i. 478
- Mars, bust of, armed with spear and parazonium, i. 309
- Mars, bust of, helmet ornamented with feathers, ii. 281, 282, 331, 410
- Mars, head of (*obv.* type of early gold coins), i. 27; ii. 155, 160, 161, 163; (*obv.* type of *denarius*), i. 209-211, 392-394, 398, 507; ii. 17; (*obv.* type of *half-victoriat*), ii. 186; (*Romano-Camp.*), ii. 121
- Mars, head of, helmet ornamented with feather, i. 409, 410; with feather and annulet, ii. 302; with feather and stars, ii. 297, 298; with feathers, ii. 307, 308; with gryphon, ii. 129
- Mars, head of; behind, club (*Romano-Camp.*), ii. 128
- Mars, head of; behind, oak-branch with acorns (*Romano-Camp.*), ii. 121
- Mars, holding spear and parazonium, standing on inscribed cippus, ii. 51, 52
- Mars in quadriga (*rev.* type of *uncia*), ii. 294
- Mars in quadriga, holding trophy and spear, i. 147, 171, 172
- Mars standing, holding spear and shield, i. 584, 585
- Mars standing, holding spear and sword; foot on shield, i. 573, 574
- Mars standing, holding standard and parazonium, ii. 38, 39
- Mars standing, holding standards, ii. 26, 37, 426
- Mars standing, holding standards within circular temple, ii. 27, 28, 426
- Mars standing on inscribed cippus or pedestal, ii. 51, 52
- Mars walking, bearing spear and trophy, between flamen's cap and ear of corn, ii. 300
- Mars Ultor, circular temple of, ii. 27, 28, 30-32, 426, 551
- Mars and Nerio in quadriga, i. 129
- Marsyas carrying wine-skin; behind, column with Minerva, i. 338, 339
- Martialis*, flower; see *Arum Martialis*
- Mask and thyrsus on altar, to which springs panther, i. 589
- Mast and sail (symbol), i. 63
- Medusa, head of (symbol), ii. 513, 516, 519
- Medusa, head of, on aegis, i. 524
- Medusa, head of, on triskelis, ii. 67; with ears of corn between the legs, 558
- Medusa, head of, winged, i. 405, 406
- Medusa, mask of, facing, i. 516, 517
- Melpomene, Muse, resting hand on club and holding mask, i. 444
- Men and wild beasts, combat of, i. 581, 582
- Menestheus, head of, with oak-wreath, ii. 299
- Mercury, bust of (*obv.* type of *semuncia*), i. 24-26, 33; ii. 148, 165, 183, 205, 207; (*obv.* type of *sestertius A*), i. 523

- Mercury, bust (or head) of (*obv.* type of *sextans*), *Int.*, xxii; i. 9, 10, 20-22, 32, 38-40, 42, 49, 56, 60, 72, 73, 75, 84, 85, 96, 98, 99, 105, 109, 144, 284, 358; ii. 148, 157, 162, 164, 171-173, 182, 185, 190, 196, 200, 204, 207, 209, 220, 226, 230, 234, 260, 281, 313
- Mercury, bust of; head with winged laurel-wreath (*obv.* type of *sestertius*), i. 511
- Mercury, bust of, with caduceus (*obv.* type of *denarius*), i. 343, 344; (*obv.* type of *sestertius*), i. 551; (*obv.* type of *sextans*), i. 80, 81, 144
- Mercury, head of (*obv.* type of *sestertius*), i. 520
- Mercury, seated on rock, holding lyre, ii. 11
- Mercury, terminal bust of, with winged diadem, between cup with two handles and wreath, i. 446; and stars, *ib.*
- Mercury and Hercules, jugate heads of (*obv.* type of *as*), i. 313
- Messana, pharos of; before, galley, ii. 563, 564
- Meta (symbol), i. 59
- Military trophy; see *Trophy*
- Minerva bearing trophy, spears, and shield; before her, serpent, i. 539
- Minerva, bust of, with aegis, i. 230, 312, 533, 590
- Minerva, figure of, on column behind Marsyas with wine-skin, i. 338, 339
- Minerva, head of, helmeted (*obv.* type of *dupondius*), i. 17, 47; ii. 591
- Minerva, head of, helmeted (*obv.* type of *sextans*), ii. 186
- Minerva, head of, helmeted (*obv.* type of *triens*), *Int.*, xxii; i. 8, 9, 19, 31, 32, 42, 48, 51, 55, 57, 58, 61, 62, 70, 78-80, 82, 84, 86, 90, 94-96, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108, 111, 130, 143, 144, 147-149, 152, 157, 164, 177, 282, 284; ii. 147, 154, 157-159, 162, 164, 182, 184, 189, 194, 200, 204, 206, 209, 212, 220, 221, 226, 233, 241, 260, 273, 276, 280, 313
- Minerva, head of, helmeted (*Romano-Camp.*), ii. 122, 123
- Minerva in quadriga, holding sceptre, i. 288
- Minerva in quadriga, holding spear and shield, i. 320
- Minerva in quadriga, holding trophy and spear, i. 290-295
- Minerva standing, holding spear and Victory; at her side, shield, i. 589, 590
- Minerva, or Bellona, head of, facing, with triple-crested helmet (*obv.* type of libral *as* of Luceria), ii. 145
- Minerva, or Italia, in biga, holding spear and shield, ii. 338, 339
- Minerva, Jupiter, and Juno, standing facing, ii. 294-296
- Mithradates of Pontus and Italian, grasping hands; behind, ship, ii. 337
- Modius (symbol), i. 149
- Modius between corn-stalks, i. 581
- Modius, *virga viatoris* (staff), and *subsellium*, ii. 473
- Moneta, Juno; see *Juno Moneta*
- Money, implements for coinage of, i. 419, 527, 528; ii. 76, 88, 110-115
- Moon and five stars, i. 585, 586
- Moon and seven stars (*Septem Triones*), i. 396
- Moon and star above Tarpeia and soldiers, i. 298
- Moon and stars above and below Luna in biga, ii. 300

Moon and stars and quadriga of Sol,
ii. 268
Moon (or crescent) surmounted by
star, ii. 65; by two stars, 137, 138
Moon; see also *Crescent moon*
Mountain, on which temple of Venus
Erycina, i. 473
Mural and rostral crown worn by
Agrippa, ii. 96, 101
Murcus, L. Staius, raising Asia, kneel-
ing; in background, trophy, ii. 485
Muses, nine, figures of, i. 442-446
Mutinus Titinus, head of, diademed,
i. 286, 287

N

NAVAL and military trophy combined,
ii. 478, 488
Naval and military trophy placed on
prow, ii. 15
Naval trophy between two male figures,
one with hands tied, the other
wearing petasus and clothed, i. 488
Naval trophy with heads of Scylla and
Charybdis at base, ii. 562, 563
Naval trophy; see also *Trophy, naval*
Nemean lion strangled by Hercules,
i. 365, 366
Nemesis, winged, holding dress, i. 590
Neptune, head of, and trident, i. 476;
ii. 485
Neptune, head of, diademed, and tri-
dent, ii. 562, 563
Neptune, head of, laureate, ii. 524
Neptune, head of, laureate, and trident,
i. 312, 396-398; ii. 478
Neptune in biga of hippocamps, hurl-
ing trident, i. 408, 409
Neptune standing, holding aplustre
between Catanean brothers, ii. 560,
561
Neptune, temple of, ii. 487

Nerio and Mars in quadriga, i. 129
Numa Pompilius (?) as "Judex" in
biga, i. 417
Numa Pompilius, head of, diademed,
ii. 90, 92, 93, 361
Numa Pompilius sacrificing at altar;
goat led by victimarius, ii. 311, 312
Numa Pompilius and Ancus Marcius,
conjoined heads of, i. 301-303,
305, 306
Numonius Vaala, head of, i. 571
Nymphae Querquetulanae represented,
i. 569, 570

O

OAK, branch of, and head of Mars
(*Romano-Camp.*), ii. 121
Oak-wreath; see *Wreath of oak*
Oars, two, and standing figures of Roma
and Venus, the latter caressed by
Cupid, i. 401
Oath-scene; man with beard kneeling,
holding pig between two warriors,
ii. 332
Oath-scene; two soldiers or warriors
pointing at pig, i. 202, 203
Oath-scene; youth kneeling, holding
pig between eight warriors, ii. 323,
324, 327, 329, 335, 336
Oath-scene; youth kneeling, holding
pig between four warriors, ii. 331
Oath-scene; youth kneeling, holding
pig between two warriors, ii. 131,
281, 282
Obelisk on pedestal, ii. 534
Octavia, bust of, ii. 499
Octavia, bust of, above cista mystica,
ii. 502
Octavia, head of, ii. 507, 508
Octavia, head of, facing conjoined heads
of Antony and Octavius, ii. 511,
515, 518

- Octavia and Antony, heads of, conjoined, ii. 503, 513, 516, 519
- Octavia and Antony, heads of, face to face, ii. 510, 512, 515-519
- Octavia and Antony in quadriga of hippocamps, ii. 510, 515, 517
- Octavius as Neptune, foot on globe, holding aplustre and sceptre, ii. 12
- Octavius as pontifex ploughing with yoke of oxen, ii. 17
- Octavius, equestrian statue of, hand extended, ii. 399, 400, 406; same, horse galloping, 405, 406
- Octavius, equestrian statue of, holding lituus; below, rostrum, ii. 409
- Octavius, head of, bare; (coins of Rome), i. 574, 575, 579, 580, 583-585, 588, 589, 591-593; ii. 8-11, 14-16; (coins of Gaul), ii. 396, 398-400, 404-409, 412, 413, 415-417; (coins of the East), 489, 490, 497, 498, 535, 536, 538; (coins of Africa), 579-581
- Octavius, head of, bare: with symbol, capricorn, ii. 537; lituus, i. 592; ii. 491, 493, 536, 537
- Octavius, head of, laureate, ii. 416 note, 537
- Octavius holding Victory, seated on curule chair, ii. 16
- Octavius in triumphal quadriga, holding laurel-branch, ii. 12, 13
- Octavius in triumphal quadriga on arch, ii. 14
- Octavius on horseback, galloping, hand raised, ii. 9
- Octavius ploughing with yoke of oxen, ii. 17
- Octavius running, holding spear, ii. 9
- Octavius, statue of, on rostral column, ii. 14, 15
- Octavius, terminal bust of, laureate, ii. 16
- Octavius, terminal figure of, laureate, ii. 16
- Octavius walking, bearing spear, ii. 10
- Octavius; see also *Augustus*
- Octavius and Antony, conjoined heads of, facing that of Octavia, ii. 511, 515, 518
- Octavius and Julius Caesar, heads of, face to face, ii. 410
- Oil-jar and strigil attached to thong (*rev.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 282
- Olive-branch and cornucopiae at sides of bust of Pax, ii. 10
- Osca, Hercules of, his head, ii. 373
- Owl (symbol), ii. 217, 218
- Owl standing before Concordia holding sceptre and cornucopiae, i. 584
- Owl standing on helmet, i. 524
- Owl standing on shield, i. 523
- Owl with helmeted human head carrying spear, or spears, and shield, i. 535, 536
- Ox, head of, and bust of Diana with quiver and bow, i. 351, 352
- Ox, head of, garlanded (*obv.* type of *sestertius*), i. 522
- Ox standing on rock with togate figure (A. Postumius Albus) and altar, i. 351, 352
- Oxen, yoke of; above, plough, i. 236, 237
- Oxen, yoke of, ploughing, and husbandman, i. 353-356
- Oxen, yoke of, ploughing, and Octavius as pontifex, ii. 17
- Oxen, yoke of, ploughing before walls of city, and Augustus, ii. 93

P

PALM-BRANCH (symbol), i. 203, 295, 296, 449

- Palm-branch and caduceus in saltire; above, wreath, i. 503
- Palm-branch on triumphal quadriga, ii. 94
- Palm-branch to which Victory attaches wreath, ii. 126, 127
- Pan, mask of, i. 288, 289, 295, 510-512, 530
- Pan standing, holding syrinx and pedum, ii. 67
- Panther springing towards altar with thyrsus and mask, i. 589
- Panther walking, holding thyrsus, i. 530
- Parazonium and spear in saltire behind shield inscribed CAESAR, ii. 17
- Parthian horse with bridle, saddle, and bow-case, ii. 500
- Parthian kneeling, holding standard, ii. 64, 70, 73
- Patera and sacrificial knife (*secespita*) in sheath, i. 446, 447
- Patera, tripod, simpulum, and lituus, ii. 56, 99
- Paullus, L. Aemilius, Perseus of Macedon, his sons, and trophy, i. 418
- Pax, bust of, with olive-branch and cornucopiae, ii. 10
- Pax, head of, diademed, i. 547; ii. 9
- Pax holding olive-branch and sceptre in biga, i. 155, 156
- Pax standing, holding caduceus and sceptre, i. 566
- Pax standing, holding olive-branch and cornucopiae, ii. 535
- Pax standing on torch and holding caduceus; before her, *cista mystica*, ii. 537
- Pedestal, inscribed, and surmounted by figure of Mars, with spear and parazonium, ii. 51, 52
- Pediment of temple with anguipedo monster, i. 534, 535
- Pegasus flying, i. 286, 287
- Pegasus galloping, ii. 148
- Pegasus galloping (type of *aes signatum*), *Int.*, xix; i. 3, 4
- Pegasus galloping; above, club, ii. 128
- Pegasus walking, ii. 66
- Pegasus with Bellerophon hurling spear, i. 405, 406
- Pennons of standards and prostrate warrior before three horsemen charging, ii. 309
- Pentagon (symbol), ii. 163, 213
- Perseus of Macedon, his sons, L. Aemilius Paullus, and trophy, i. 418
- Phalerae as decoration of horse, ii. 409
- Phalerae (?), spear, and wreath, i. 568
- Pharos of Messana, and galley, ii. 563, 564
- Philip V. of Macedon, head of, helmeted, ii. 277
- Pick or double adze (symbol), i. 34; symbol of the Valeria gens, 534-537; type of *quinarius* and *sestertius*, 536, 537
- Pictor, Q. Fabius, flamen quirinalis, seated, holding cap and spear; at his side, shield inscribed QVIRIN., i. 181, 182
- Pietas, head of, i. 195, 508
- Pietas, head of, and stork, ii. 357, 358
- Pietas, head of, veiled, i. 525, 526
- Pietas, head of, veiled, with simpulum, i. 507
- Pietas, head of, with oak-wreath, i. 505-507, 512
- Pietas standing, holding censor and cornucopiae, ii. 400, 401
- Pietas standing, holding laurel-wreath and sceptre, ii. 370, 371
- Pietas standing, holding rudder and cornucopiae; at her side, stork, ii. 402
- Pig before Ceres (or Demeter), bearing torch, i. 288-290

- Pig held by man with long beard kneeling between two warriors, ii. 332
- Pig held by two priests over altar, ii. 56, 98
- Pig held by youth kneeling between eight warriors, ii. 323, 324, 327, 329, 335, 336
- Pig held by youth kneeling between four warriors, ii. 331
- Pig held by youth kneeling between two warriors, ii. 131, 281, 282
- Pig to which two soldiers or warriors point, i. 202, 203
- Pig; see also *Hog* or *Sow*
- Pillar on base, ii. 534
- Pilot on ship with oars or rowers, i. 192-195; ii. 292, 293, 297, 298, 564
- Pilot on ship with Victory, i. 141
- Pincers; see *Tongs*
- Pipes, two, and head of Apollo, i. 443
- Piso, L. Calpurnius, and Q. Servilius Caepio, quaestors, seated, distributing largess, i. 170, 171
- Plectrum and laurel-branch at sides of lyre, ii. 471
- Plough and oxen, yoke of, i. 236, 237; see also *Oxen, yoke of*
- Plough before Ceres (or Demeter) bearing torch, i. 510
- Plough, ear of corn, and head of Africa, ii. 573, 574
- Plough, two standards, and sceptre, i. 593, 594
- Ploughing scene with yoke of oxen, i. 353-356; ii. 17, 93
- Polymnia, Muse, standing, i. 444
- Pompeius Rufus, Q., consul, head of, i. 484
- Pompey, Cn., crowned by Tarraco and receiving laurel-branch from Baetica, ii. 367
- Pompey, Cn., grasping hand of Baetica and crowned by Tarraco, ii. 367
- Pompey, Cn., greeted by Baetica and receiving shield from Tarraco, ii. 366
- Pompey, Cn., leaving vessel, grasping hand of Baetica or Hispania, ii. 366
- Pompey, Cn., receiving palm-branch from Baetica or Hispania, ii. 364, 365
- Pompey, Cn., seated on horse of triumphal quadriga with figure of Pompey the Great crowned by Victory, ii. 464
- Pompey, Cn., and Pompey the Great, heads of, face to face, ii. 561
- Pompey, Sextus, head of, bare, with beard, ii. 561
- Pompey the Great, head of, bare, ii. 366, 367, 370, 371, 560, 561, 564, 565
- Pompey the Great, head of, bare, with jug (*capis*) and lituus, ii. 560, 561
- Pompey the Great, head of, bare, with trident and dolphin, ii. 564, 565
- Pompey the Great in triumphal quadriga crowned by Victory; Cn. Pompey on near horse, ii. 464
- Pompey the Great and Cn. Pompey, heads of, face to face, ii. 561
- Pontiff, Octavius, ploughing with oxen, ii. 17
- Pontificate and augurship, emblems of: simpulum, aspergillum, capis, and lituus, ii. 414, 415, 576
- Pontificate, emblems of: apex, securis, aspergillum, and simpulum, ii. 373, 390-394; same, between two laurel-branches, ii. 81, note; axe and simpulum, ii. 470, 479; axe, simpulum, and knife, i. 433; ii. 483; axe and two simpula, ii. 470

- Portico of house (of Augustus) surmounted by oak-wreath and flanked by laurel-branches, or trees, ii. 103
- Postumius Albinus, A., consul, head of, i. 509
- Postumius Albinus, L., standing between fasces and standard (*aquila*), i. 352
- Postumius Albus, A., standing on rock with ox and altar, i. 351, 352
- Prawn (*squilla*) (symbol), i. 75, 76
- Priest sacrificing at altar with victimarius and bull, ii. 54
- Priests, two, holding pig over altar, ii. 56, 98
- Priests, two, sacrificing at altar inscribed LVDI . SAECVL ., ii. 41
- Prow (symbol), i. 54, 55, 285; ii. 156
- Prow (*rev. type of denarius*), ii. 361
- Prow (*rev. type of bronze coins*), *Int.*, xxii-xxiv; i. 5-10, 16-26, 29-33, 38-43, 47-52, 54-65, 68-70, 72-86, 90-112, 115, 121-123, 129-132, 134-137, 140, 142, 144-150, 152-157, 163, 164, 168-170, 173, 177-180, 183, 187, 198, 203, 220, 224, 228, 236, 250, 251, 281-285, 287, 288, 296, 300, 306, 310, 312-314, 321, 324, 335, 358, 359; ii. 146-148, 154-159, 162, 164, 165, 169, 171-173, 181-185, 189, 190, 194, 196, 199, 200, 203-209, 212, 214, 218-221, 225, 226, 229-234, 237, 241, 243, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 265, 272-277, 280, 281, 293, 294, 296, 297, 308, 312, 313, 367, 371-373, 501, 587-589
- Prow, above which star, ii. 494, 495
- Prow and shield at base of trophy, ii. 510
- Prow and stern of vessels, the latter surmounted by column with Victory (*rev. type of as*), i. 305, 306
- Prow, on which stands Victory holding wreath and palm-branch, ii. 12, 13, 540
- Prow, on which stands warrior, facing, leaning on spear (*rev. type of as*), i. 320, 321
- Prow surmounted by military trophy, ii. 488
- Prow surmounted by military and naval trophy, ii. 15
- Prow, triple, with palm-branch and caps of the Dioscuri, i. 295, 296
- Prow with distyle temple containing altar (*rev. type of as*), i. 313
- Prow within arch; another arch with column of Victory (*rev. type of as*), i. 306
- Prow-stem, ii. 520
- Prow-stem and anchor in saltire, ii. 472
- Prow-stem and bust of Cleopatra, ii. 525
- Prow-stem, fasces, caduceus, and ear of corn, i. 351
- Prow-stem with head of goose, ii. 514
- Prow-stem with head of Venus crowned by Cupid, i. 206
- Ptolemy V. crowned by M. Aemilius Lepidus, i. 449
- Puteal or well-head ornamented with implements of coinage, i. 419, 420

Q

- QUADRIGA: of Antony and Octavia with hippocamps, ii. 510, 515, 517; of Apollo, i. 133, 134; of Hercules, i. 169; of hippocamps, ii. 510, 515, 517; of Juno, i. 122, 123, 134; of Jupiter, i. 130, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 150, 156, 157, 163, 206-209, 227, 228, 333-335, 476, 477, 483, 484; ii. 132-135, 139, 140, 246, 247, 252, 257-259, 264, 265,

- 267, 589, 590; of Libertas, i. 151, 153; of Mars, i. 129, 147, 171, 172; ii. 294; of Minerva, i. 288, 290-295, 320; of Octavia and Antony with hippocamps, ii. 510, 515, 517; of Saturn, i. 216-220; of Sol, i. 146; ii. 268; of Victory, i. 141, 145, 172, 311, 312, 324-332, 344-347, 530, 532, 533; ii. 184, 203, 251, 256, 266, 323 note, 352-356
- Quadriga, triumphal, i. 231, 232, 311, 312; ii. 8, 12-14, 31-34, 37, 38, 40, 50, 62, 68, 72, 94, 461, 462, 464, 551
- Quadriga, triumphal: of Augustus, ii. 37, 38, 40, 50, 62, 551 (see also Octavius); of C. Marius, i. 231, 232; of Octavius, ii. 12-14 (see also Augustus); of Pompey the Great, ii. 464; of Sulla, ii. 461, 462; of Victory, i. 311, 312
- Quadriga, triumphal, surmounted by small quadriga, ii. 8, 31-34
- Quadriga, triumphal, surmounted by small quadriga within circular-domed temple, ii. 31, 32
- Quadriga, triumphal, with flower, ii. 68, 72
- Quadriga, triumphal, with palm-branch, ii. 94
- Quadriga, triumphal; see also *Triumphal quadriga*
- Quaestorial chair, staff, and modius, ii. 473
- Quaestors, two, distributing largess, i. 170, 171
- Quintus Arrius, head of, i. 568, 569
- Quirinus (Romulus), head of, i. 496
- Quiver and bow and Cretan goat, i. 491
- Quiver and bow-case and Armenian tiara, ii. 548, 549
- Quiver and head of Sol, i. 585, 586
- Quiver with bow and arrows, i. 365, 366
- R
- RAM standing, i. 398
- Rat, and rider (*desultor*) with two horses, ii. 288, 289
- Raven, lituus, and jug (*capis*), ii. 392-394
- Ray-fish, ii. 533
- Regulus, Lucius, praetor, head of, i. 580-582
- Rider (*desultor*) and two horses, i. 301-303, 549, 550; below, rat, ii. 288, 289
- Rider on horse attached to triumphal quadriga, i. 231, 232; ii. 464
- Rider on horseback; see *Horseman*
- Right hands, two, joined; see *Hands, two, joined*
- Robes, consular, and laurel-wreath, ii. 33, 34
- Rock, on which stands togate figure, A. Postumius Albus, with ox and altar, i. 351, 352
- Roma, bust of, draped, laureate, and diademed (*obv.* type of *denarius*), ii. 291
- Roma, bust of, helmet ornamented with feather (*obv.* type of *denarius*), i. 365, 366; same; bust turned from the spectator, 493; with feathers (*obv.* type of *aureus*), ii. 463
- Roma, bust of, helmet ornamented with feather, and armed with spear and shield; crescent above (*obv.* type of *denarius*), ii. 274, 275
- Roma, bust of, helmet winged and crested, armed with spear and shield (*obv.* type of *aureus*), i. 590
- Roma, head of, diademed (*obv.* type of *denarius*), i. 447-449
- Roma, head of, helmet with crest (*obv.* type of *decussis*), i. 16, 17; (*obv.*

- type of *denarius*), ii. 364, 365; (*obv.* type of *quinarius*), i. 515; (*obv.* type of *tripondius*), i. 17; (*obv.* type of *uncia*), *Int.*, xxii; i. 10, 22-24, 33, 50, 220, 285, 358; ii. 148, 157, 165, 182, 183, 185, 205, 207, 294, 588; (*obv.* type of *quarter-uncia*), i. 26
- Roma, head of, helmet with feather (*obv.* type of *denarius*), i. 529; ii. 268
- Roma, head of, helmet with wing, &c. (*obv.* type of *aureus*), ii. 461; (*obv.* type of *denarius*), *Int.*, xliii; i. 14, 15, 28, 33-39, 45, 46, 50-59, 63, 70-76, 78, 81-83, 89-103, 110-116, 119-136, 139-143, 145-157, 163, 165, 169, 171-176, 178, 179, 181, 185-187, 198-200, 212-219, 224, 227-231, 244-247, 395; ii. 153, 155-161, 163, 165-172, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 212-218, 221-224, 228-230, 232, 234-238, 240, 242, 243, 246-252, 255-259, 264-267, 269-272, 276, 278, 279, 284, 285, 301, 462; (*obv.* type of *quinarius*), i. 15, 28, 29, 34; ii. 153, 160, 166, 168, 171, 173, 177, 179, 180, 191, 193-197; (*obv.* type of *sestertius*), i. 16, 29, 250; ii. 154, 166, 167, 180, 191; (*rev.* type of *denarius*), i. 219
- Roma, head of, helmet with wing, &c., within wreath of laurel, i. 224; within torque, ii. 270
- Roma, head of, with Phrygian helmet (*Romano-Camp.*), ii. 126, 127; (*obv.* type of *denarius*), i. 182, 184, 185; ii. 271; (*obv.* type of *quinarius*), ii. 177, 179, 180; (*obv.* type of *sestertius*), ii. 180; (*obv.* type of *uncia*, Luceria and Teanum), ii. 182, 183, 187
- Roma, head of, laureate and diademed, with simpulum, cup, palm-branch, or wreath, i. 448, 449
- Roma, head of, turreted, and deformed foot, i. 332
- Roma in biga assisting togate figure to mount into her chariot, i. 402, 403
- Roma seated on pile of arms, crowned by Victory, i. 470, 471
- Roma seated on shields, crowned by Victory, ii. 306, 310, 311
- Roma seated on shields, crowned by Victory, her foot on globe, i. 511
- Roma seated on shields, holding sword and sceptre, i. 530
- Roma seated on shields with Wolf and Twins; birds at sides, ii. 284, 285
- Roma standing, crowned by Genius of the Roman people, i. 233-235
- Roma (or Herald) standing, holding caduceus and shield, ii. 78, 79
- Roma standing, placing wreath on Gaulish trophy, ii. 283
- Roma standing with spear, and Italia holding cornucopiae, grasping hands, i. 415, 416
- Roma with Venus caressed by Cupid, standing between two oars, i. 401
- Roman people, Genius of the, bust of, diademed, ii. 358, 359
- Roman people, Genius of the, seated, crowned by Victory and holding cornucopiae and sceptre, i. 406
- Roman people, Genius of the, standing, crowning Roma, i. 233-235
- Romulus (Quirinus), head of, i. 496
- Rose and loose diadem below crab holding aplustre, ii. 484
- Roses on branches of aplustre, ii. 483, 484
- Rostra on laurel-wreath, ii. 540
- Rostra on laurel-wreath enclosing C. A., ii. 538, 542, 543

- Rostra, the, in the Forum, view of, i. 517, 518
- Rostral and mural crown worn by Agrippa, ii. 96, 101
- Rostral column surmounted by figure of Octavius, ii. 14, 15
- Rostrum tridens, ii. 352
- Rostrum tridens on equestrian statue of Octavius holding lituus, ii. 409
- Rudder (symbol), i. 54, 271, 272
- Rudder (type), ii. 273 (*semis*), 274 (*uncia*)
- Rudder and anchor in saltire, i. 281
- Rudder and bird (symbols), i. 42
- Rudder, caduceus, flamen's cap, and cornucopiae on globe, i. 576, 577
- Rudder, celestial globe, cornucopiae, and sceptre, i. 529
- Rudder, sceptre with wreath, and globe, ii. 358, 359
- Rufus, Q. Pompeius, consul, head of, i. 484
- Rufus, Servius Sulpicius, tribune, head of, i. 566
- S
- S. C. (*obv.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 110, 111
- S. C. (*rev.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 75, 76, 88, 112-115
- S. C. (*rev.* type of bronze coins of Augustus), ii. 57-60, 75, 76, 79-92, 99, 100, 105-109
- S. C. and cornucopiae (*obv.* type of *quadrans*), ii. 76, 88
- Sabine women, two, borne by soldiers, i. 297
- Sacrificial jug; see *Capis* or *Jug*
- Sacrificial knife; see *Knife* or *Secespita*
- Sail and mast (symbol), i. 63
- Salus, head of, diademed, within torque, i. 248, 249
- Salus, head of, laureate, i. 496, 497
- Sandal and head of Apollo, i. 445
- Saturn, head of, laureate, ii. 259
- Saturn, head of, laureate, with harpa, i. 170, 171, 204-206, 307, 308; ii. 278
- Saturn, head of, with harpa, i. 504
- Saturn, head of, with harpa and baetylus, i. 470, 471
- Saturn, holding falx, in quadriga, i. 216-220
- Satyr, Marsyas, carrying wine-skin, i. 338, 339
- Satyr seated, with flutes between his legs, ii. 66
- Scabbard on false *aes signatum*, i. 4, note
- Scales and bust of Anna Perenna, ii. 352-356
- Scales, cornucopiae, curule chair, ear of corn, and carnyx, ii. 571
- Sceptre and bust of Venus, i. 489
- Sceptre and bust of Venus with Cupid, ii. 368, 369
- Sceptre and head of Apollo, i. 339-342, 344
- Sceptre and head of Bonus Eventus, i. 481
- Sceptre and head of eagle below head of Jupiter, ii. 571
- Sceptre and head of Juno, diademed, i. 311; diadem ornamented with visor of helmet, ii. 135
- Sceptre and head of Jupiter, laureate, i. 311
- Sceptre, broken, below Victory with palm-branch and broken diadem, ii. 478
- Sceptre, eagle, and dolphin, ii. 362
- Sceptre, globe (celestial), cornucopiae, and rudder, i. 529
- Sceptre, on which stands eagle holding wreath, i. 407; ii. 474, 475

- Sceptre, standards (two), and plough, i. 593, 594
- Sceptre, with diadem, and curule chair, i. 493
- Sceptre, with wreath, and rudder at sides of globe, ii. 358, 359
- Scipio Africanus the Elder, head of, with helmet, ii. 294-296
- Scribonia, wife of Octavius, supposed portrait of, as Victory, ii. 12
- Scylla, figure of, wielding rudder, ii. 563, 564
- Scylla and Charybdis, heads of, at base of naval trophy, ii. 562, 563
- Sea-fight, scene of, ii. 565
- Secespita (knife) in sheath, and patera, i. 446, 447
- Secespita (knife), securis (axe), and simpulum, i. 433; ii. 483
- Secespita; see also *Knife*
- Securis (axe) and simpulum, ii. 470, 479
- Securis (axe) and simpulum at sides of tripod, ii. 472, 473
- Securis (axe) and two simpula, ii. 470
- Securis (axe), apex, aspergillum, and simpulum, ii. 373, 390-394
- Securis (axe), apex, aspergillum, and simpulum between laurel-branches, ii. 81, note
- Securis (axe), fasces, caduceus, celestial globe, and two hands joined, i. 546
- Securis (axe), lituus, and jug (*capis*), i. 525-527
- Securis (axe), simpulum, and knife (*seccspita*), i. 433; ii. 483
- Sekhet as Genius of Africa standing, holding ankh, ii. 572
- Selene appearing to Sulla in dream, i. 546
- Septem Triones and crescent moon, i. 396
- Serpent at feet of Ceres seated, i. 496
- Serpent at feet of Juno Sospita standing, i. 386
- Serpent before Minerva bearing trophy, spears, and shield, i. 539
- Serpent beneath biga of Juno Sospita, i. 387
- Serpent beneath galloping bull, ii. 136-138
- Serpent entwining altar before Victory walking, bearing wreath and palm-branch, i. 312
- Serpent entwining altar between heads of Janus, i. 312
- Serpent entwining altar within temple, and prow (*rev.* type of *as*), i. 313
- Serpent entwining tripod, i. 392
- Serpent fed by virgin, i. 422-431, 520, 544
- Serpent held by Valetudo, i. 496, 497
- Serpents, biga of, and Ceres holding torch, i. 389, 390, 509
- Serpents, two, on curule chair, i. 552
- Servilius Ahala, C., head of, i. 480
- Servilius Caepio, Q., and L. Calpurnius Piso, quaestors, seated, distributing largess, i. 170, 171
- Servilius Pulex Geminus, M., on horse-back, piercing enemy, i. 179
- Sheaf of corn, ii. 541, 545
- She-wolf trampled by bull, ii. 327, 333
- She-wolf with brand, and eagle fanning fire in brazier, i. 519, 520
- Shield (symbol), i. 76, 77, 150, 154, 155, 177
- Shield and carnyx in saltiro (symbols), ii. 216
- Shield and club and bust of Hercules, i. 233-235
- Shield and prow at base of trophy, ii. 510
- Shield and wreath at sides of trophy, i. 507
- Shield, circular (type), ii. 416, 417

- Shield (Celtiberian), circular, between spear and sword, ii. 374, 375
- Shield inscribed CAESAR, with spear and parazonium in saltire, ii. 17
- Shield inscribed CL. V., ii. 421
- Shield inscribed CL. V. between laurel-trees, ii. 35, 423
- Shield inscribed CL. V. between two standards, ii. 25, 26
- Shield inscribed CL. V. borne by Victory facing, ii. 23
- Shield inscribed CL. V. borne by Victory with laurel-branch, ii. 22, 23, 422, 426
- Shield inscribed CL. V. resting against column and crowned by Victory, ii. 21, 22, 422, 425
- Shield inscribed QVIRIN., and flamen quirinalis seated, holding cap and spear, i. 181, 182
- Shield inscribed S. C. placed by Victory on cippus, ii. 76
- Shield inscribed S. P. Q. R. CL. V., ii. 420
- Shield inscribed S. P. Q. R. CL. V. borne by Victory facing, ii. 23
- Shield inscribed S. P. Q. R. CL. V. resting against column and crowned by Victory, ii. 22
- Shield inscribed S. P. Q. R. CL. V. within oak-wreath, ii. 24
- Shield, Macedonian, above prow, i. 177
- Shield, Macedonian, below Dioscuri on horseback, i. 154, 155; below quadriga with Jupiter and Victory, 150
- Shield on trophy inscribed by Victory, i. 164, 165
- Shield, on which facing bust of Augustus, ii. 52
- Shield, on which stands owl, i. 523
- Shield with elephant's head, i. 175, 176
- Shields, spears, &c., at base of trophy, ii. 363, 375, 509, 510
- Shields (*ancilia*), two, and flamen's cap (*apex*), ii. 80, 81
- Shields, two, and head of Sol, i. 474
- Shields, two, and two Gaulish trumpets (*carnyces*) in saltire, i. 507
- Ship before Pharos of Messana, ii. 563, 564
- Ship, near which two figures, Italian and Mithradates of Pontus, grasp hands, ii. 337
- Ship with pilot and oars, or rowers, i. 192-195; ii. 292, 293, 297, 298, 564
- Ship with pilot, on which stands Victory, i. 141
- Ship; see also *Galley*
- Sibyl (?), bust of, i. 553
- Sibyl, Aphrodisian, head of, i. 529, 536
- Sibyl, head of, with ivy-wreath, i. 432, 433
- Sicilia raised by the consul Mn. Aquilius, i. 416, 417; ii. 71
- Sickle (symbol), ii. 129; see also *Falx*
- Signa, two, and aquila surmounted by trophy, ii. 410
- Signa, two, at sides of aquila, i. 504; ii. 388-390, 526-530, 583
- Signa; see also *Standards*
- Silenus, mask of, i. 289, 295, 300; within torque, 248
- Simpula, two, and axe (*securis*), ii. 470
- Simpulum (symbol), i. 448, 449, 507; ii. 395
- Simpulum and axe (*securis*), ii. 470, 479
- Simpulum and axe (*securis*) at sides of tripod, ii. 472, 473
- Simpulum and flamen's cap (*apex*) at sides of tripod, ii. 473
- Simpulum and head of Pietas, i. 507
- Simpulum and lituus (*rev. type of quadrans*), ii. 76, 88

- Simpulum, apex, securis, and aspergillum, ii. 373, 390-394
- Simpulum, apex, securis, and aspergillum between two laurel-branches, ii. 81, note
- Simpulum, aspergillum, jug (*capis*), and lituus, ii. 414, 415, 576
- Simpulum, axe (*securis*), and knife (*secespita*), i. 433; ii. 483
- Simpulum, lituus, tripod, and patera, ii. 56, 99
- Siren standing, holding trumpet, ii. 66
- Sol, bust of, facing, i. 578; ii. 137, 138
- Sol flying over capricorn, ii. 36
- Sol, head of, radiate, i. 396, 525, 536, 585; ii. 68, 70, 300, 486, 487, 506, 507
- Sol, head of, radiate, with quiver, i. 585, 586; with shields, 474
- Sol, horses of, conducted by Aurora, i. 516, 517
- Sol in quadriga, i. 146
- Sol in quadriga rising from sea; stars and moon, ii. 268
- Sol, medallion of, on façade of temple, ii. 398, 399
- Sol, temple of, ii. 398, 399
- Soldier attacking vallum defended by two others, i. 570, 571
- Soldier leaning on spear, standing on prow (*rev.* type of *as*), i. 320, 321
- Soldier presenting laurel-branch to Augustus seated on platform, ii. 429
- Soldier, L. Staius Murcus, raising female figure, Asia, kneeling; in background, trophy, ii. 485
- Soldier; see also *Warrior*
- Soldiers, two, carrying two Sabine women, i. 297
- Soldiers, two, defending vallum attacked by another, i. 570, 571
- Soldiers, two, fighting, i. 229, 230
- Soldiers, two, hurling shields at Tarpeia, i. 298
- Soldiers, two; one bearing standard, the other spear, i. 569
- Soldiers, two, one with whip, the other with sword and shield, fighting, ii. 276
- Soldiers, two, pointing at sow or pig (oath-scene), i. 202, 203
- Soldiers, two, presenting laurel-branches to Augustus seated on platform, ii. 427, 428
- Soldiers; see also *Warriors*
- Sors, half-length figure of, facing, holding scroll, i. 436
- Sospita, Juno; see *Juno Sospita*
- Sow, at which two soldiers point (oath-scene), i. 202, 203
- Sow beneath tree with her young, *Int.*, xxxvii
- Sow; see also *Pig*
- Spanish trophy between lituus and jug (*capis*), ii. 572
- Spear and parazonium in saltire behind shield inscribed CAESAR, ii. 17
- Spear and sword at sides of Celtiberian shield, ii. 374, 375
- Spear below hound running, i. 394, 395
- Spear, wreath, and bridle (or phalerae), i. 568
- Spears, shields, &c., at base of trophy, ii. 363, 375, 509, 510
- Spear-head (symbol), i. 39, 40; ii. 160
- Spear-head and Victory (symbols), i. 59, 60
- Sphinx seated, i. 529; ii. 545, 551
- Squilla (prawn) (symbol), i. 75, 76
- Staff (symbol), i. 37, 38, 53; ii. 161, 162
- Staff and feather (symbols), ii. 215
- Staff (apparitor's) at side of bisellium, ii. 97, 104

- Staff (*virga viatoris*), modius, and subsellium, ii. 473
- Staff with flag and wreath (symbols), ii. 280, 281
- Stag devoured by lion, ii. 74
- Stag held by Diana, i. 514
- Stag standing, i. 522
- Stags, biga of, and Diana, i. 123, 238-240
- Stags, biga of, and Diana, with dogs, i. 409, 410
- Standard borne by soldier followed by another with spear, i. 569
- Standard (*aquila*), fasces, and togate figure, L. Postumius Albinus, i. 352
- Standards, pennons of, and prostrate warrior before three horsemen charging, ii. 309
- Standards, three; aquila between two signa, i. 504; ii. 388-390, 526-530, 583
- Standards, three, behind horseman, Caius Caesar, with sword and shield, ii. 443, 444
- Standards, three, centre one (*aquila*) surmounted by trophy, ii. 410
- Standards, two, and shield inscribed CL. V., ii. 25, 26
- Standards, two, at sides of aquila, i. 504; ii. 388-390, 526-530, 583
- Standards, two, plough and sceptre, i. 593, 594
- Standards; see also *Aquila* and *Signa*.
- Star (symbol), i. 55, 56, 445, 446; ii. 123, 124, 247, 310, 411, 446, 468
- Star (type), i. 547
- Star above capricorn, ii. 544
- Star above crescent or moon, ii. 65
- Star above lion holding sword, ii. 505
- Star above prow, ii. 494, 495
- Star and crescent moon above Tarpeia and soldiers, i. 298
- Star and deified head of Julius Caesar, ii. 411
- Star and head of Apollo, i. 445, 446; ii. 310, 468
- Star and laureate head of Julius Caesar, i. 548
- Star on flank of horse of biga with Victory, i. 140
- Star on shoulder of forepart of man-headed bull, ii. 125
- Stars above and below Diana, in biga, holding lituus, i. 472
- Stars and moon above and below Luna in biga, ii. 300
- Stars and moon and quadriga of Sol, ii. 268
- Stars and terminal bust of Mercury, i. 446
- Stars at sides of amphora on tripod; all within torque, i. 432, 433
- Stars, five, and crescent moon, i. 585, 586
- Stars, seven (*Septem Triones*), and crescent moon, i. 396
- Stars, two, above crescent or moon, ii. 137, 138
- Statius Murcus, L., raising Asia, kneeling; in background, trophy, ii. 485
- Stem of prow; see *Prow-stem*
- Stern of vessel surmounted by column with Victory, and prow (*rev. type of as*), i. 305, 306
- Stork or heron (symbol), i. 222-224; standing on prow, 224
- Stork standing, and head of Pietas, ii. 357, 358
- Stork standing, and Pietas with rudder and cornucopiae, ii. 402
- Strigil and oil-jar attached to thong, ii. 282
- Subsellium, staff (*virga viatoris*), and modius, ii. 473

Subsellium with figures of L. Calpurnius Piso and Q. Servilius Caepio, i. 170, 171; with figures of M. Fannius and L. Critonius, 314, 315

Suffimenta distributed to two togate figures by Augustus seated on estrade, ii. 53

Sulla, dream of, depicted, i. 546

Sulla, equestrian figure of, ii. 463

Sulla, head of, i. 484

Sulla in triumphal quadriga crowned by Victory, ii. 461, 462

Sulla receiving submission of Bocchus, king of Mauretania, and Jugurtha, king of Numidia, i. 471; depicted on seal-ring, 472, note

Sulpicius Rufus, Servius, tribune, head of, i. 566

Sun, horses of, conducted by Aurora, i. 516, 517

Sword and bipennis at sides of Celtiberian helmet with double crest, ii. 375

Sword and spear at sides of circular Celtiberian shield, ii. 374, 375

Sword and spear in saltire behind shield inscribed CAESAR, ii. 17

Sword (or dagger) on false *aes signatum*, i. 4, note

T

TABELLA for voting, inscribed: A. C., i. 482; L. D., 474; P., ii. 274, 308; PAPI, i. 379; V, i. 494

Tabella for voting, with ring, i. 518

Tarpeia buried to the waist in shields, ii. 65; same, between two warriors, i. 298

Tarraco crowning Cn. Pompey grasping hand of Baetica, ii. 367

Tarraco crowning Cn. Pompey receiving laurel-branch from Baetica, ii. 367

Tarraco presenting shield to Cn. Pompey greeted by Baetica, ii. 366

Tatius (?) as "Judex," biga of, holding sceptre, i. 417

Tatius, head of, with beard, i. 297-299, 417

Temple: of Clementia, i. 549; of "Commune Asiae" at Ephesus, ii. 552; of Diana at Rome, ii. 15; of Julius Caesar, ii. 16, 580, 581; of Jupiter and Libertas, i. 400; of Jupiter Capitolinus, i. 388, 571, 572; of Jupiter Feretrius, i. 567; of Jupiter Olympius, ii. 539, 540; of Jupiter Tonans, ii. 28, 29; of Libertas and Jupiter, i. 400; of Mars Ultor, ii. 27, 28, 30-32, 426, 451; of Neptune, ii. 487; of Sol, ii. 398, 399; of Venus Erycina, i. 473; of Vesta, i. 482

Temple, circular, of Mars Ultor, with figure of god, ii. 27, 28, 426; with standard or standards, 30, 31, 551; with triumphal chariot, 31, 32

Temple, circular, of Vesta, with curule chair, i. 482

Temple, distyle, façade of, with medalion of Sol, ii. 398, 399

Temple, distyle, with altar, and prow (*rev.* type of *as*), i. 313

Temple, distyle, with figures of Jupiter and Libertas, i. 400

Temple, encircled by balustrade and surmounted by Victory, of Julius Caesar, ii. 16

Temple, encircled by rampart with gateway, of Venus Erycina, on mountain, i. 473

Temple, hexastyle, of "Commune Asiae" at Ephesus, ii. 552

- Temple, hexastyle, of Jupiter Capitolinus, i. 571, 572
- Temple, hexastyle, of Jupiter Olympius, ii. 539, 540
- Temple, hexastyle, with figure of Jupiter Tonans, ii. 28, 29
- Temple, pediment of, with anguipede monster, i. 434, 435
- Temple, tetrastyle, of Clementia at Rome, i. 549
- Temple, tetrastyle, of Diana, with trophy and triquetra in pediment, ii. 15
- Temple, tetrastyle, of Julius Caesar, with statue holding lituus, ii. 580, 581
- Temple, tetrastyle, of Jupiter Capitolinus, with thunderbolt in pediment, i. 388
- Temple, tetrastyle, of Jupiter Feretrius, to which M. Claudius Marcellus bears trophy, i. 567
- Temple, tetrastyle, of Neptune, front and lateral view of, ii. 487
- Terminal bust of Mercury with winged diadem between cup and wreath, i. 446; and stars, *ib.*
- Terminal bust of Octavius, laureate, ii. 16
- Terminal figure of Octavius, laureate, ii. 16
- Terminus, figure of, between cup and wreath, i. 447
- Terpsichore, Muse, holding lyre and plectrum, i. 444, 445
- Terrestrial globe and four wreaths with a plustre and ear of corn, i. 490
- Tetrastyle temple; see *Temple, tetrastyle*
- Teutobodus (?) kneeling at base of Gaulish trophy crowned by Victory, i. 233
- Thalia, Muse, resting arm on pedestal and holding mask, i. 445
- Thunderbolt (symbol), i. 54, 322, 323, 333-335, 385; ii. 248
- Thunderbolt and caduceus at sides of jug (*capis*), ii. 496, 497
- Thunderbolt and Europa on bull, i. 385
- Thunderbolt beneath laureate head of Jupiter, i. 333-335
- Thunderbolt beneath laureate head of Veiovis, i. 322, 323
- Thunderbolt crossed by cornucopiae within wreath of corn, i. 178
- Thunderbolt held by eagle flying to front (type of *aes signatum*), *Int.*, xix; i. 3
- Thunderbolt on which stands eagle, i. 200-202, 441, 572; ii. 122, 360
- Thunderbolt on which stands eagle (*rev.* type of early gold coins), i. 27; ii. 155, 160, 161, 163
- Thunderbolt on which stands eagle; before, caduceus (*Æ* of Zacynthus), ii. 504
- Thunderbolt on which stands eagle between lituus and sacrificial jug (*capis*), i. 481
- Thunderbolt, winged, ii. 407
- Thyrsus and cista mystica, with skin of fawn, ii. 334
- Thyrsus and head of Liber, i. 387
- Thyrsus and mask on altar, to which springs panther, i. 589
- Thyrsus below Genius on goat, i. 322, 323
- Thyrsus held by panther, i. 534
- Tiara, Armenian; behind, bow and arrow in saltire, ii. 520
- Tiara, Armenian, behind head of M. Antony, ii. 525
- Tiara, Armenian, with quiver and bow-case, ii. 548, 549
- Tibiae, two, and head of Apollo, i. 443
- Togate figure entering chariot (*biga*) of Roma, i. 402, 403

- Togate figure on whom warrior places his hand, and lictor with fasces, ii. 301
- Togate figure placing tablet in cista, &c., i. 494; ii. 274, 275
- Togate figure, M. Lepidus, placing wreath on head of Ptolemy V., i. 449
- Togate figure standing between fasces and standard (*aquila*), i. 352
- Togate figure standing on rock with ox and altar, i. 351, 352
- Togate figure (*Judex*) with sceptre in biga, i. 417
- Tongs and head of Vulcan above Lares seated with dog, ii. 290
- Tongs and laureate bust of Vulcan, i. 153, 177; within wreath, 200-202
- Tongs, anvil, hammer, and cap of Vulcan, i. 527, 528
- Tongs on puteal or well-head, i. 419, 420
- Torch, and jug with handle (*capis*), i. 436, 437
- Torch on which stands Pax before cista mystica, ii. 537
- Torque (symbol), ii. 219
- Torque encircling head of Roma, ii. 270
- Torque encircling head of Salus, i. 248, 249
- Torque encircling mask of Silenus, i. 248
- Torque encircling tripod with amphora between stars, i. 432, 433
- Tortoise and caduceus, i. 511
- Tortoise and head of Apollo, i. 444, 445
- Tortoise-shell shaped to form lyre, ii. 65
- Tree with birds, Wolf and Twins, and the shepherd Faustulus, i. 131, 132
- Tree with shields, recumbent bull, and warrior standing leaning on spear, ii. 336
- Trees, five, springing from beam supported by three caryatides, i. 569, 570
- Trident (symbol), i. 53, 312, 396-398, 476; ii. 214, 478, 485, 562-565
- Trident and dolphin and head of Pompey the Great, ii. 564, 565
- Trident and winged bust of Genius, laureate, i. 324-332
- Trident encircled by dolphin (*Æ* of Zacynthus), ii. 524
- Triga of Victory, i. 199, 200, 366-370
- Trinacrus standing holding triskelis, foot on prow, ii. 559
- Triones, Septem, and crescent moon, i. 396
- Triple prow, palm-branch, and caps of the Dioscuri, i. 295, 296
- Tripod (symbol), i. 173, 174
- Tripod (type) (*Æ* of Zacynthus), ii. 524
- Tripod between axe and simpulum, ii. 472, 473
- Tripod entwined with serpent, i. 392
- Tripod inscribed R . P . C ., ii. 415
- Tripod, patera, simpulum, and lituus, ii. 56, 99
- Tripod, simpulum, and flamen's cap, ii. 473
- Tripod with amphora between stars and within torque, i. 432, 433
- Tripod with *cortina* and two laurel-branches and fillets, ii. 480, 482
- Triquetra; see *Triskelis*
- Triskelis (symbol), i. 236, 310 note, 567; ii. 511, 515, 518
- Triskelis held by Trinacrus, ii. 559
- Triskelis in pediment of temple, ii. 15
- Triskelis with head of Medusa in centre, ii. 67
- Triskelis with head of Medusa in centre; ears of corn between the legs, ii. 558

- Triumphal arch flanked by basilicas and surmounted by biga of elephants with Augustus, ii. 40
- Triumphal arch of two portals surmounted by biga of elephants with Augustus, ii. 39, 40
- Triumphal arch of two portals surmounted by quadriga with Augustus, ii. 40
- Triumphal arch surmounted by quadriga with Augustus, ii. 551
- Triumphal arch surmounted by quadriga with Augustus and armed figures, ii. 50
- Triumphal arch surmounted by quadriga with Augustus and figures of Parthians, ii. 37, 38
- Triumphal arch surmounted by quadriga with Octavius, ii. 14
- Triumphal arches, two, on viaduct, surmounted by horseman and trophy, ii. 41
- Triumphal quadriga, i. 231, 232, 311, 312; ii. 8, 12-14, 31-34, 37, 38, 40, 50, 62, 68, 72, 94, 461, 462, 464, 551
- Triumphal quadriga: of Augustus, ii. 37, 38, 40, 50, 62, 551 (see also Octavius); of C. Marius, i. 231, 232; of Octavius, ii. 12-14 (see also Augustus); of Pompey the Great, ii. 464; of Sulla, ii. 461, 462; of Victory, i. 311, 312
- Triumphal quadriga surmounted by small quadriga, ii. 8, 31-34
- Triumphal quadriga surmounted by small quadriga within circular-domed temple, ii. 31, 32
- Triumphal quadriga with flower, ii. 68, 72
- Triumphal quadriga with palm-branch, ii. 94
- Triumphal quadriga; see also *Quadriga, triumphal*
- Triumphus, head of, laureate, i. 520
- Trophies, three, between jug (*capis*) and lituus, i. 489
- Trophies, two, and seated figure on lectisternium, i. 475
- Trophies, two, with jug (*capis*) and lituus, ii. 459, 460
- Trophy, ii. 477, 484
- Trophy and helmeted bust of Mars, i. 478
- Trophy, before which is seated, or kneels, captive, Vercingetorix, i. 506, 507
- Trophy, before which kneels captive, i. 495
- Trophy, before which stands hero or warrior, foot on cuirass, ii. 307, 308
- Trophy, before which stands male figure, L. Staius Murcus, raising female figure, Asia, ii. 485
- Trophy crowned by Victory: (*rev.* type of *denarius*), ii. 476; (*rev.* type of *double-victoriatus*), ii. 591; (*rev.* type of *half-victoriatus*), ii. 179, 199; (*rev.* type of *quinarius*), i. 167, 168, 221, 222, 233, 310; ii. 313-316, 376, 394; (*rev.* type of *victoriatus*), *Int.*, xlvi, xlix; i. 36-39, 46, 51-53, 56-59, 64, 71; ii. 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 191, 195, 197, 198, 200-202, 219, 220, 224, 225, 229, 235, 236
- Trophy crowned by Victory, before which kneels captive, Teutobodus, i. 233
- Trophy erected by Victory, ii. 296
- Trophy of Celtiberian arms: between dagger and sword crowned by Victory, ii. 376; erected on shields, spear, &c., 375; supported by kneeling captive, 376
- Trophy of Gaulish arms: and axe, i. 505, 506; between wreath and shield, i. 507; crowned by Roma,

- ii. 283; crowned by Victory and supported by seated captive, i. 167, 168; crowned by Victory and with kneeling captive, i. 233; with chariot (*essedum*), arms, &c., at base, ii. 363; with figures of Gallia and Hispania at base, ii. 368, 369; with seated or kneeling figure of Vercingetorix, i. 506, 507
- Trophy of Spanish arms between lituus and jug (*capis*), ii. 572
- Trophy on prow, ii. 488
- Trophy on standard (*aquila*) between two other standards (*signa*), ii. 410
- Trophy supported by kneeling captive, i. 495
- Trophy, to which togate figure, L. Aemilius Paullus, extends his hand, and captive with two youths, Perseus of Macedon and his sons, i. 418
- Trophy with seated male and female figures, Antigonus and Judaea, at base (*Æ* of Zacynthus), ii. 508
- Trophy with shield and prow at base, ii. 510
- Trophy with shield and wreath at sides, i. 507
- Trophy with shield inscribed by Victory, i. 164, 165
- Trophy with shields, spears, &c., at base, ii. 363, 375, 509, 510
- Trophy with two captives, male and female, at base, ii. 368, 369, 475, 476, 508
- Trophy, naval, between two male figures, one with hands tied, the other wearing petasus and clothed, i. 488
- Trophy, naval, with heads of Scylla and Charybdis at base, ii. 562, 563
- Trophy, naval and military combined, ii. 478, 488
- Trophy, naval and military, on prow, ii. 15
- Trophy, naval; see also *Naval trophy*
- Trumpet, Gaulish; see *Carnyx*
- Trumpets, two (*carnyces*), in saltire, and two shields, i. 507
- Turreted female bust (*Romano-Camp.*, *Æ*), ii. 138
- Turreted female head (*Æ* of Cranium), ii. 534
- Turreted head of Roma, and deformed foot, i. 332
- Tusculum, bird's-eye view of, i. 566
- Twins and Wolf; see *Wolf and Twins*
- Typhon, anguipede giant, attacked with thunderbolt by Jupiter in quadriga, ii. 267

U

- ULYSSES and his dog Argos, i. 343, 344
- Ulysses leaning on staff (symbol of the Mamilia gens), i. 97, 98
- Urania, Muse, touching globe with wand, i. 445, 446
- Urn for voting (symbol of the Cassia gens), i. 153, 482
- Urn for voting (type), i. 518
- Utica, turreted head of, between caduceus and corn-stalk, ii. 572

V

- VAAVA, Numonius, head of, i. 571
- Vacuna, winged bust of, with laureate helmet, quiver, bow, and cornucopiae, i. 441
- Valeria Luperca seated on heifer, holding her veil, i. 534, 535
- Valetudo standing, resting arm on column and holding serpent, i. 496, 497

- Vallum attacked by soldier and defended by two others, i. 570, 571
- Veiovis, bust of, hurling thunderbolt, i. 320; ii. 290
- Veiovis, head of, laureate; below, thunderbolt, i. 322, 323
- Venus, bust of, diademed, i. 540; ii. 56, 559
- Venus, bust of, diademed and veiled, i. 336, 337
- Venus, bust of, diademed, with Cupid, lituus, and sceptre, ii. 368, 369
- Venus, bust of, diademed, with Cupid on her shoulders, i. 399
- Venus, bust of, laureate, i. 487, 488; with sceptre, 489
- Venus, caressed by Cupid, and Roma standing facing, between two oars, i. 401
- Venus, head of, diademed, i. 347-351, 357, 524, 525, 533, 544, 546; ii. 98 note, 463, 464, 469
- Venus, head of, diademed, and Cupid with palm-branch, ii. 459, 460
- Venus, head of, diademed, with crescent or capricorn behind, i. 541
- Venus, head of, laureate and diademed, i. 532
- Venus, head of, on prow-stem crowned by Cupid, i. 206
- Venus, head of, with fillet, ii. 363
- Venus in biga crowned by Cupid, i. 174, 204-206, 307, 308
- Venus in biga crowned by Victory, i. 140, 141
- Venus in biga, holding goad, i. 336, 337
- Venus standing by column and gazing into mirror, i. 590
- Venus, temple of, at Eryx, on mountain, i. 473
- Venus Cloacina, monument of, in the Forum, i. 577, 578
- Venus Erycina, bust of, laureate, i. 473; temple of, 473
- Venus Genetrix in biga crowned by Cupid, i. 174
- Venus Genetrix in biga drawn by Cupids; before, lyre, i. 209-211
- Venus Genetrix standing, holding dove and Cupid, i. 583
- Venus Verticordia standing, holding balance and sceptre; at her shoulder, Cupid, i. 523, 524
- Venus Victrix seated, holding Victory and sceptre, i. 546
- Venus Victrix standing, holding helmet and sceptre and leaning on pillar, ii. 10
- Venus Victrix standing, holding Victory and resting arm on shield placed on celestial globe, i. 543, 544, 551
- Venus Victrix standing, holding Victory and sceptre, i. 545, 547-549
- Venus Victrix standing, holding Victory and sceptre; arm on shield placed on globe, i. 543, 544, 551; on shield only, 549
- Vercingetorix, head of, with long beard and hair, i. 513
- Vercingetorix in biga with charioteer and hurling spear, i. 513
- Vercingetorix seated or kneeling before Gaulish trophy, i. 506, 507
- Vesta, head of, veiled, i. 433, 482
- Vesta, head of, veiled and diademed; behind, cup with two handles (*kylix*), i. 494
- Vesta, temple of; within, curule chair; urn and tabella with A. C. at sides, i. 482
- Vestal virgin, Aemilia, head of, laureate and veiled, i. 450; standing holding simpulum and sceptre, 580
- Vestal virgin, Claudia Quinta, seated, holding bowl (*cymbium*), i. 564

- Victimarius holding bull before priest at altar, ii. 54
- Victimarius leading goat to Numa Pompilius for sacrifice, ii. 311, 312
- Victory (symbol), i. 65, 103, 104, 134, 135, 280, 281, 300; ii. 156, 157, 220
- Victory and spear-head (symbols), i. 59, 60
- Victory attaching wreath to head of Augustus (*obv.* type of *sestertius* and *dupondius*), ii. 105, 106, 108
- Victory attaching wreath to palm-branch, ii. 126, 127
- Victory, bust of, i. 287, 296, 520, 536-538, 570; ii. 12, 394-397
- Victory, bust of, diademed, i. 550
- Victory, bust of, draped, i. 530, 538, 539, 575; ii. 54, 300, 388-390
- Victory, bust of, draped, with palm-branch over shoulder, i. 530
- Victory crowning bull with human head, ii. 74
- Victory crowning bust of Italia with helmet and aegis, ii. 336, 337
- Victory crowning Celtiberian trophy, ii. 376
- Victory crowning Gaulish trophy, before which kneels captive, i. 233
- Victory crowning Gaulish trophy supported by seated captive, i. 167, 168
- Victory crowning Genius of the Roman people, seated, holding cornucopiae and sceptre, i. 406
- Victory crowning Italia seated on shields, ii. 324, 325
- Victory crowning Juno in quadriga, i. 122, 123, 134
- Victory crowning Jupiter in biga of elephants, i. 182
- Victory crowning Libertas in biga; behind her, cap, i. 399
- Victory crowning Libertas in quadriga, i. 151
- Victory crowning Pompey the Great in triumphal quadriga; Cn. Pompey on near horse, ii. 464
- Victory crowning Roma seated on arms, i. 470, 471; Roma seated on shields, ii. 306, 310, 311; Roma seated on shields, holding sceptre, foot on globe, i. 511
- Victory crowning Sulla in triumphal quadriga, ii. 461, 462
- Victory crowning trophy: (*rev.* type of *denarius*), ii. 476; (*rev.* type of *double-victoriatu*s), ii. 591; (*rev.* type of *half-victoriatu*s), ii. 179, 199; (*rev.* type of *quinarius*), *Int.*, xlvi; i. 167, 168, 221, 222, 233, 310; ii. 313-316, 376, 394; (*rev.* type of *victoriatu*s), *Int.*, xlvi, xlix; i. 36-39, 46, 51-53, 56-59, 64, 71; ii. 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 191, 195, 197, 198, 200-202, 219, 220, 224, 225, 229, 235, 236; see also *Trophy*
- Victory crowning Venus in biga, i. 140, 141
- Victory flying (symbol), i. 285
- Victory flying, bearing palm-branch with four wreaths, i. 492
- Victory flying, bearing shield and laurel-branch, ii. 23
- Victory flying, bearing shield inscribed *CL.V.* and laurel-branch, ii. 22, 23, 422, 426
- Victory flying, placing shield inscribed *S.C.* on cippus, ii. 76
- Victory flying, placing wreath on shield inscribed *CL.V.* and resting against column, ii. 21, 22, 422, 425
- Victory flying, placing wreath on shield inscribed *S.P.Q.R. CL.V.* and resting against column, ii. 23
- Victory holding hammer and erecting trophy, ii. 296

- Victory in biga above man attacking hound with spear, i. 151, 152
- Victory in biga: holding goad, i. 222-224, 575; ii. 242, 243, 249; holding palm-branch, i. 230, 231, 381-384; ii. 271, 272; holding reins only, i. 165, 166, 198, 199, 212-215, 244-250; holding whip, i. 91, 99-103, 110-112, 120, 121, 124-126, 149, 151, 152, 224; holding wreath, i. 298, 299, 309, 395, 518, 544, 565; ii. 255, 278, 279; holding wreath and palm-branch, ii. 9
- Victory in quadriga: holding goad, ii. 184, 203; holding palm-branch, ii. 266, 352-356; holding wreath, i. 141, 145, 172, 311, 312, 324-332, 530; ii. 251, 256; holding wreath and palm-branch, i. 344-347, 532, 533
- Victory in quadriga with Jupiter holding thunderbolt and sceptre, i. 150; ii. 132-135, 139, 140
- Victory in triga, holding reins, i. 199, 200, 366-370
- Victory inscribing shield attached to trophy, i. 164, 165
- Victory on column placed on stern of vessel, and prow (*rev.* type of *as*), i. 305, 306
- Victory on column within arch; another arch with prow (*rev.* type of *as*), i. 306
- Victory placing wreath on head of Augustus (*obv.* type of *sestertius* and *dupondius*), ii. 105, 106, 108
- Victory seated, holding laurel-branch, ii. 325
- Victory seated, holding patera and palm-branch, ii. 303-305, 574, 575
- Victory seated, holding wreath and palm-branch, ii. 575
- Victory seated on globe, ii. 433, 435, 442
- Victory slaying bull, ii. 550
- Victory standing, holding caduceus and shield, ii. 572
- Victory standing, holding wreath and palm-branch; all within wreath, ii. 531
- Victory standing, holding wreath, palm-branch, and rudder, ii. 581
- Victory standing on cista mystica, ii. 536
- Victory standing on globe, holding laurel-branch and standard, ii. 20
- Victory standing on globe, holding wreath and palm-branch, ii. 11, 584-586
- Victory standing on prow, holding wreath and palm-branch, ii. 12, 13, 540
- Victory standing on ship with pilot, i. 141
- Victory standing to front, holding shield inscribed *CL. V.* or *S. P. Q. R.* *CL. V.*, ii. 23
- Victory standing to front on globe, holding palm-branch and trophy, ii. 21
- Victory standing to front on globe, holding wreath and standard, ii. 15, 21
- Victory walking, bearing caduceus, trophy, and palm-branch, i. 512, 513
- Victory walking, bearing palm-branch and dish with fruit, i. 541
- Victory walking, bearing palm-branch and holding broken diadem; at her feet, broken sceptre, ii. 478
- Victory walking, bearing trophy, i. 533
- Victory walking, bearing wreath and palm-branch, i. 277-280, 515, 580; ii. 75, 473, 584, 586
- Victory walking, bearing wreath and palm-branch; before her, altar with serpent, i. 312
- Villa Publica, view of the, i. 479

- Vine-branch with grapes (on early false coin), *Int.*, xxxvii
- Vine-branch with grapes and butterfly (symbols), i. 60, 61
- Vine-leaf and Europa on bull, i. 385
- Virga viatoris (staff), modius, and subsellium, ii. 473
- Virgin feeding serpent, i. 422-431, 520, 544
- Virtus, bust of, wearing helmet ornamented with feather, i. 416, 417; ii. 68, 69
- Virtus and Honos, conjoined heads of, i. 415, 416
- Volumen and head of Apollo, i. 443
- Voting in the comitium, representation of, i. 494; ii. 274, 275
- Voting scene, togate figure dropping tablet into cista, &c., i. 494; ii. 274, 275
- Voting-tablet; see *Tabella*
- Voting-urn (symbol of the Cassia gens), i. 153, 482
- Voting-urn (type), i. 518
- Vulcan, bust of, with tongs, i. 153, 177; within wreath, 200-202
- Vulcan, cap of, anvil, tongs, and hammer, i. 527, 528
- Vulcan, head of, with tongs, above Lares seated with dog, ii. 290
- W**
- WARRIOR, Armenian, kneeling, hands extended, ii. 63, 69
- Warrior, Armenian, standing, holding his cloak, ii. 69; holding spear and bow, 549, 550
- Warrior attacking vallum defended by two others, i. 570, 571
- Warrior, Bituitus, in biga, with spear, carnyx, and shield, i. 184-187
- Warrior, Gaul, attacking foe and pierced with spear by horseman, i. 478
- Warrior, Gaul, kneeling, holding standard, ii. 105
- Warrior holding horse by bridle, i. 487, 488
- Warrior on horseback spearing enemy who attacks another, i. 478
- Warrior, Parthian, kneeling, holding standard, ii. 64, 70, 73
- Warrior placing hand on togate figure, and licitor with fasces, ii. 301
- Warrior, prostrate, and pennons before three horsemen charging, ii. 309
- Warrior, prostrate, between two others fighting, ii. 302
- Warrior seated on rocks holding spear and sword, i. 578
- Warrior, L. Staius Murcus, raising kneeling female figure, Asia; in background, trophy, ii. 485
- Warrior, or hero, standing before trophy; foot on cuirass, ii. 307, 308
- Warrior standing on prow and leaning on spear (*rev.* type of *as*), i. 320, 321
- Warrior standing to front, leaning on spear; at his side, recumbent bull, ii. 328, 329, 331-333
- Warrior standing to front, leaning on spear between recumbent bull and tree with shields, ii. 336
- Warrior, Vercingetorix, naked, hurling spear in biga with charioteer, i. 513
- Warrior; see also *Soldier*
- Warriors, eight, and youth kneeling, holding pig, ii. 323, 324, 327, 329, 335, 336
- Warriors, four, and youth kneeling, holding pig, ii. 331
- Warriors, three, one on horseback, fighting, i. 478

- Warriors, two, and man with beard kneeling, holding pig, ii. 332
- Warriors, two, and youth kneeling holding pig, ii. 131, 281, 282
- Warriors, two, defending vallum attacked by another, i. 570, 571
- Warriors, two, fighting, i. 229, 230, 469, 470
- Warriors, two, fighting over another, prostrate, ii. 302
- Warriors, two, hurling shields at Tarpeia, i. 298
- Warriors, two, pointing at pig, i. 202, 203
- Well-head, or puteal, ornamented with implements of coinage, i. 419, 420
- Wheel (symbol), ii. 215, 216
- Wild beasts and men, combat of, i. 581, 582
- Wild-boar of Calydon pierced by spear and attacked by dog, i. 420, 421
- Wild-boar pierced by spear, ii. 74
- Wolf and Twins (symbol), i. 61
- Wolf and Twins (type), ii. 124, 125, 137
- Wolf and Twins and birds in tree, with the shepherd Faustulus, i. 131, 132
- Wolf and Twins and Roma seated on shields, birds at sides, ii. 284, 285
- Wolf trampled by bull, ii. 327, 333
- Wolf walking, i. 392-394
- Wolf with brand, and eagle fanning fire in brazier, i. 519, 520
- Woman, Asia, kneeling, raised by soldier, L. Staius Murcus; in background, trophy, ii. 485
- Wreath (symbol), i. 40, 63, 165, 166, 172, 173, 444, 446-449
- Wreath above winged caduceus and palm-branch in saltire, i. 503
- Wreath and figure of Terminus, i. 447
- Wreath and head of Apollo, i. 444
- Wreath and lituus at sides of curule chair, i. 485
- Wreath and shield at sides of trophy, i. 507
- Wreath and staff with flag (symbols), ii. 280, 281
- Wreath and terminal bust of Mercury, i. 446
- Wreath of corn enclosing legend: ALBINVS BRVTI F., *var.*, i. 509; L. MVSSIDIVS LONGVS, *var.*, 576
- Wreath of corn enclosing thunderbolt crossed by cornucopiae, i. 178
- Wreath of ivy-leaves and berries encircling head of M. Antony, ii. 502
- Wreath of laurel and consular robes, ii. 33, 34
- Wreath of laurel encircling head of M. Junius Brutus, ii. 478
- Wreath of laurel encircling head of Roma, i. 224
- Wreath of laurel enclosing club and moneyer's name (*rev.* type of *quadrans*), i. 173
- Wreath of laurel enclosing legend: AVGVSTVS, ii. 546; C. A., ii. 538, 542, 553; COS. ITER. ET TERT. DESIG., ii. 415; COS. QVINC., i. 540; DIVOS IVLIVS, ii. 413; IMP. CAESAR DIVI F., ii. 415; V. H. AB., ii. 588; L. SARN., i. 220
- Wreath of laurel on curule chair, ii. 405
- Wreath of laurel ornamented with rostra, ii. 540; and enclosing inscription C. A., 538, 542, 543
- Wreath of laurel, spear, and bridle, or phalerae, i. 568
- Wreath of oak; above, OB CIVIS; below, SERVATOS, ii. 425
- Wreath of oak encircling head of L. Junius Brutus, ii. 477; and head of M. Junius Brutus, *ib.*

- Wreath of oak enclosing legend: **AVGVSTO OB C. S.** (*rev.* type of *aureus*), ii. 60, 61, 71; **AVGVSTVS TRIBVNIC. P. TEST.**, *var.* (*obv.* type of *dupondius*), ii. 58-60, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 107, 109; **I. O. M. S. P. Q. R. V. S. P. R. S. IMP. CAE.**, &c., ii. 53; **IOVI VOT. SVSC. PRO SAL. CAES.**, &c., ii. 38; **OB CIVIS SERVATOS**, ii. 24, 424; **Q. LVATI.**, ii. 298
- Wreath of oak enclosing shield inscribed **S. P. Q. R. CL. V.**, ii. 24
- Wreath of oak on portico of house (of Augustus), flanked by laurel-branches or trees, ii. 103
- Wreath of oak, on which stands eagle to front, before two laurel-trees, ii. 18
- Wreath of oak with two laurel-branches enclosing legend: **O. C. S.** (*rev.* type of *aureus*), ii. 62, 67; **OB CIVIS SERVATOS** (*obv.* type of *sestertius* Æ), ii. 57-59, 79, 81-86, 89-91; *ib.* (*rev.* type of *sestertius* Æ), ii. 552
- Wreaths of laurel, four, terrestrial globe, *aplustre*, and ear of corn, i. 490
- Wren (symbol), i. 76, 77

Y

- YOKE** of oxen; see *Oxen, yoke of*
- Youth, Attis or Atys, riding on goat and bearing branch, ii. 271
- Youth kneeling, holding pig between eight warriors, ii. 323, 324, 327, 329, 335, 336
- Youth kneeling, holding pig between four warriors, ii. 331
- Youth kneeling, holding pig between two warriors, ii. 131, 281, 282
- Youth, Ptolemy V., crowned with wreath by togate figure, M. Lepidus, i. 449
- Youth seated on horse attached to triumphal quadriga, i. 231, 232; ii. 464

INDEX IV.

SYMBOLS AS MINT-MARKS OR DIE-MARKS.

A

- ÆSCULAPIUS, staff of, i. 305
Altar, i. 261, 262, 342, 389, 392
Altar and temple-cake, i. 422
Amphora, i. 437
Amphora (on *obv.* and *rev.*), i. 370
Amphora and crater, i. 374
Amphora and hydria, i. 372
Amphora and strainer (or funnel), i. 379
Amphora and tripod-stand, i. 372
Amphora and vase-stand, i. 422
Amphora and wine-skin, i. 424
Ampulla with strap, i. 292, 438; ii. 126
Ampulla with strap and vase with strap, i. 380
Anchor, i. 238, 253, 266, 267, 324, 327, 329, 454, 456, 466
Anchor and rudder, i. 378
Animal (uncertain), head of, i. 355
Ant, ii. 305
Anvil (or block) and hammer, i. 424
Anvil and tongs, i. 372
Apex, i. 466
Apex and cap with spike and strings, i. 424
Aplustre, i. 439
Aplustre and prow, i. 372
Aplustre and prow-stem, i. 429
Apollo, head of, i. 253
Arrow, i. 170, 252, 267, 274, 278, 301, 435, 438, 454, 461, 467
Arrow and bow, i. 325, 329
Arrow and bow crossed, i. 325
Arrow entwined with serpent, i. 265
Arrow-head, i. 290, 291, 301, 454, 462, 463
Arrow-heads, two, i. 291
Arrows, two, i. 298
Arrows, two, and shoe, i. 304
Aspergillum; see *Sprinkler*
Ass and camel, i. 425
Astragali, four, and staff with double hook, i. 424
Astragalus and staff with double hook, i. 379
Auger and hammer, i. 375
Awl and graving tool, i. 424
Axe (*dolabra*), i. 251
Axe (with single blade), i. 389
Axe, double; see *Bipennis*
Axe and sceptre, i. 424

B

- BAG with handle and bench, i. 424
Bag with handle and scroll-case (*capsa*), i. 425
Bagpipes and cock on cavea, i. 425
Baker's shovel (peel) and oven, i. 378
Ball (or discus), i. 404
Barley-grain, i. 260, 439
Barnacle and drenching horn, i. 372
Basket (*calathus*), i. 436
Basket and bidens, i. 424

- Basket and flail, i. 375
 Basket and sickle, i. 378
 Basket with fruit and basket with grapes, i. 372
 Basket with grapes and basket with fruit, i. 372
 Basket with handle and wicker-basket with handle, i. 372
 Basket with strap, i. 466
 Bee, i. 437
 Bee and flower, i. 424
 Bee and ibis, i. 427
 Bell, i. 462
 Bells, two, i. 295
 Bench and bag with handle, i. 424
 Bench and candelabrum (or column), i. 425
 Bench and curule chair, i. 374
 Bench (metal-worker's) and mallet, i. 424
 Bidens (or hoe), i. 454
 Bidens and basket, i. 424
 Bipennis, i. 253, 254, 277, 331, 355
 Bipennis and bucranium, i. 373
 Bipennis and hatchet, i. 426
 Bird, i. 327, 407, 437, 454, 461; crane, 269, 428, 437, 466; crow, 341, 377; duck, 239; eagle, 262, 276, 325, 390, 464; heron, 409; ibis, 356, 427; owl, 253, 276, 291, 377, 391; peacock, 428; stork, 430
 Bird and nest with eggs, i. 428
 Bird with wreath, i. 269
 Birds, two, crow and owl, i. 377
 Birds, two, doves, pecking each other, i. 301
 Birds, two, ducks, facing each other, i. 304
 Block (or anvil) and hammer, i. 424
 Block of wood and knife, i. 376
 Block on legs and butcher's knife, i. 379
 Boar and knife, i. 303
 Boat, i. 328
 Bone ticket, egg-shaped, and bone ticket, leaf-shaped, i. 379
 Bone ticket, leaf-shaped, and bone ticket, egg-shaped, i. 379
 Boot and shoe, i. 372
 Borer (or piercer) and chisel, i. 377
 Borer and pedum, i. 424
 Bottle, i. 257
 Bottle and jug, i. 427
 Bottle and tripod, and lyre, i. 430
 Bottle and wine-skin, i. 431
 Bottle with strap, ii. 126
 Bottle with strap and flask with strap, i. 426
 Bow, i. 170, 260, 268, 270, 327, 328, 332; ii. 305
 Bow and arrow, i. 325, 329
 Bow and arrow crossed, i. 325
 Bow and quiver, i. 268, 269, 328, 392, 468
 Bow and quiver and lyre, i. 377
 Bowl and grapes, i. 325
 Bows, two, and shield, i. 429
 Box for weights and scales, i. 429
 Brace (carpenter's), i. 331
 Bracelets, two, and torque, i. 430
 Bracket (?), i. 454
 Branch, i. 298, 330, 341, 342
 Bridle, head-piece of; see *Phalerae*
 Bucket and jug, i. 372
 Bucket and vase, i. 372
 Bucket and windlass with bucket, i. 431
 Bucket and wine-skin, i. 372
 Bucket attached to beam and well-head, i. 424
 Bucket suspended to pedum, and sceptre with wreath, i. 429
 Bucranium, i. 265, 267, 291, 329, 331, 355, 437, 438, 462; ii. 296, 305, 338
 Bucranium and bipennis, i. 373
 Bull, forepart of, and forepart of horse, i. 376

Bulla (?), i. 456
 Bunch of grapes, i. 263 ; ii. 127
 Bunch of grapes and cornucopiae, i. 373
 Bunch of grapes and vine-leaf, i. 431
 Butcher's block on legs and knife,
 i. 379
 Butcher's knife and block on legs,
 i. 379
 Butterfly, i. 277, 389, 391, 438, 440,
 467, 468
 Butterfly and fly, i. 373
 Butterfly held by scorpion, i. 466

C

CADUCEUS, i. 239, 253, 255, 259, 266-
 268, 291, 294, 298, 330, 331, 389-
 391, 457, 461, 465 ; ii. 294, 305, 388
 Caduceus and trident in saltire, i. 291
 Caduceus entwined with serpent, i. 468
 Caestus on hand and oil-jar with strap,
 i. 426
 Caestus on hand and torch, i. 375
 Cage and stork, i. 430
 Calf and cow, i. 426
 Caltrop, i. 455
 Camel, i. 465, 467
 Camel and ass, i. 425
 Candelabrum, i. 438
 Candelabrum (or column) and bench,
 i. 425
 Candelabrum and fire-dog, i. 373
 Candelabrum and fulcrum, i. 373
 Candelabrum, base of, and standard
 with bird, i. 430
 Cap and pedum, i. 325
 Cap and sceptre, i. 378
 Cap, conical (*galerus*), and club, i. 425
 Cap of skin with strings and two
 spears, i. 373
 Cap, Phrygian, i. 356
 Cap surmounted by cross and cap
 surmounted by star (*pileus*), i. 425

Cap surmounted by star (*pileus*) and
 cap surmounted by cross, i. 425
 Cap with feathers and helmet, i. 425
 Cap with spike and strings and apex,
 i. 424
 Cap with strap and strigil, i. 425
 Capricorn and dog, i. 374
 Caps of Dioscuri, i. 291, 295
 Capsa and bag with handle, i. 425
 Carnyx (Gaulish trumpet), i. 248, 458 ;
 ii. 352
 Carpenter's brace, i. 331
 Carpenter's square (*norma*) and penta-
 gram, i. 377
 Carrot and turnip, i. 379
 Cauldron and cauldron on stand, i.
 425
 Cauldron and flesh-hook, i. 372
 Cauldron and vase, i. 379
 Cauldron on stand and cauldron with-
 out stand, i. 425
 Cavea with cock and bagpipes, i. 425
 Chair and lamp-stand, i. 425
 Chariot and yoke, i. 380
 Chisel, i. 440, 460
 Chisel and borer (or piercer), i. 377
 Chisel and mallet, i. 373
 Cista, i. 330, 331
 Cista and voting-tablet, i. 379
 City, walls of, with gateway, i. 328
 Clapper of wood and fly-flap (*flabellum*
 or fan), i. 373
 Club, i. 253, 277, 327, 329, 330, 390,
 438, 455, 460, 464 ; ii. 127, 305
 Club and conical cap (*galerus*), i. 425
 Club and mace, i. 377
 Cock, i. 391
 Cock, head of, i. 262
 Cock on cavea and bagpipes, i. 425
 Colander and ladle, i. 425
 Column, i. 253
 Column (or candelabrum) and bench,
 i. 425

- Column and column with crescent, i. 425
- Column, base of, and column, capital of, i. 373
- Column, capital of, and column, base of, i. 373
- Column surmounted by crescent and column, i. 425
- Column surmounted by duck and goat's head, i. 426
- Comb and knife (*spatula*), i. 373
- Comb and shears, i. 429
- Comb (?) and winged spear, i. 304
- Comb, double, and two rings, i. 373
- Compasses and drill, i. 374
- Conch and scallop-shell, i. 378
- Cooking-pot with handle and hook, i. 427
- Cooking-pot with handle and ladle, i. 373
- Cooking-pot with handle and tripod-stand, i. 425
- Cooking-pot with handle and two hooks, i. 429
- Corn, ear of, i. 238, 240, 339, 354; ii. 295, 389
- Corn-grain, i. 254
- Cornucopiae, two, crescent, and sceptre, i. 303
- Cornucopiae, two, sceptre, and prow, i. 303
- Cornucopiae, i. 261, 269, 277, 288, 289, 467; ii. 126, 305, 389
- Cornucopiae and bunch of grapes, i. 373
- Cornucopiae and double cornucopiae, i. 425
- Cornucopiae and rudder, i. 425
- Cornucopiae, double, and cornucopiae, i. 425
- Couch, end-rest of; see *Fulcrum*
- Cow and calf, i. 426
- Cow, forepart of, and head-dress of Isis, i. 427
- Crab, i. 239, 240, 354, 408, 409
- Crab and fish, i. 374
- Crab and scorpion, i. 429
- Cradle and water-jug (*gutturium*), i. 376
- Crane, i. 269, 437, 466
- Crane and pigmy with shield, i. 428
- Crater and amphora, i. 374
- Cray-fish, i. 239
- Cray-fish and sepia, i. 374
- Crescent, i. 329, 462; ii. 127, 295, 311, 389
- Crescent and star, i. 275
- Crescent, two cornucopiae, and sceptre, i. 303
- Crescent-moon; see *Moon*
- Crocodile, i. 330
- Crocodile and pig, i. 374
- Crow, i. 341
- Crow and owl, i. 377
- Crow-bar and pick, i. 374
- Cruse for oil and lamp, i. 374
- Cuirass, i. 298; ii. 305
- Cuirass and helmet, i. 426
- Culter (sacrificial knife), i. 239, 254, 278
- Culter and hammer, i. 375
- Cup (*rhyton*) and cup without handle, i. 374, 429
- Cup and pail, and pump, i. 377
- Cup with handle and helmet, i. 376
- Cup with handle and olive-branch, i. 428
- Cup with two handles, i. 328, 437
- Cup with two handles and thyrsus, i. 430
- Cup without handle and rhyton, i. 374, 429
- Cup without handle and wine-skin, i. 431
- Cupid, i. 328
- Currycomb and horse's leg, i. 426
- Curule chair, i. 325
- Curule chair and bench, i. 374
- Curule chair and seat, i. 426
- Cuttle-fish and prawn, i. 426

D

DAGGER, i. 437
 Dagger (or staff) and helmet with spike
 and straps, i. 427
 Date-palm and palm-tree, i. 428
 Dice-box and two flutes, i. 426
 Die for coin on *obv.* and *rev.*, i. 374
 Die for coin and hammer, i. 426
 Dioscuri, caps of, i. 291, 295
 Discus (or ball), i. 404
 Disk and ring with cord, i. 374
 Distaff, i. 355
 Distaff and spindle, i. 378
 Distaff and two reels, i. 374
 Dog (running), i. 356
 Dog and capricorn, i. 374
 Dog and hare, i. 376
 Dolphin, i. 239, 277, 291, 302, 330, 354,
 392, 408, 409, 440, 455; ii. 295
 Dolphin and trident, i. 379, 430
 Dolphin and tunny-fish, i. 374
 Double axe; see *Bipennis*
 Double hook; see *Hook, double*
 Doves, two, pecking each other, i. 301
 Draco (standard) and standard with
 wolf, i. 430
 Dragon's head and harpa, i. 376
 Drenching horn and barnacle, i. 372
 Drill and compasses, i. 374
 Drill and plane, i. 374
 Drinking horn, i. 440
 Duck, i. 239
 Duck on column, and goat's head, i.
 426
 Ducks, two, facing each other, i. 304

E

EAGLE, i. 262, 276, 325, 390, 464
 Eagle and egg, i. 375

Ear, human, i. 270, 277, 326, 328, 330,
 341, 435, 456
 Ear of corn; see *Corn, ear of*
 Earring, i. 438
 Egg and eagle, i. 375
 Egg and ibis, i. 427
 Eye, human, i. 291

F

FALX, i. 438, 454; ii. 353
 Falx, double, i. 456
 Fan (*flabellum*), i. 267, 340
 Fan and clapper of wood, i. 373
 Feather and peacock's feather, i. 375
 Fibula, i. 270, 356, 461, 466
 Fillet, i. 436
 Finger-ring (signet), i. 292
 Finger-ring and scroll in case, i. 377
 Fire-dog and candelabrum, i. 373
 Fire-stove (?), i. 328
 Fish, i. 298, 327, 329, 330, 408, 409,
 440, 451, 466
 Fish and crab, i. 374
 Fish-spear, i. 268
 Flabellum, i. 267, 340
 Flabellum and clapper of wood, i. 373
 Flail, i. 438
 Flail and wicker-basket, i. 375
 Flask with strap and bottle with strap,
 i. 426
 Flesh-hook and cauldron, i. 372
 Flesh-hook and ladle, i. 376
 Float (plasterer's) and trowel, i. 375
 Flower, i. 277, 289, 294, 341, 355, 439
 Flower and bee, i. 424
 Flower on stem and wreath, i. 431
 Flute (*tibia*), i. 254, 266, 295
 Flutes, two, i. 262
 Flutes, two, and dice-box, i. 426
 Flutes, two, and lyre-keys, two, i. 426
 Flutes, two, and syrinx, i. 375

U

Fly, i. 239, 260, 266, 267, 304, 325,
354, 356, 434, 437, 439, 465;
ii. 305, 308

Fly and butterfly, i. 373

Fly-flap and clapper of wood, i. 373

Foot, human, i. 326, 392, 468

Foot, human, and hand with lancet,
i. 375

Foot, human, and spear-head, i. 378

Fountain and well-head (*puteal*), i. 380,
431

Fulcrum (or end-rest of couch) and
candelabrum, i. 373

Funnel (or strainer) and amphora,
i. 379

G

GALERUS (cap) and club, i. 425

Gaulish trumpet (*carnyx*), i. 248, 458;
ii. 352

Gimlet and hammer, i. 375

Gladius (sword), i. 326, 327, 332, 356,
435, 464; ii. 353

Goal and weight with strap, i. 375

Goat, head of, i. 257, 278, 290, 328

Goat, head of, and column surmounted
by duck, i. 426

Goat, head of, and head of stag, i. 430

Goat, head of, female, and goat, head
of, male, i. 375

Goat, head of, male, and goat, head of,
female, i. 375

Goblet and wine-skin, i. 375

Goose, head of, i. 261, 291, 355

Grapes and bowl, i. 325

Grapes, bunch of, i. 263; ii. 127

Grapes, bunch of, and cornucopiae,
i. 373

Grapes, bunch of, and vine-leaf, i. 431

Grappling-iron (or hook), i. 439

Grasshopper, i. 238-240, 249, 270, 274,
325, 339, 340, 354, 466

Graver (*stilus*) and sun-dial, i. 376

Graving-tool and awl, i. 424

Greave, i. 254

Greave and hammer, i. 375

Griffin, i. 239

Gutturnium (water-jug) and cradle, i.
376

H

HAMMER, i. 265, 266, 269, 440

Hammer and anvil (or block), i. 424

Hammer and auger, i. 375

Hammer and culter, i. 375

Hammer and die for coin, i. 426

Hammer and gimlet, i. 375

Hammer and greave, i. 375

Hammer and sacrificial knife (*culter*),
i. 375

Hand, i. 329

Hand with caestus and oil-jar with
strap, i. 426

Hand with caestus and torch, i. 375

Hand with lancet and human foot,
i. 375

Hare running, i. 325

Hare and dog, i. 376

Hare and thyrsus, i. 304

Harp and lyre, i. 376

Harpa, i. 328, 329

Harpa and dragon's head, i. 376

Harpa and helmet with crest, i. 427

Hatchet and double axe (*bipennis*),
i. 426

Head, human, i. 262

Head, human, laureate, i. 328

Head, human, and helmet with crest,
i. 427

Head of animal (uncertain), i. 355

Helmet, i. 256, 262, 269, 291, 294, 327,
328, 355, 390; ii. 305, 353

Helmet and cap with feathers, i. 425
 Helmet and cuirass, i. 426
 Helmet and cup with handle, i. 376
 Helmet and harpa, i. 427
 Helmet and human head, i. 427
 Helmet and two shields, i. 376
 Helmet with crest and cheek-pieces
 and helmet with crest, i. 427
 Helmet with crest and helmet with
 crest and cheek-pieces, i. 427
 Helmet with spike and straps and staff
 (or dagger), i. 427
 Helmet with spike and yoke, i. 431
 Helmet with star, i. 456
 Heron, i. 409
 Hoe with two prongs, i. 454
 Hook (or grappling-iron), i. 439
 Hook and cooking-pot with handle,
 i. 427
 Hook attached to staff, i. 454, 455, 467
 Hook, double, i. 254
 Hook, double, attached to staff, i. 327,
 331, 391, 440, 454, 456, 466; ii. 353
 Hook, double, attached to staff and
 astragalus, i. 379
 Hook, double, attached to staff and
 four astragali, i. 424
 Hook for flesh and cauldron, i. 372
 Hook for flesh and ladle, i. 376
 Hook, grappling, and pulley, i. 376
 Hooks, two, and cooking-pot with
 handle, i. 429
 Hoop, i. 404
 Horn for drenching and barnacle, i. 372
 Horn for drinking, i. 440
 Horse, forepart of, and forepart of bull,
 i. 376
 Horse, head of, i. 330
 Horse, head of, with bridle, i. 261
 Horse, leg of, and currycomb, i. 426
 Horse, mouth-piece of, and phalerae,
 or bridle, i. 428
 Horse, muzzle of, and spur, i. 378

Hound running, i. 356
 Human foot; see *Foot, human*
 Human head; see *Head, human*
 Hydria, i. 253
 Hydria and amphora, i. 373

I

IBIS, i. 356
 Ibis and bee, i. 427
 Ibis and egg, i. 427
 Ichneumon and lizard, i. 428
 Isis, head-dress of, i. 262, 275, 331, 467
 Isis, head-dress of, and forepart of cow,
 i. 427
 Isis, head-dress of, and sistrum, i. 427
 Ivy-branch and thyrsus, i. 379
 Ivy-branch and vine-branch, i. 431

J

JUG, i. 438
 Jug and bottle, i. 427
 Jug and bucket, i. 372
 Jug and cradle, i. 376
 Jug and palm-branch, i. 376
 Jug and patera, i. 427, 428
 Jug and urn with cover, i. 431
 Jug on stand and jug on table, i. 427
 Jug on table and jug on stand, i. 427

K

KEY, i. 342, 454, 459, 461
 Key and lock, i. 377
 Key and temple-key, i. 427
 Key for lyre; see *Lyre-key*
 Knife, i. 325
 Knife and boar, i. 303
 Knife (*spatula*) and comb, i. 373

Knife and shield, i. 429
 Knife and wood-block, i. 376
 Knife, butcher's, and block on legs, i. 379
 Knife for pruning, i. 332
 Knife, sacrificial, i. 239, 254, 278
 Knife, sacrificial, and hammer, i. 375
 Knife, tanner's, i. 251, 278
 Knife, tanner's, and scraper, i. 378
 Knuckle-bone and staff with double hook, i. 379
 Knuckle-bones, four, and staff with double hook, i. 424

L

LADDER, i. 390, 392, 439, 456
 Ladle and colander, i. 425
 Ladle and cooking-pot with handle, i. 373
 Ladle and flesh-hook, i. 376
 Lamp and cruse for oil, i. 374
 Lamp and lamp-stand, i. 430
 Lamp-feeder and vase, i. 380
 Lamp-stand and chair, i. 425
 Lamp-stand and lamp, i. 430
 Lancet, in hand, and human foot, i. 375
 Lantern and pincers (or snuffers), i. 376
 Laurel-branch, i. 437, 439
 Laurel-wreath, i. 304
 Leaf, i. 456
 Lekythos, i. 253
 Lion, head of, and wolf's head, i. 380
 Lion running, i. 291
 Lituus, i. 253, 291, 436, 453, 459, 466, 467; ii. 305
 Lituus and mask with wreath, i. 376
 Lituus and wreath, i. 380
 Lizard, i. 278, 291, 341, 438, 452, 454, 461, 465-467
 Lizard and ichneumon, i. 423
 Lock and key, i. 377
 Lotus flower, i. 328

Lotus flower and poppy-head, i. 377
 Lyre, i. 260, 291, 305, 355, 454
 Lyre and bow and quiver, i. 377
 Lyre and harp, i. 376
 Lyre and lyre-key, i. 428
 Lyre and tortoise, i. 430
 Lyre and tripod with bottle, i. 430
 Lyre-key, i. 327, 391, 455
 Lyre-key and lyre, i. 428
 Lyre-keys, two, and flutes, two, i. 426

M

MACE, i. 454
 Mace and club, i. 377
 Mallet, i. 257, 330, 455, 456, 460, 463; ii. 315
 Mallet and bench (metal-worker's), i. 424
 Mallet and chisel, i. 373
 Mask and sceptre, i. 428
 Mask with wreath and lituus, i. 376
 Meta (?), i. 265
 Meta and weight with strap, i. 375
 Metal-worker's bench and mallet, i. 424
 Mirror and mirror inscribed SS ||| , i. 377
 Mirror inscribed SS ||| and mirror, i. 377
 Modius, i. 254
 Modius (on *obv.* and *rev.*), i. 377
 Moon, i. 391
 Mouse, i. 354
 Mouth-piece for horse and phalerae, or head-piece of bridle, i. 428
 Muzzle for horse and spur, i. 378

N

NEST with eggs and bird, i. 428
 Nine-pin and staff with strap, i. 378
 Norma (carpenter's square) and pentagram, i. 377

O

- OAK-BRANCH, i. 466
 Oil-jar, i. 253
 Oil-jar and strigil, i. 457
 Oil-jar with strap and hand with caestus, i. 426
 Olive-branch, i. 465, 467, 468
 Olive-branch and cup, i. 428
 Oven and baker's shovel (or peel), i. 378
 Owl, i. 253, 276, 291, 391
 Owl and crow, i. 377

P

- PADDLE and spear with prongs, i. 428
 Pail with cup and pump, i. 377
 Palm-branch, i. 277, 291, 295, 299, 325-327, 342, 391, 440, 465; ii. 295, 296, 389
 Palm-branch and jug, i. 376
 Palm-branch and Victory, i. 305
 Palm-branch and voting-tablet (*tabella*) (?), i. 428
 Palm-branch and wing, i. 431
 Palm-tree and date-palm, i. 428
 Pan, circular, with handle, and pan, flat, with handle, i. 377
 Pan, flat, with handle, and pan, circular, with handle, i. 377
 Pan, head of, and pedum with fillet, i. 426
 Parthian standard (*draco*) and standard with wolf, i. 430
 Parthian tiara and uncertain object, i. 430
 Patera and jug, i. 427, 428
 Patera with fruit and sistrum, i. 378
 Peacock and stephane, i. 428
 Peacock's feather and feather, i. 375
 Pedum, i. 330, 331, 453, 455
 Pedum and borer, i. 424
 Pedum and cap, i. 325
 Pedum with bucket and sceptre with wreath, i. 429
 Pedum with fillet and head of Pan, i. 426
 Peel (or baker's shovel) and oven, i. 378
 Pelta, i. 391; ii. 353; see also *Shield*
 Pentagon, i. 265, 266
 Pentagram and carpenter's square (*norma*), i. 377
 Petasus and staff with thong, i. 428
 Petasus and talaria, i. 428
 Phalerae (or head-piece of bridle) and mouth-piece for horse, i. 428
 Phrygian cap, i. 356
 Phrygian cap and sword, i. 373
 Pick and crow-bar, i. 374
 Piercer, i. 391
 Piercer and chisel, i. 377
 Pig and crocodile, i. 374
 Pigmy with shield and crane, i. 428
 Pileus with star, i. 278, 391
 Pileus with star and cap surmounted by cross, i. 425
 Pincers, i. 265, 267, 330
 Pincers (or snuffers) and lantern, i. 376
 Pitcher and windlass, i. 431
 Plane, i. 439
 Plane (on *obv.* and *rev.*), i. 429
 Plane and drill, i. 374
 Plasterer's float and trowel, i. 375
 Plectrum, i. 390
 Plough, i. 240, 248; ii. 353
 Pomegranate, i. 261, 262
 Poppy-head, i. 327, 330, 341; ii. 305
 Poppy-head and lotus flower, i. 377
 Pot for cooking; see *Cooking-pot*
 Pot-hook and uncertain object, i. 377
 Prawn, i. 407

Prawn and cuttlefish, i. 426
 Prow, i. 261, 275, 292, 355, 392; ii. 305
 Prow and aplustre, i. 372
 Prow and rudder, i. 304
 Prow, head of; see *Prow-stem*
 Prow, two cornuacopiae, and sceptre, i. 303
 Prow-stem, i. 249, 292, 326, 327, 329, 440; ii. 296
 Prow-stem and aplustre, i. 429
 Pruning-knife, i. 332
 Pulley and grappling-iron (or hook), i. 376
 Pump and pail with cup, i. 377
 Purse (?), i. 439
 Puteal (or well-head) and bucket attached to beam, i. 424
 Puteal and fountain, i. 380, 431

Q

QUIVER, i. 239, 252, 437
 Quiver and bow, i. 268, 269, 328, 392, 468
 Quiver and bow and lyre, i. 377

R

RAKE, i. 341, 342
 Ram, head of, i. 452, 454
 Rat, i. 327
 Reels, two, and distaff, i. 374
 Rhyton and cup, i. 374, 429
 Ring on stand, i. 458
 Ring, signet, i. 292
 Ring, signet, and scroll in case, i. 377
 Ring with cord and disk, i. 374
 Rings, two, and double comb, i. 373

Rudder, i. 299, 302, 331, 390, 440, 461, 468; ii. 389
 Rudder and anchor, i. 378
 Rudder and cornuacopiae, i. 425
 Ruddor and prow, i. 304

S

SACRIFICIAL knife (*cutter*), i. 239, 254, 278
 Sacrificial knife and hammer, i. 375
 Saddle-cloth and spear, i. 378
 Sandal, i. 260, 261, 355
 Sandal (on *obv.* and *rev.*), i. 378
 Satyr, head of, i. 276, 390
 Satyr, head of, and satyr's leg, i. 427
 Satyr, leg of, and satyr's head, i. 427
 Scales, i. 325, 327, 330, 436, 457
 Scales and box for weights, i. 429
 Scallop-shell and conch, i. 378
 Scalprum (or tanner's knife), i. 251, 278
 Scalprum and scraper, i. 378
 Sceptre, i. 269, 299, 329, 330, 341, 355; ii. 305
 Sceptre and axe, i. 424
 Sceptre and cap, i. 378
 Sceptre and mask, i. 428
 Sceptre and sword, i. 378
 Sceptre between two cornuacopiae, and crescent, i. 303
 Sceptre between two cornuacopiae, and prow, i. 303
 Sceptre with double fillet, i. 292
 Sceptre with fillet, i. 440
 Sceptre with fillets and wings, i. 302
 Sceptre with wreath and bucket suspended to pedum, i. 429
 Scorpion, i. 261, 299, 331, 332, 341, 440, 466, 468; ii. 353
 Scorpion and crab, i. 429
 Scorpion holding butterfly, i. 466

- Scraper and tanner's knife (*scalprum*),
i. 378
- Scraper (?) and uncertain object, i.
429
- Scrinium and voting-tablet inscribed
ΠΑΡΙ, i. 379
- Scroll, i. 439
- Scroll and stilus, i. 380, 431
- Scroll in case and signet-ring, i. 377
- Scroll-case (*capsa*) and bag with
handle, i. 425
- Seat and curule chair, i. 426
- Sepia, i. 409
- Sepia and cray-fish, i. 374
- Sepia and spear with prongs, i. 429
- Serpent, i. 292, 302, 407, 440, 453, 455,
463
- Serpent and standard, i. 379
- Serpent entwining arrow, i. 265
- Serpent entwining caduceus, i. 468
- Serpent entwining staff, i. 269, 305
- Serpent entwining trident, i. 328
- Shears and comb, i. 429
- Sheath and sword, i. 430
- Sheath with sword, i. 255, 265; ii. 127
- Shepherd's crook, i. 438
- Shield, i. 261, 331, 356, 390, 391, 437,
438; ii. 353
- Shield (Macedonian), i. 391
- Shield and knife, i. 429
- Shield and spear, i. 304, 329, 331
- Shield and sword in sheath, i. 429
- Shield and two bows, i. 429
- Shields, two, and helmet, i. 376
- Shoe, i. 356
- Shoe and boot, i. 372
- Shoe and two arrows, i. 304
- Shovel (or baker's peel) and oven, i. 378
- Sickle and basket, i. 378
- Signet-ring, i. 292
- Signet-ring and scroll in case, i. 377
- Silenus, head of, i. 325
- Simpulum, i. 292, 391, 438, 454
- Sistrum, i. 295
- Sistrum and head-dress of Isis, i. 427
- Sistrum and patera with fruit, i. 378
- Snake, i. 452
- Snuffers (or pincers) and lantern,
i. 376
- Spatula and comb, i. 373
- Spear, i. 257, 299, 300, 467; ii. 305, 389
- Spear and saddle-cloth, i. 378
- Spear and shield, i. 304, 329, 331
- Spear for fishing, i. 268
- Spear, winged, and comb (?), i. 304
- Spear with prongs and paddle, i. 428
- Spear with prongs and sepia, i. 429
- Spear-head, i. 254, 339, 390, 439, 450,
451
- Spear-head and human foot, i. 378
- Spears, two, and cap of skin with
strings, i. 373
- Spike, i. 455
- Spindle and distaff, i. 378
- Sponge (?), i. 409
- Sprinkler, i. 392
- Spur and muzzle for horse, i. 378
- Staff, i. 265-267, 328, 438, 455
- Staff (or dagger) and helmet with spike
and straps, i. 427
- Staff entwined with serpent, i. 269,
305
- Staff with double hook, i. 327, 331,
391, 440, 454, 456, 466; ii. 353
- Staff with double hook and astragalus,
i. 379
- Staff with double hook and four astra-
gali, i. 424
- Staff with hook, i. 454, 455, 467
- Staff with strap and nine-pin, i. 378
- Staff with thong and petasus, i. 428
- Stag, i. 256, 326
- Stag, head of, and goat's head, i. 430
- Stag on standard, i. 261
- Stag running, i. 356
- Stand surmounted by ring, i. 458

Standard and serpent, i. 379
 Standard, Parthian, and standard with
 wolf, i. 430
 Standard surmounted by stag, i. 261
 Standard surmounted by wolf, and
 Parthian standard (*draco*), i. 430
 Standard with bird and candelabrum,
 base of, i. 430
 Star, i. 254, 273, 289, 292, 294, 342,
 355, 439, 440, 456, 468; ii. 295,
 311, 339, 389
 Star and crescent, i. 275
 Stephane and peacock, i. 428
 Stylus, i. 327, 329, 331, 440, 435
 Stylus and sun-dial, i. 376
 Stylus and volumen (or scroll), i. 380, 431
 Stork and cage, i. 430
 Stove for fire, i. 328
 Strainer (or funnel) and amphora, i. 379
 Strigil, i. 329, 355, 391, 404, 467
 Strigil and cap with strap, i. 425
 Strigil and oil-jar, i. 457
 Strigil and vase, i. 380
 Sun-dial and stylus, i. 376
 Sword (*gladius*), i. 326, 327, 332, 356,
 435, 464; ii. 353
 Sword and Phrygian cap, i. 373
 Sword and sceptre, i. 378
 Sword and sheath, i. 430
 Sword in sheath, i. 255, 265; ii. 127
 Sword in sheath and shield, i. 429
 Sword in sheath and trumpet, i. 379
 Syrinx, i. 326, 330
 Syrinx and two flutes, i. 375

T

TABELLA; see *Tablet for voting*
 Tablet for voting, i. 326, 465
 Tablet for voting and cista, i. 379
 Tablet for voting (?) and palm-branch,
 i. 428

Tablet for voting, inscribed ΠΑΡΙ, and
 scrinium, i. 379
 Talaria and petasus, i. 428
 Tanner's knife (*scalprum*), i. 251, 278
 Tanner's knife and scraper, i. 378
 Temple-cake and altar, i. 422
 Temple-key and key, i. 427
 Tessera with handle, i. 440
 Thunderbolt, i. 261, 290-292, 299, 328,
 340, 342, 467; ii. 353, 354
 Thyrsus, i. 355, 390, 391, 450; ii. 295
 Thyrsus and cup with handles, i. 430
 Thyrsus and hare, i. 304
 Thyrsus and ivy-branch, i. 379
 Tiara, Parthian, and uncertain symbol,
 i. 430
 Tibia; see *Flute*
 Ticket of bone, egg-shaped, and another,
 leaf-shaped, i. 379
 Ticket of bone, leaf-shaped, and another,
 egg-shaped, i. 379
 Tongs, i. 391, 467
 Tongs and anvil, i. 372
 Torch, i. 405, 455, 462; ii. 295
 Torch and hand with caestus, i. 375
 Torch and torch-stand, i. 430
 Torch-stand and torch, i. 430
 Torque, i. 295, 355, 438, 467
 Torque and two bracelets, i. 430
 Torque and wreath, i. 380
 Tortoise, i. 239, 331, 342, 390, 408, 409,
 456
 Tortoise and lyre, i. 430
 Trident, i. 171, 253, 261, 265-267, 269,
 270, 274, 275, 280, 292, 299, 339,
 354, 454; ii. 305
 Trident and caduceus in saltire, i. 291
 Trident and dolphin, i. 379, 430
 Trident entwined with serpent, i. 328
 Trident with fillet, i. 304
 Tripod, i. 262, 275; ii. 295, 389
 Tripod and knife, i. 379
 Tripod and vase, i. 379

Tripod with bottle and lyre, i. 430
 Tripod-stand, i. 390
 Tripod-stand and amphora, i. 372
 Tripod-stand and cooking-pot with handle, i. 425
 Trophy, i. 262, 292; ii. 354
 Trowel and plasterer's float, i. 375
 Trumpet, i. 458, 464
 Trumpet and sword in sheath, i. 379
 Trumpet, curved, and trumpet, straight, i. 431
 Trumpet, Gaulish, i. 248, 458; ii. 352
 Trumpet, straight, and trumpet, curved, i. 431
 Tunny-fish and dolphin, i. 374
 Turnip and carrot, i. 379
 Tweezers (?), i. 455

U

URN with cover and jug with handle, i. 431

V

VASE and bucket, i. 372
 Vase and cauldron, i. 379
 Vase and lamp-feeder, i. 380
 Vase and strigil, i. 380
 Vase and tripod, i. 379
 Vase with handles, i. 292, 356
 Vase with handles and cover, i. 326, 328, 331
 Vase with strap (*ampulla*), i. 292, 438; ii. 126
 Vase with strap and *ampulla* with strap, i. 380
 Vase-stand and amphora, i. 422
 Victory and palm-branch, i. 305
 Vine-branch and ivy-branch, i. 431
 Vine-leaf, i. 326, 327, 339, 341, 355, 436, 439, 440

VOL. III.

Vine-leaf and bunch of grapes, i. 431
 Volumen, i. 439
 Volumen and stilus, i. 380, 431
 Volumen in case and signet-ring, i. 377
 Voting-tablet, i. 326, 465
 Voting-tablet and cista, i. 379
 Voting-tablet (?) and palm-branch, i. 428
 Voting-tickets, leaf and egg-shaped, i. 379

W

WATER-COCK and water-pipe, i. 380
 Water-jug (*gutturium*) and cradle, i. 376
 Water-pipe and water-cock, i. 380
 Weight with strap, i. 390
 Weight with strap and goal (*meta*), i. 375
 Well-head and bucket attached to beam, i. 424
 Well-head and fountain, i. 380, 431
 Wheel, i. 171, 276, 326, 435, 436, 467
 Wheel with eight spokes and wheel with four spokes, i. 380
 Wheel with four spokes and wheel with eight spokes, i. 380
 Whip, i. 405, 455, 456, 464
 Wicker-basket and flail, i. 375
 Wicker-basket with handle and basket with handle, i. 372
 Windlass and pitcher, i. 431
 Windlass with bucket and bucket, i. 431
 Wine-skin (?), i. 261
 Wine-skin and amphora, i. 424
 Wine-skin and bottle, i. 431
 Wine-skin and bucket, i. 372
 Wine-skin and cup, i. 431
 Wine-skin and goblet, i. 375
 Wing, i. 249, 253, 262, 269, 292, 326, 342, 440, 454, 460; ii. 354
 Wing and palm-branch, i. 431

x

- Wings, two, i. 329
 Wolf, head of, i. 262
 Wolf, head of, and lion's head, i. 380
 Wolf on standard and Parthian standard
 (*draco*), i. 430
 Wood-block and knife, i. 376
 Wreath, i. 261, 262, 292, 303, 391, 405,
 455, 460, 461; ii. 296
 Wreath and flower on stem, i. 431
- Wreath and lituus, i. 380
 Wreath and torque, i. 380
 Wreath with fillet, ii. 389
- Y
- Yoke and chariot, i. 380
 Yoke and helmet with spike, i. 431

INDEX V.

GENERAL INDEX (INCLUDING MONEYPERS, ETC.)

(For facility of reference the names of the moneyers, etc., are given under their COGNOMINA as well as their NOMINA.)

A

- A**, duplication of, rare occurrence of, in coin legends, *Int.*, cv; i. 570, 571, 587, 588
- A**, forms of, in legends at various epochs, *Int.*, ciii; *Roman Coinage*, i. 12, 67, 68; increased use of **A** for **Λ**, 88; supersedes **Λ**, etc., after B.C. 150, 118, 138; *Local Coinage*, early forms of, ii. 150, 211, 228; supersedes **Λ**, etc., from B.C. 172, 240, 245, 263
- A . A . A . F . F .**, official title of moneyers, *Int.*, lxii; earliest instances of use of, i. 500, 551, 552
- Aburius Geminus, C.**, coins of, and identification, i. 147; hybrids, 146, 147, 163
- Aburius M. f. Geminus, M.**, coins of, and identification, i. 146; hybrids, 143, 145, 146, 163
- Acarnanian league**, over-struck coins of, for triens, ii. 212
- Acca Larentia**, eponym of the *Accoleia gens*, i. 569; her identification, *ib.*
- Accent**, occurrence of, on coin-legends, *Int.*, cv; i. 442, 486, 487
- Accoleius Lariscolus, P.**, coins of, and identification, i. 569, 570; hybrid, 570
- Acilia de intercalatione**, lex, and *rev.* type of Diana in biga, *Int.*, lxxxvi; ii. 227
- Acilius M. f., M.**, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 169, 170; his types imitated by the Confederates, ii. 332
- Acilius Balbus, Mn.**, coins of, and identification, i. 150
- Acilius (Glabrio), Mn.**, coins of, and history, i. 496, 497; hybrids, 165, 497, 586
- Acilius Glabrio, Mn.**, cōsul, his victory over Antiochus III. of Syria commemorated, i. 169
- Acisculus (adze)**, emblem or rebus of the *Valeria gens*, i. 534-537
- Acisculus, L. Valerius**, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 534-537; his symbol, an adze (*acisculus*), 534
- Actium, battle of**, ii. 3; commemorated on coins of Rome, 4, 8, 14, 55; on coins of Gaul, 432, 434, 437, 438; on coins of the East, 540; forces of Antony and Octavius at, 526
- Adoption**, name of, defined and explained, *Int.*, lxxx
- Aediles curules**, their duties as moneyers, *Int.*, lxx
- Aediles plebeii**, their duties as moneyers, *Int.*, lxx
- Aelius L. f. Lamia, Q.**, coins of, and identification, ii. 86-88; see also *Annius* and *C. Silius*

- Aemilia, Basilica, restoration of, recorded, i. 448
- Aemilia, vestal virgin, and the sacred fire, i. 448; as foundress of the Aemilia gens, 579
- Aemilianus, Q. Fabius Maximus, consul, his victories in Spain commemorated, i. 178
- Aemilius Buca, L., coins of, and identification, i. 545-547; hybrid, 546
- Aemilius Lepidus, M., consul, statue erected to, i. 448; tutor to Ptolemy V. of Egypt, *ib.*
- Aemilius Lepidus, M., triumvir; see *Lepidus, M. Aemilius*
- Aemilius Lepidus, Mn., coins of, and identification, ii. 291
- Aemilius Lepidus, P., coins of, and history, i. 418, 420; see also *L. Scribonius Libo*
- Aemilius Paullus Macedonicus, L., consul, his victories over Perseus of Macedon and triumphs recorded, i. 418
- Aemilius Scaurus, M., curule aedile, coins of, and history, i. 483, 484; ii. 589, 590; hybrid, i. 153; see also *P. Plautius Hypsacus*
- Aeneas and the foundation of Lavinium, legend connected with, i. 519, 520
- Aeneas as founder of the Julia gens, i. 579; ii. 469
- Aerarium, amount of gold reserve in, at various epochs, *Int.*, lii.
- Aes grave, coinage of, at Rome, i. 5-10, 16-26; ii. 587; at Luceria, ii. 145-148
- Aes grave, coinage of: its origin and form, *Int.*, xix; i. 5; its circulation in Italy, *Int.*, xx; finds of, at Cervetri and Vicarello, *Int.*, xv, xxi; i. 1; types of, *Int.*, xxii-xxiv; i. 5; reduced to triental standard, *Int.*, xxiv-xxvi; i. 16, 17
- Aes grave and Romano-Campanian silver coins, assimilation of, in currency, *Int.*, xxv; ii. 117
- Aes infectum; see *Aes rude*
- Aes rude, issue of, i. 1, 2
- Aes rude, origin of, *Int.*, xv, xvi; weights and metal of, *Int.*, xv; i. 2; forms of, *Int.*, xvi; i. 1; finds of, *Int.*, xv, xvi; i. 1
- Aes signatum, coinage of, i. 3, 4
- Aes signatum, coinage of: finds of, at Vulci, Vicarello, etc., *Int.*, xvi; i. 1, 2, 4; origin of, *Int.*, xvii; i. 3; forms of, and types, *Int.*, xvii, xviii; i. 3; weight of, *Int.*, xviii; i. 3; art and duration of, *Int.*, xviii, xix; i. 3; classification of, *Int.*, xix; forgery of, i. 4
- Aesernia, mint-city of the Confederates, ii. 320
- Aetolia, types of coins of, imitated, ii. 307
- Afranius, L., legate, commands Pompeian troops in Spain, ii. 361; and in Africa, 566
- Afranius, S., coins of, and history, i. 91, 92; symbol, a dolphin, *ib.*
- Africa, coinage of, ii. 566-581; epochs of, 566; historical summary and classification of, 566-568; types of, 568; denominations, 569; evidence of finds in connection with, 569; mint-places of, *ib.*; description of coins, 570-581
- Africa, coinage of: issues of Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio, ii. 570-574; P. Licinius Crassus Junianus, 571, 572; M. Eppius, 573, 574; M. Porcius Cato, 574, 575; Julius Caesar, 576; Q. Cornuficius, 577, 578; M. Aemilius Lepidus, 579; Octavius, 580, 581

- Africanus, P. Scipio, the Elder; see *P. Scipio Africanus*, etc.
- Agathocles, king of Syracuse, type of his coins imitated, ii. 295
- Agesandros, magistrate, monogram of, on quinarii and victoriati of Corcyra, ii. 196, 197
- Agnomen, Roman, definition of, *Int.*, lxxix; honorary, *ib.*; as nick-name, *ib.*
- Agonistic festivals at Rome illustrated by coins of M. Volteius M. f., i. 388
- Agrippa, P. Lurius, coins of, and identification, ii. 108, 109
- Agrippa, M. (Vipsanius), coins of, struck in Gaul in names of Octavius and Julius Caesar, ii. 410-412; president with Augustus of the *ludi saeculares*, 54, 94-97; receives rostral crown from Augustus, 96, 101, 102; invested with tribunitian power, 96, 103; his expedition to Gaul, 410, 411; commands at Naurochus, 512, 556
- Ahala, C. Servilius, descent from, claimed by Q. Caepio Brutus (M. Junius Brutus), i. 480
- Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius, coins of, as moneyer, i. 151, 152; as censor, 184-187; hybrid, 348; his history, 151; see also *L. Licinius Crassus*
- Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius, coins of, and history, ii. 258-261; see also *Q. Curtius* and *M. Junius Silanus*
- Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius, consul, his defeat of the Gaulish chief, Bituitus, recorded, i. 184-187
- Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius L. f., imperator, issues coins in the East, ii. 487, 488; strikes coins for M. Antony, 494, 495; hybrid, 494; his history, 487, 488, 494; his meeting with Antony recounted, 494
- Ahenobarbus, L. Domitius, the Ancient, legend of, ii. 488
- Albinus, A. Postumius, consul, his adoption of Decimus Junius Brutus, i. 507, 508
- Albinus, A. Postumius A. f. S. n., coins of, and history, i. 351, 352
- Albinus, L. Postumius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 171, 172
- Albinus, L. Postumius A. f. A. n., praetor, his victories in Spain commemorated, i. 172, 352
- Albinus S. f., A. (Postumius), coins of, and history, ii. 309-311; hybrid, 311; his types imitated by the Confederates, 324; see also *L. Caecilius Metellus* and *C. Pablicius Malleolus*
- Albinus Bruti f., (D. Postumius), coins of, and history, i. 507-509, 512; date of his coinage discussed, 508; his joint-issue with C. Vibius C. f. C. n. Pansa, 512
- Albus, A. Postumius, consul, dedicates temple to Diana, i. 352
- ALEXSANDREA for ALEXANDREA, *Int.*, cv; i. 448
- Allienus, A., proconsul, strikes coins for Julius Caesar in Sicily, ii. 555, 559; history of, 559
- Allius (A), uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 170
- Allius, C. (C. A), coins of, and history, i. 34
- Allius Bala, C., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 238-240
- Altar erected to Augustus near the Porta Capena, ii. 77
- Altar of Augustus at Ephesus, ii. 541
- Altar of Lyons, its foundation, and festivals connected with, ii. 439, 440
- Amaltheia, worship of, at Rome, i. 322
- Amphipolis, Macedonia, a possible

- mint-place of M. Junius Brutus, ii. 456, 474
- Ancus Marcius, reputed founder of the Marcia gens, i. 301, 485; aqueduct constructed by, commemorated, 485
- Andriaca, capture of, by P. Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, ii. 483
- Anna Perenna, cult of, in Italy, ii. 353
- Annius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 87, 88; see also *Q. Aelius L. f. Lamia* and *C. Silius*
- Annius T. f. T. n. (Luscus), C., proconsul, history of, ii. 352, 353; coins of, struck in Spain, 341, 352-356; their presence in the Monte Codruzzo hoard, i. 316, 319
- Anteon, son of Hercules, founder of the Antonia gens, represented, i. 579
- Antestius, C., coins of, and identification, i. 114, 115; symbol, a dog, *ib.*; hybrid, 143
- Antestius Gragulus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 142, 143; symbol, a jackdaw (*gragulus*), 143; hybrids, 143, 146, 147, 163, 345
- Antestius; see also *Antistius*
- Antia gens, its descent from Hercules, illustrated, i. 521
- Antiaticus M. f., P. Maenius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 145; hybrids, 145, 146, 151
- Antigonus, king of Judaea, capture of, by C. Sosius, and death, ii. 509
- Antioch, coins of Q. Labienus struck at, ii. 458, 500
- Antiochus III. of Syria, his defeat by Mn. Acilius Glabrio recorded, i. 169; battle at Mount Sipylus, 207; likened to the giant Typhon, ii. 267
- Antiqua, legio, coins of the, struck by M. Antony, ii. 530
- Antistius Reginus, C., coins of, and identification, ii. 98, 99; false coin of, with legend REG., 98
- Antistius Vetus, C., coins of, and history, ii. 54-56
- Antistius; see also *Antestius*
- Antium, capture of, commemorated in reverse type (a prow) of bronze coinage, *Int.*, xxiii; i. 5
- Antius Restio, C., tribune, his sumptuary law commemorated, i. 521
- Antius C. f. Restio, C., coins of, and identification, i. 521-523
- Antonia gens, its descent from Anteon, son of Hercules, recorded, i. 579
- Antonius M. f., C., proconsul, coins of, struck at Apollonia, in Illyricum, ii. 470, 471; history of, *ib.*
- Antonius Balbus, Q., praetor, coins of, and history, i. 344-347; hybrids, 143, 345, 385; ii. 265
- Antonius; see also *Antony*
- Antony, Lucius, consul, strikes coins in name of M. Antony at Perugia, ii. 400-402; assumes name of Pietas, 401; coins of, struck by M. Antony in the East, 491, 492; his history and portrait, 400, 401, 491, 492
- Antony, Mark, triumvir, coins of: (struck at Rome), i. 550, 573, 575, 578, 582, 584, 587, 588; (struck in Gaul), ii. 392-403; (struck in the East), ii. 486, 487, 489-499, 501-523, 525-531; (struck in Cyrenaica), ii. 583, 584
- Antony, Mark, triumvir, coins of: with head of L. Antony, ii. 491, 492; with head of M. Antony, Jun., ii. 521; with head of Cleopatra, ii. 525; with head of Julius Caesar, ii. 397, 398; with name and head of Lepidus, ii. 392-395; with head

of Octavia, ii. 499, 502, 503, 507, 508, 510, 512, 513, 515-519; with heads of Octavia and Octavius, ii. 511, 515, 518; with head of Octavius, ii. 396, 398, 489-491, 493, 497, 498

Antony, Mark, triumvir: (*Coinage of Rome*), his earliest portrait on Roman coins, i. 548, 550; moneyers place his portrait on their coins, 555, 557, 573, 575, 578, 582, 584, 587, 588; his character personified by pantheistic figure, 582-3; his portrait excluded from the coinage of Rome after B.C. 38, 591; (*Coinage of Gaul*), receives Gaul at the formation of the triumvirate, ii. 343, 379, 380, 392; his portrait on Gaulish coins, 382, 383; initiates his Gaulish coinage, 343, 392, 393; establishes mint at Lugdunum, 380, 393, 395, 396; his election to the college of augurs, 393; proclaimed imperator at Mutina, *ib.*; his age noted on coins of Lugdunum, 394, 396; coins struck in his name at siege of Perusia by L. Antony and P. Ventidius, 400-403; coins with his portrait struck by Octavius in Gaul, 408, 409; (*Coinage of the East*), establishes his coinage in the East, ii. 448; characteristic portrait of, 451, 490; his mints, 457, 458; assumes government of the Eastern provinces, 486; first issue of coins, 486, 487; classification of his coins, 486; raises contributions in Asia after battles of Philippi, 487, 489; his coinages with portraits of Octavius and L. Antony, 489-493; his meeting with Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus described, 494; re-

stores commerce with the West, 495; reconciliation with Octavius, new division of the Empire, and treaty with Sextus Pompey at Misenum, 497, 498; his marriage with Octavia commemorated, 499, 502, 503, 507, 508; issues cistophori with portrait of Octavia, 502, 503; dates of his imperatorships discussed, 505, 506, 531; commemorates victories of P. Ventidius in Parthia, 505-507; commemorates the defeat of Sextus Pompey at Naulochus on his coins, 509-520; bronze coins of his praefecti classis, 510-520 (their denomination and types, 511; weight (quarter-ounce standard), *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 511, 512; date and locality of issue, 512-514); meets Octavius at Brundisium and provides him with fleet, 513, 556; his conquests in Armenia, 520, 521; bestows Lesser Armenia on Polemo, king of Pontus, 521; issues coins with his son's portrait, *ib.*; his triumph at Alexandria and honours decreed to Cleopatra, 525; visits Samos and Athens with Cleopatra and strikes coins with her portrait, 525, 526; his rupture with Octavius and defeat at Actium, *ib.*; issues legionary coins for his navy and army, 526-530; his victories before the battle of Actium commemorated by D. Turullius, 531; (*Coinage of Cyrenaica*), denarii struck in his name by L. Pinarius Scarpus, ii. 583, 584

Antony, Mark, and Cleopatra, coins of, attributed to L. Calpurnius Bibulus M. f., as propraetor in Sicily, not authentic, ii. 514

- Antony, Mark, Jun., coins of, struck by his father, and history, ii. 521, 522; their place of mintage, 522
- Anxur, cult of Jupiter at, i. 510
- Aphrodisian Sibyl, her connection with the Julia gens, i. 528, 529
- Apollinares, Ludi, commemorated, i. 133, 173, 251, 288, 301, 388, 450, 515; annual celebration of, instituted, 251, 450, 515
- Apollo and Diana, joint cults of, at Rome, ii. 309
- Apollo and Marsyas, their contest recorded, i. 338
- Apollo of Actium, temple of, on the Palatine, erected, ii. 14, 55
- Apollo Soranus, cult of, at Falerii, i. 534, 535
- Apollonia, Illyricum, a mint-place of the coinage of the East, ii. 456, 457, 466, 470
- APPENDIX, ii. 587-592
- Appuleia frumentaria de semissibus et trientibus, lex, commemorated, i. 170
- Appuleius Saturninus, L., coins of, and history, i. 216-220; hybrid, 95
- Appuleius Saturninus, L., tribune, his lex frumentaria de semissibus et trientibus commemorated, i. 170
- Apronius, (L. (?)), unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 112-115; see also *Galus*, *Messalla*, and *Sisenna*
- Aqua Marcia, construction of, commemorated, i. 485
- Aquillius, Mn., coins of, and identification, ii. 300
- Aquillius, Mn., consul (B.C. 129), his successes in Asia over Aristonicus and triumph recorded, ii. 67, 68, 300
- Aquillius, Mn., consul (B.C. 101), his victories in Sicily commemorated, i. 416; ii. 67, 71
- Aquillius Mn. f. Mn. n., Mn., coins of, and identification, i. 416, 417
- Aquillius Florus, L., coins of, and identification, ii. 67-71
- Aquinus, M., legate, strikes coins for C. Cassius in Asia, ii. 480; his history, 480, 481
- "Ara Augusti" at Lugdunum, its foundation, and festivals connected with, ii. 439, 440
- Arbanats hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 562
- Archagathus, physician, establishes himself at Rome, i. 497; his connection with the Acilia gens, *ib.*
- Arches, triumphal, erected to Augustus on the Via Flaminia, ii. 50
- Aretas, king of Arabia, his surrender recorded, i. 483; ii. 589
- Ariccia, find of early bronze coins at, *Int.*, xv
- Armenia, conquest of, by Augustus, commemorated, ii. 61, 63, 67, 69, 547-551; by M. Antony, 520, 521
- Arrius Secundus, M., coins of, and identification, i. 568, 569
- Arrius Secundus, M., praetor, and the Servile war, awards to, by the Senate, i. 568
- Art and fabric of Roman coins: history of, *Int.*, xcvi-cii; early Roman art, development of, *Int.*, xcvi, xcvii; as displayed on early issues, *Int.*, xcvi, xcvi, xcvi; decline of, *Int.*, xcix; revival of, in the 1st cent. B.C., *Int.*, xcix, c; diversity of fabric of the denarius, *Int.*, c, ci; period of fine style, *Int.*, ci; i. 412, 469; portraiture, its artistic qualities, *Int.*, cii
- Art treasures, importation of, into Rome from the East, *Int.*, xcvii, ci
- Artaxias, king of Armenia, murder of, ii. 547

- As, derivation and signification of the word, *Int.*, xix
- As libralis, coinage of, at Rome, i. 5-7; at Luceria, ii. 145
- As libralis, origin of name, *Int.*, xix; divisions of, *Int.*, xix, xx; i. 5; weight of, *Int.*, xx-xxii; i. 6; cause of decline in weight, *Int.*, xxi, xxii; type of, *Int.*, xxii, xxiii; i. 5; date of institution, *Int.*, xxiii; i. 5; reduction of, to triental *as*, *Int.*, xxiv, xxv; i. 16
- As libralis and silver sestertius of equivalent value in currency, *Int.*, xvii, xxii, xxxviii
- As, semuncial, instituted under the lex Papiria semunciaria, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 241; discontinued after B.C. 82, *Int.*, xxxii; i. 359; revived at Rome in B.C. 45/44, *Int.*, xxxii, xxxiii; i. 499, 538, 539, 541; re-established in B.C. 15, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 45; struck in Spain under Augustus, ii. 350, 377; in Gaul, ii. 440; and in the East, ii. 501
- As, sextantal, when instituted, *Int.*, xxvi-xxviii; first issued at Rome, i. 13, 29, 30; by local moneyers and mints, ii. 149
- As, sextantal, with dedicatory inscriptions, S. F. and FORWAI STIDE, i. 30
- As, triental, coinage of, at Rome, i. 17, 18; at Luceria, ii. 146
- As, triental, date of institution discussed, *Int.*, xxiv, xxv; i. 16; its reduction to sextantal standard, *Int.*, xxvi; i. 29, 30
- As, uncial, established under the lex Flaminia or Fabia minus solvendi, *Int.*, xxviii, xxix; at Rome, i. 44, 47; locally, ii. 174, 210; issue of, suspended *circ.* B.C. 150 at Rome
- and in Italy, *Int.*, xxx; i. 117; ii. 245; revival of, *circ.* B.C. 91, *Int.*, xxx; i. 189, 192; ii. 286; reduction of, to semuncial *as* by the lex Papiria, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 241; temporary re-issue of, in Spain by Cn. and Sex. Pompey, ii. 350, 367, 368, 371, 372
- Asculum, massacre of Romans at, ii. 317; siege of, 318
- Asia, province of, its submission to Octavius commemorated, ii. 536
- Asiagenus, L. Cornelius Scipio, coins of, and history, i. 206-209; hybrids, 345, 586
- Asinius C. f. Gallus, C., coins of, and history, ii. 57, 58
- Aspirate, omission of, after letters C, P, T in names of moneyers, *Int.*, cv; i. 102, 133, 134, 175; ii. 232, 271, 278; its date of adoption in moneyers' names, i. 565, 566
- Ass, head of, symbol of the Junia gens, i. 62, 115
- Atella, Campania, issue of bronze coins at, under Roman suzerainty, ii. 116
- Aternia Tarpeia, lex, its provisions relating to the coinage, *Int.*, xvi, xvii; i. 3
- Athens, a mint-place of the coinage of the East, ii. 456-458, 461, 506, 507, 522, 526
- Atilius (?) (A), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 105
- Atilius Nomentanus, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 125; first moneyer to omit the legend "Roma" on his denarii, 125, 126
- Atilius Saranus, M., coins of, and identification, i. 92-94; his name variously spelt, 92; hybrids, 92, 95, 103
- Atratinus, L. (Sempronius), strikes bronze coins in the East for M.

- Antony: as augur, ii. 501; as praefectus classis, 515, 516; his history, 501
- Attis, or Atys, cult of, in Rome, and myth, ii. 271
- Aufidius Rusticus, M., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 130, 131
- Augurinus, C. (Minucius), coins of, and history, i. 135, 136
- Augurinus, L. Minucius, praefect, figure of, represented, i. 135, 148
- Augurinus, P. Minucius, consul, figure of, represented, i. 135, 148
- Augurinus, Ti. Minucius C. f., coins of, and identification, i. 148
- Augury *ex avibus* represented on denarii with Roma and Wolf and Twins, ii. 284
- Augustalia, celebration of, ii. 30
- Augustus, coins of: (struck at Rome), ii. 18-42, 49-115; (struck in Spain), ii. 374-377; (struck in Gaul), ii. 418-444; (struck in the East), ii. 539-553; (struck in Cyrenaica), ii. 586; see also *Octavius*
- Augustus, coins of: with head of Agrippa, ii. 96, 97, 101; with head of Caius Caesar, 42; with head of Julia, 96; with heads of Julia and Caius and Lucius Caesar, 95; see also *Octavius*
- Augustus, title decreed to Octavius, ii. 3, 18; his imperatorships, dates of, ii. 3, 427, 548; receives title of *Pater Patriae*, ii. 3, 44, 77, 78; and of *Pontifex Maximus*, ii. 3, 47, 77, 78, 80-82; portrait of, on coins of Rome, ii. 4; on coins of Gaul, ii. 383; on coins of the East, ii. 539; honours paid to him by the Senate, ii. 18; his title as imperator confirmed, ii. 18, 19; receives the *corona civica*, ii. 2, 18, 20, 24, 30, 60-62, 67, 71, 72, 422, 424, 425; receives the *clypeus virtutis*, ii. 4, 18-26, 30, 35, 76, 77, 102, 420-426; laurel-trees planted near his house, ii. 18, 19, 30, 35, 57, 61, 67, 103, 423, 424; his birth or conception commemorated by the capricorn, ii. 19, 20, 36, 418, 419, 433, 537, 541, 544, 547; restoration of standards by the Parthians commemorated, ii. 25-31, 36-38, 61, 64, 69, 70, 72, 73, 424, 426, 547, 548, 551; commemorates comet of Julius Caesar, ii. 29, 78, 79, 421, 422; presented with triumphal chariot, ii. 30-34, 61, 62, 68, 72; improves and embellishes the public roads, ii. 4, 36, 37, 40, 41, 49, 50; adopts Caius and Lucius Caesar, ii. 4, 36, 38, 42, 94, 95, 443; public vows granted to, ii. 36, 38, 39, 51-55, 77; celebrates the *ludi saeculares*, ii. 4, 36, 37, 41, 51, 53, 54, 78, 79, 94, 95; revives the triumvirate of the mint, *Int.*, lxxviii, lxxix; ii. 43, 44, 46; his titles on coins, ii. 18, 44; entrusts issue of new bronze money to the Senate, ii. 43, 45; classification of his coins struck at Rome after B.C. 16, ii. 46; triumphal statues and arches erected to, ii. 49, 50; his illness recorded, ii. 54, 55; commemorates battle of Actium, ii. 55, 432, 434, 437, 438, 540; his victories commemorated on coins struck at Rome, ii. 61, 62, 67, 72, 105; conquest of Armenia commemorated, ii. 61, 63, 67, 69, 547-551; his foundation of colonies recorded, ii. 93, 94; as Pontifex Maximus, ii. 94; erects statue to Julius Caesar, ii. 102; representation of

- portico of his house on the Palatine, ii. 103; restoration of standards by the Gauls, ii. 104, 105; his war in Spain, and coinage inaugurated there, ii. 374; his coinage in Gaul, ii. 418 f.; classification and special characteristics of, ii. 418, 419; his visits to Gaul in B.C. 16 and 8, ii. 424, 441; his victories in Gaul after B.C. 16, ii. 424, 427-429, 433, 435, 441, 442; commemorates battle of Nau-lochus, ii. 431, 436; altar erected to, at Lugdunum, ii. 439, 440; his coinage in the East, ii. 539 f.; its classification, ii. 539, 540; altar dedicated to, at Ephesus, ii. 541; his visit to the East, the surrender of the standards by the Parthians, and conquest of Armenia, ii. 547-552; his seal-ring, a sphinx, ii. 545, 551; discovery of, ii. 545; temple dedicated to, at Ephesus, by the "Commune Asiae," ii. 551, 552; his coinage of Cyrenaica, ii. 586; see also *Octavius*
- Augustus and Agrippa, preside at the ludi saeculares, ii. 54, 94-97
- Aurelius (A), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 72, 73
- Aurelius (AR), uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 172, 173
- Aurelius Cota, L., coins of, and history, i. 200-202
- Aurelius Cota, M., coins of, and identification, i. 128, 129
- Aurelius Cotta, M., his victories in Greece commemorated, i. 128
- Aurelius Rufus (A.R.V.), unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 246
- Aurelius Scaurus, M., coins of, and history, i. 184, 185; member of the quinquevirate of the mint, 184
- Aureus, instituted at Rome by Julius Caesar, *Int.*, lvi-lviii; i. 498, 505; its value in currency, *Int.*, lvi.; i. 505; earlier provincial issues of, *Int.*, lvii; ii. 350, 360, 446, 459-461, 463-465; issue of, at Rome, entrusted to monetarii, *Int.*, lviii; i. 557, 564; later provincial issues of, *Int.*, lix; standard and weight of, at various epochs, *Int.*, lix, lx; ii. 344, 453
- Aurora and the tibicines, myth of, illustrated, i. 516
- Autonomous bronze coinages in Italy, suppression of, by the lex Plautia Papiria, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 11, 189; ii. 142, 144
- Autonomous silver coinages in Italy, i. 11; ii. 119, 142
- Autronius (AR), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 78
- Axia gens, punning allusion to, in type of biga of stags, i. 410
- Axsius for Axius explained, *Int.*, cv; i. 410
- Axsius L. f. Naso, L., coins of, and identification, i. 409, 410

B

- B, initial of Beneventum?, as mint-place, ii. 192
- Baal Melkart, or Makar (Hercules), cult of, in Africa, ii. 573
- Bacchius of Judaea, submission of, depicted, i. 491
- Baebius Q. f. Tampilus, M., coins of, and identification, i. 133, 134; hybrid, 95
- Baetylus, representation of, with head of Saturn, i. 470
- Bala, C. Allius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 238-240

- Balbus (BA), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 80, 81
- Balbus, Mn. Acilius, coins of, and identification, i. 150
- Balbus, Q. Antonius, praetor, coins of, and history, i. 344-347; hybrids, 143, 345, 385; ii. 265
- Balbus, (L. Cornelius), proprætor, coins of, struck for Octavius in Gaul, ii. 406, 407; his history, *ib.*
- Balbus, C. Naevius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 366-370; hybrids, 345, 367, 381; ii. 95
- Balbus, L. Thorius, coins of, and history, i. 225, 226
- Ballot for election of magistrates, scene of, represented, i. 494; ii. 274, 275
- Barbatus (Philippus), M., quaestor pro prætore, strikes coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 489-491; his history, 490
- Barrus, Ti. Veturius (TI. V. B. var.), coins of, and identification, ii. 281, 282; types of, imitated by the Confederates, 282, 331; the *quadrante lavari* piece of, 282
- Barter, early system of, amongst the Romans, *Int.*, xv; i. 3; metal substituted for cattle, *Int.*, xv-xvii; i. 3
- Basilica Aemilia, restoration of, recorded, i. 448
- Bassus, P. Betilienus, unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 110
- Bassus, P. Ventidius, coins of, struck at siege of Perugia in name of M. Antony, ii. 403; his history, 403, 404; his victories over the Parthians commemorated, 506, 507
- Beauvoisin hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxv, cxvii, cxxiii; ii. 5; described, 6
- Beneventum (B), coins attributed to, ii. 192
- Bes, issue of, at the Roman mint, *Int.*, xxix; i. 138, 154
- Betilienus Bassus, P., unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 110
- Bibulus M. f., L. (Calpurnius), præfectus classis, strikes bronze coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 510-514; his history, 514; coins attributed to, as proprætor in Sicily, not authentic, *ib.*
- Bigatus type of denarius, first occurrence of, at Rome, i. 66
- Bituitus, Gaulish chief, his mode of attack with dogs, i. 152; defeat of, commemorated, 184-187
- Blandus, C. Rubellius, coins of, and identification, ii. 111
- Blasio, C. (Cornelius), coin attributed to, i. 104; see *P. Cornelius Blasio*
- Blasio, Cn. Cornelius, prætor, his victories in Sicily recorded, ii. 295
- Blasio Cn. f., Cn. (Cornelius), coins of, and identification, ii. 294-297
- Blasio, P. (Cornelius), coins of, and identification, i. 104, 105
- Bocchus, king of Mauretania, his submission to Sulla depicted, i. 471, 472; supposed portrait of, 472
- Bonus Eventus, cult of, at Rome, i. 419
- Borzano hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 560
- Bovianum, a mint city of the Confederates, ii. 320
- Brescello, find of gold coins at, *Int.*, lix
- Brocchus, L. Furius Cn. f., coins of, and identification, i. 486, 487
- Bronze and silver, ratio of: in connection with aes grave, *Int.*, xxii; with triental series, *Int.*, xxv; i. 12, 16; with sextantal series, *Int.*, xxviii; i. 12; with uncial series,

- Int.*, xxix; i. 44; with Romano-Campanian series, ii. 117
- Bronze autonomous coinages in Italy, suppression of, by the *lex Plautia Papiria*, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 11, 189; ii. 142, 144
- Bronze coinage, Rome and Italy, history of, *Int.*, xiv-xxxv; *aes rude*, *Int.*, xv; i. 1, 2; *aes signatum*, *Int.*, xvii; i. 3, 4; *aes grave*, *Int.*, xix; i. 5-10; ii. 145; triental series, *Int.*, xxiv; i. 16 f.; ii. 146 f.; sextantal series, *Int.*, xxvi; i. 28 f.; ii. 149, 154 f.; uncial series, *Int.*, xxviii; i. 47 f.; ii. 174, 210; variations in types, *Int.*, xxx; decline in weight, *ib.*; semuncial series, *Int.*, xxx; i. 241; suspension of, from B.C. 82, *Int.*, xxxii; i. 317; supposed cause of suspension, *Int.*, xxxii; last issue of, i. 359; revival of, at Rome, in B.C. 45/44, *Int.*, xxxiii; i. 498, 499, 538-541; quarter-ounce series, *Int.*, xxxiii-xxxv; ii. 45; re-issue of, under Augustus, in B.C. 15, *Int.*, xxxiv, xxxv; ii. 43, 45, 57; its metals, denominations, and types, *Int.*, xxxv; ii. 45, 46, 57
- Bronze coinage, provincial: inauguration of, *Int.*, xxxiii; ii. 344, 345; epochs of, *ib.*; struck in Spain, *Int.*, xxxiii; ii. 350; by Cn. Pompey, 367; by Sex. Pompey, 371-374; by P. Carisius, 377; its mint-places, 351, 377; struck in Gaul: by Octavius, *Int.*, xxxiii; ii. 412, 413; by Augustus, 439, 440; its mint-places, 386, 412, 439; standard of weight, 413, 440; struck in the East: under Antony, *Int.*, xxxiii; ii. 454; by L. Atratinus, 501; by C. Sosius at Zacynthus, 504, 508, 524; by the *praefecti classis*, 510-520 (its denominations and standard, 453, 454, 501, 511, 512; its mint-place and date, 458, 512-514); by P. Canidius Crassus, 532; by L. Proculius L. f. at Cephallenia and Cranium, 533, 534; under Octavius, as emperor, or Augustus, by the "*Commune Asiae*," etc., 538, 542, 543, 546, 552, 553
- Bronze coins, cast, *Int.*, xviii-xxvi; i. 6; when first struck, *Int.*, xxv; i. 12, 17
- Bronze coins, types of, varied: (struck at Rome), i. 138, 160, 183, 316, 317, 538, 539, 541; ii. 45, 46; (struck locally), ii. 253, 254, 259-261, 263
- Bronze coins without moneyers' names or symbols: (issued at Rome), i. 5-10, 16-26, 29-33, 47-50, 168, 169, 187, 282-285; (issued locally), ii. 154, 155, 212, 213
- Bronze, gold, and silver, ratio of, in early coinage, *Int.*, liii, lv; i. 12
- Bruna, *aes signatum* and *aes grave* found at, i. 4
- Brundisium, meeting of Antony and Octavius at, ii. 404
- Brutus, Q. Caepio; see *Brutus, M. Junius*
- Brutus, L. Junius, the Ancient, his consulship commemorated, i. 479, 480; ii. 474, 477
- Brutus, M. Junius, coins of: struck at Rome as moneyer, i. 479, 480; struck in the East as emperor, ii. 471-480 (Greece), 483, 484 (Asia); hybrids, 474, 480
- Brutus, M. Junius, history of, i. 479, 480; ii. 471; appointed moneyer at the Roman mint, i. 479; his coinage struck in Greece and Asia Minor, ii. 447; types of, 450, 451; his

- mint-places, 456, 457, 474, 483, 484; defeats C. Antonius at Apollonia, 471; receives title of imperator, 471, 475; uses birth-name and adoption-name on his coins, 472; his campaigns in Thrace, Greece, and Asia commemorated, 474-478, 484; his watchword at Philippi, 475; his "Eidibus Martiis" coins, 479, 480; meets Cassius at Sardes, 483, 484
- Buca, L. Aemilius, coins of, and identification, i. 545-547; hybrid, 546
- Bunbury, Sir E. H., his bequest of aes signatum to the National Collection, i. 4
- Bursio, L. Julius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 324-332; hybrids, 325; ii. 74
- Buteo (stork), symbol of the Fabia gens, i. 222
- Butting bull on Gaulish coins of Augustus, its significance, ii. 429
- C
- C. or CA., initials of Canusium as mint-place, ii. 187-190, 205-207
- C.—M., initials of Cumae and Misenum (?), as mint-places, ii. 202
- Cadriano hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 411; described, 414
- Caecilius, A. (A. CAE.), coins of, and identification, i. 107, 108
- Caecilius Metellus, C., coins of, and identification, i. 182, 183; reverse type of bronze coins varied, 183
- Caecilius Metellus, L., coins of, and history, ii. 310, 311; hybrid, 311; his types imitated by the Confederates, 324; see also *C. Publius Malleolus* and *A. Postumius Albinus S. f.*
- Caecilius Metellus, L., consul, his victories in Sicily commemorated, i. 155, 182
- Caecilius Metellus Q. f., M., coins of, and identification, i. 175-177; member of first mint-triumvirate illustrated by coins struck at Rome, 175, 178, 179; classification of his coins, 176; see also *Q. Fabius Maximus* and *C. Serveilius*
- Caecilius Metellus, Q. (Q. CAE.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 79
- Caecilius Metellus, Q. (Q. CAE.), coins of, and identification, ii. 255; see also *M. Calidius* and *Cn. Foulvius*
- Caecilius Metellus Pius, Q., coins of, struck in Rome as moneyer, i. 156, 157; struck in Spain as imperator, ii. 357, 358; his history, i. 156; ii. 357; his Spanish coins present in the Carrara and San Miniato hoards, i. 316
- Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio, Q., imperator, coins of, struck in Africa, ii. 570-574; his history, 570; hybrid, 469; commands the Pompeians in Africa, 566; defeated by Julius Caesar at Thapsus, 567
- Caedicia gens, symbol of, an owl, ii. 217, 218
- Caecilianus, L. Cassius, unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 236, 237
- Caelia tabellaria, lex, its provisions as to voting, i. 474
- Caepio Brutus, Q.; see *Brutus, M. Junius*
- Caepio, (Q. Servilius), quaestor, coins of, and history, i. 170, 171; hybrids, 171, 234; issues coins as quaestor with L. Calpurnius Piso, 170; initiates special issues at Rome and change of obverse type of denarius, 170, 171; commands

- in the Social war, ii. 318; see also *L. Calpurnius Piso*
- "Caesar," etymology of name of, ii. 391
- Caesar, Caius; see *Caius Caesar*
- Caesar, C. Julius, dictator; see *Julius Caesar*, etc.
- Caesar, Lucius; see *Lucius Caesar*
- Caesar, L. Julius, consul, commands in the Social war, ii. 317; defeated, 318; proposes the *lex Julia de civitate*, *ib.*
- Caesar, L. Julius L. f., coins of, and history, i. 209-211
- Caesius, L., coins of, and identification, ii. 290
- "Caisar" for "Caesar" on coins and inscriptions, i. 174
- Caisar, Sex. Julius, coins of, and identification, i. 174
- Caius Caesar, coins of, struck by Augustus in Rome, ii. 42, 95; in Gaul, 443, 444
- Caius Caesar, his adoption by Augustus, ii. 4, 36, 38, 42, 94, 95; his consulship designate recorded, 103, 104; honours accorded to, 427; serves in campaign in Gaul, 441; elected consul and his *deductio in forum*, 443; proclaimed *princeps juventutis*, *ib.*
- Caius and Lucius Caesar and Julia, coins with their portraits struck by Augustus, ii. 95
- Cajazzo, hoard of gold coins found at, i. 555, 584, 587
- Calatia, Campania, issues bronze coins under Roman suzerainty, ii. 116
- Caldus, (C. Coelius), coins of, and history, i. 474, 475
- Caldus, C. Coelius, consul, his portrait, and conquests in Spain recorded, i. 474, 475
- Caldus, C. Coilius, coins of, and history, i. 212-215
- Calendar, reformation of, by Julius Caesar, symbolized by celestial globe, i. 545, 551
- Calenus, Q. Fufius; see *Kalenus, Q. Fufius*
- Cales, overstruck coins of, ii. 171, 172, 188
- Calidius, M., coins of, and identification, ii. 255, 256; see also *Q. Caecilius Metellus* and *Cn. Foulvius*
- Calpurnia gens, its descent from Numa Pompilius recorded, ii. 90, 361
- Calpurnia, wife of Julius Caesar, suggested portrait of, on coins, i. 520, 540; ii. 12
- Calpurnius, Cn. (CN. CA.), coins of, and identification, i. 81, 82
- Calpurnius, P., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 140, 141; symbol, dolphin, 141
- Calpurnius Bibulus M. f., L., praefectus classis, strikes bronze coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 510-514; his history, 514; coins attributed to, as propraetor in Sicily, not authentic, *ib.*
- Calpurnius Piso, C., praetor, his victories in Spain commemorated, i. 140
- Calpurnius Piso, Cn., proquaestor, coins of, struck in Spain for Pompey the Great, ii. 361; his history, *ib.*
- Calpurnius Piso Cn. f., Cn., coins of, and identification, ii. 89, 90, 92, 93; see also *L. Naevius Surdinus* and *C. Plotius Rufus*.
- Calpurnius Piso, L., quaestor, coins of, and identification, i. 170, 171; hybrids, 171, 234; issues coins as quaestor with Q. Servilius Caepio, 170; initiates special issues at

- Rome and change of obverse type of denarius, 170, 171; see also *Q. Servilius Caepio*
- Calpurnius Piso Frugi, Cn. (?), coin of, and identification, ii. 592
- Calpurnius Piso L. f. Frugi, C., coins of, and history, i. 450-468; his mint-marks explained, 451
- Calpurnius Piso L. f. Frugi, L., coins of, and history, i. 251-281; hybrids, 389, 395
- Calpurnius Piso M. f. Frugi, M., coins of, and identification, i. 446, 447
- Calvinus, Cn. Domitius, proconsul in Spain, coins of, and history, ii. 373; defeated by Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus off Brundisium, 488
- Calydonian boar, hunt of, illustrated, i. 420, 421
- Campania, its subjugation to Rome, ii. 116
- Campanianus(?), C., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 154
- Canidius Crassus, P., legate, bronze coins of, and history, ii. 532; struck of orichalcum, *Int.*, xxxiv
- Caninius Gallus, L., coins of, and history, ii. 103-105; hybrid, 64
- Canting types on Roman coins, *Int.*, xcii
- Canusium (C. or CA.), coins attributed to, ii. 187-190, 205-207
- Capella, C. Naevius, unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 110
- Capito, C. Fonteius, alleged bronze coins of, ii. 517
- Capito, P. Fonteius, praetor, his naval exploits commemorated, i. 193; ii. 292
- Capito, P. Fonteius P. f., coins of, and identification, i. 478, 479
- Capito, C. Marius C. f., coins of, and identification, i. 353-356
- Capito, M. Oppius, praefectus classis, strikes bronze coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 517-520; his history, 517; forgeries of his coins, *ib.*
- Capitol, mint on the, foundation of, *Int.*, xl; i. 11
- Capitolinus, Petillius, coins of, and identification, i. 571, 572
- Capricorn, genethliac sign of Augustus, ii. 19, 20, 36, 418, 419, 433, 537, 541, 544, 547
- Caprotina, Juno; see *Juno Caprotina*
- Capua (K), coins attributed to, ii. 208, 209, 591
- Capua, Roman mint established at, ii. 116, 120; Hannibalic coins issued at, 118, 120, 139, 140
- Carbo, (Papirius), (CARB. or CARBO), coins of, and identification, ii. 247, 248; hybrid, 252; his coins to be distinguished from those of M. Papirius Carbo, 247, 252
- Carbo, M. (Papirius), coins of, and identification, ii. 252; hybrid, *ib.*; his coins to be distinguished from those with CARB. or CARBO, 247, 252
- Carbonara (I.) hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 562
- Carbonara (II.) hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiii, cxvi, cxxiii; i. 501; described, *ib.*
- Carisius, P., legatus pro praetore, coins of, struck for Augustus in Spain, and history, ii. 374-377
- Carisius, T., coins of, and identification, i. 527-531
- Carnyx and shield (symbols), emblems of the Decia gens, ii. 216
- Carrara hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360; described, 361
- Carteia, a mint-place of Sextus Pompey, ii. 352, 371

- Casca Longus, (P. Servilius), tribune, strikes coins for M. Junius Brutus in Greece, ii. 478; his history, *ib.*
- Cassia tabellaria, lex, passing of, commemorated, i. 494
- Cassius, C., coins of, and history, i. 153, 154; hybrids, 153, 163
- Cassius, C., coins of, and identification, i. 321; see also *L. Julius Salinator*
- Cassius Q. f., L., coins of, and history, i. 387
- Cassius, Spurius, dedicates temple to Ceres, Liber, and Libera, i. 387
- Cassius Caeicianus, L., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 236, 237
- Cassius C. f. Celer, C., unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 58, 59
- Cassius (Longinus), C., emperor, history of, ii. 480; coins of, struck in Asia, 480-484; their attribution, 447; types of, 450, 451; mint-place of, 457, 481, 484; his capture of Rhodes commemorated, 483, 484
- Cassius Longinus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 494
- Cassius (Longinus), Q., coins of, and history, i. 481, 482; hybrids, 449, 581
- Cassius Longinus Ravilla, L., and the trial of the vestal virgins, recorded, i. 481, 494
- Catana, coins struck at, by Sextus Pompey, ii. 557
- Catanaean brothers, depicted, i. 195-198; ii. 560, 561
- Cato, C. (Porcius), coins of, and identification, ii. 249, 250
- Cato, L. Porcius, consul, commands in the Social war, ii. 318
- Cato, M. (Porcius), coins of, and identification, ii. 303-305; some of his denarii inscribed ST (*stipendium*), 303; his types copied by the Confederates, 304, 325, 326
- Cato (Uticensis), M. (Porcius), praetor, coins of, struck in Africa, ii. 574, 575; propraetor in Sicily, 555; arrives in Spain and fortifies Utica, 566; his mint-place, Utica, 569, 575; his history, 574
- Cattle displaced by metal in fines, *Int.*, xv-xvii; i. 3
- Catullus, L. Valerius, coins of, and identification, *ib.* 111
- Catulus, C. Lutatius, consul, his naval victory over Hanno commemorated, ii. 298
- Cazlona hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 189; described, 190; local coins in, ii. 287
- Celer, C. Cassius C. f., unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 58, 59
- Celsus, L. Papius, coins of, and identification, i. 519, 520
- Celtiberians, implements of war of, figured and described, ii. 374-376
- Celtiberians in Sicily, coinage issued for, by Sextus Pompey, ii. 509, 562
- Censorinus, C. Marcius, coins of, and history, i. 301-306
- Censorinus, C. Marcius L. f., coins of, and identification, ii. 82, 83
- Censorinus, L. (Marcius), coins of, and identification, i. 336-339; see also *P. Crepusius* and *C. Mamilius Limetanus*
- Cephalonia, coins struck at, by C. Proculeius L. f., ii. 533
- Cerco, Q. Lutatius (Q. L. C.), coins of, and identification, ii. 221
- Cerco, Q. Lutatius, quaestor, coins of, and identification, ii. 297, 298
- Cerealia, celebration of, i. 388, 435; institution of, by a member of the Memmia gens, recorded, 496

- Ceres, Liber, and Libera, temple dedicated to, at Rome, i. 387
- Ceres, or Demeter, cult of, in Italy, i. 290
- Cerretani, defeat of, by Cn. Domitius Calvinus, ii. 373
- Cervetri, find of bronze coins at, *Int.*, xv, xxi
- Cervetri and Vicarello, hoards of, their evidence as to the weight of the libral *as*, *Int.*, xxi
- Cestianus, cognomen, punning allusion to, in the *caestus*, i. 404
- Cestianus, L. Plaetorius, strikes coins for M. Junius Brutus in Greece, ii. 479, 480; hybrid, 479
- Cestianus, L. Plaetorius L. f., quaestor, coins of, and identification, i. 404, 405; hybrids, 404, 436
- Cestianus, M. Plaetorius M. f., curule aedile, coins of, and history, i. 434-441; hybrids, 95, 404, 436
- Cestius, L., praefectus Urbi, strikes gold coins with C. Norbanus after death of Caesar, i. 552, 553; history of, 552; see also *C. Norbanus*
- Cetegus, (P. Cornelius), coins of, and identification, ii. 271
- Chaeroneia, battle of, commemorated on coins of Sulla, ii. 449, 460
- Chantenay hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxv, cxvii, cxxiii; ii. 5; described, *ib.*
- Chariot, triumphal, presented to Augustus, ii. 30-34, 61, 62, 68, 72
- Charybdis and Scylla, represented on trophy, ii. 562
- Chilo, L. Flaminius, coins of, and identification, i. 565, 566; hybrid, 473
- Chronological view of the coinage of the Republic, *Int.*, cxvii-cxxiv
- Chronology of issues of the Roman mint from B.C. 196; criteria for classification, i. 67
- Cilo, L. Flaminius, coins of, and identification, ii. 278, 279; hybrid, 279
- Cimbri, conquest of, by C. Marius, commemorated, i. 165
- Cina, (L. Cornelius), coins of, and history, i. 106
- Cingoli hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxi; i. 241; described, 243
- Cinnan revolution, its effect on the coinage, i. 286
- Cipius M. f., M., coins of, and history, ii. 271-274; his bronze coinage discussed, 272
- Circe and Ulysses, and the Mamili gens, its descent from, i. 97, 98, 343
- Cistophori, issue of, ii. 453; current value of, 454; struck at Ephesus and Pergamum, 457, 458; struck by M. Antony at Ephesus and Pergamum with portrait of Octavia, 502, 503; struck by Octavius, as Imperator, at Ephesus, 537; as Augustus, at Ephesus, 541, 551, 552; at Pergamum, 544, 545
- Civic wreath awarded to Augustus; see *Corona civica* and *Wreath, civic*
- Classica, legio, coins of the, struck by M. Antony, ii. 530
- Claudia Quinta, vestal, statue of, i. 564; participates in the transportation of the figure of Cybele from Pessinus, *ib.*
- Claudius, Ap., quaestor urbanus, coins of, and identification, i. 199, 200; see also *T. Mallius*
- Claudius Drusus, Nero, his victories in Gaul, ii. 427, 428; in Germania, 433, 434; Augustus refuses him the imperatorship, 434
- Claudius Marcellus, C., consul, coins of: struck in Rome, i. 504; struck in the East, ii. 466, 467; struck in Sicily, ii. 555, 558; origin of

- type, ii. 467, 558; hybrids, i. 472; ii. 559; commands fleet for Pompey, ii. 467; see also *L. Cornelius Lentulus Crus*
- Claudius Marcellus, M., consul, his victories in Sicily, and capture of Syracuse, commemorated, i. 236, 309, 567; dedicates *spolia opima* to Jupiter Feretrius, 567
- Claudius Nero, C., legate, his victories over Hannibal commemorated, i. 381
- Claudius Ti. f. Ap. n. Nero, Ti., coins of, and history, i. 381-384; hybrids, 343, 367, 381
- Claudius Pulcher, C., coins of, and identification, i. 198, 199; date of his coinage and triumvirate, *Int.*, lxiii; i. 184, 198, 199
- Claudius Pulcher, C., consul (B.C. 177), his victories over the Istrians and Ligurians recorded, i. 199
- Claudius Pulcher, C., consul (B.C. 92), inscription relating to his triumvirate of the mint, *Int.*, lxiii; i. 198, 199
- Claudius Unimanus, coins attributed to, ii. 316
- Claudius; see also *Clodius*
- Clementia, temple of, erected to Julius Caesar, i. 547, 549
- Cleopatra, coins of, struck by M. Antony, ii. 525; honours decreed to her by M. Antony, *ib.*; their visits to Samos and Athens, 525, 526
- Cleopatra and M. Antony, coins of, attributed to L. Calpurnius Bibulus M. f., as propraetor in Sicily, not authentic, ii. 514
- Cloaca Maxima and the building erected to Venus Cloacina in the Forum, i. 574, 577
- Cloacina, Venus; see *Venus Cloacina*
- Clodia, lex, orders re-issue of the quinarius, *Int.*, xlvi; i. 158; demonezizes the victoriatum, *Int.*, li; i. 158
- Clodius M. f., P., coins of, and identification, i. 582-586; hybrids, 586
- Clodius Pulcher, unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 75, 76; see also *Regulus* and *Taurus*
- Clodius C. f. Vestalis, C., coins of, and identification, i. 564; first moneyer to issue gold coins at Rome, *ib.*
- Clodius; see also *Claudius*
- Cloulius, T., coins of, and identification, i. 165-168; hybrids, 165, 166; first moneyer to use mint-marks and to omit mark of value on denarius, 166; date of coinage discussed, *ib.*; re-issues quinarius, 167
- Clovis, C., praefectus Urbi, strikes bronze coins in Rome in B.C. 45 in name of Julius Caesar, i. 539; his history, *ib.*
- Cluentius, L., Marsic leader, death of, ii. 318
- Clypeus virtutis awarded to Augustus, ii. 4, 18-26, 30, 35, 76, 77, 102, 420-426
- Cocceius Nerva, M., proquaestor pro praetore, strikes coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 491, 492; his history, *ib.*
- Cocles, moneyer's name, on false denarius, i. 94, note
- Coelius Calvus, C., coins of, and history, i. 474, 475
- Coelius Calvus, C., consul, his portrait, and conquests in Spain recorded, i. 474, 475
- Coelius; see also *Coilius*
- Cognomen, Roman, use of, and origin, *Int.*, lxxix; as name of adoption, as honorary title, and as nickname, *ib.*

- Cohortes praetoriae, coins of the, struck by M. Antony, ii. 526, 527
- Cohortes speculatorum, coins of the, struck by M. Antony, ii. 527
- Coilius, L. (V. COIL.), coins of, and history, i. 81
- Coilius Calvus, C., coins of, and history, i. 212-215
- Coilius; see also *Coelius*
- Coinage, chronological view of the, *Int.*, cxvii-cxxiv
- Coinages of Bronze, Electrum, Gold, and Silver; see *Bronze, Electrum, Gold, and Silver, coinages of*
- Coining of money, implements for, illustrated, i. 419, 527, 528; ii. 76, 88, 110-115
- Collecchio hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiii, cxvi, cxxiii; i. 501; described, 502
- Colonies founded by Augustus illustrated, ii. 93, 94
- Comet of Julius Caesar, appearance of, after his death, ii. 29, 78, 79; its supposed re-appearance, ii. 421, 422
- Comitium, voting in the, represented, i. 494; ii. 274, 275
- "Commune Asiae," its foundation, ii. 538; coins issued by the, 538, 542, 543, 553
- "Commune Asiae," temple of the, erected at Ephesus, ii. 551, 552
- Compito hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 411; described, 413
- Confederate States in the Social war, union of, and their nationalities, ii. 317; number of, represented on the coins, 323
- Confederates, coinage of the; see *Social war, coinage of*
- Considius Nonianus, C., coins of, and identification, i. 473; hybrid, 473; ii. 279
- Considius Paetus, C., coins of, and identification, i. 531-534
- Consonants, non-duplication of, in coin-legends, *Int.*, cv; i. 106, 128, 175, 307, 359; ii. 267 *pass.*
- Constance, Lake of, victory of Tiberius at, ii. 428
- Consular robes illustrated, ii. 30, 33
- Consuls and the coinage, duties of the, *Int.*, lxi
- Consuls, designation of, by M. Antony and Octavius at Misenum, ii. 414
- Copia, early name of Lugdunum, ii. 395
- Coponius, C., praetor, coins of, struck at Ephesus, and history, ii. 468; hybrid, i. 504
- Corcyra, conquest of, *Int.*, xlix; i. 36; issue of quinarius and victoriatus in, i. 37; ii. 196, 197
- Corcyra (✱), Roman coins of, ii. 196, 197
- Cordius Rufus, Mn., coins of, and identification, i. 523-525
- Cordova hoard, mentioned, i. 563
- Corduba, chief mint-place for Spanish issues, ii. 351, 364, 365, 369
- Corduba, mines of, produce orichalcum, ii. 368
- Cordus, (Mucius), unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 415, 416; hybrid, 403, 415; see also *Q. Fufius Kalenus*
- Corfinium (*Italia* or *Vitellii*), capital of the Confederates, ii. 317; capture of, by the Romans, 318; a mint-place, 320
- Cornelia de falsis, lex, purport of, *Int.*, xlii
- Cornelius Balbus, L., propraetor, coins of, struck for Octavius in Gaul, ii. 406, 407; his history, *ib.*
- Cornelius Blasio, Cn., praetor, his victories in Sicily recorded, ii. 295

- Cornelius Blasio Cn. f., Cn., coins of, and identification, ii. 294-297
- Cornelius Blasio, P., coins of, and identification, i. 104, 105
- Cornelius Cetegus, P., coins of, and identification, ii. 271
- Cornelius Cina, L., coins of, and history, i. 106
- Cornelius Cn. f. Lentulus, Cossus, coins of, and identification, ii. 101
- Cornelius Lentulus, L., flamen martialis, coins of, and history, ii. 102
- Cornelius Lentulus P. f. L. n., P., quaestor, coins of, and history, i. 406
- Cornelius Lentulus Crus, L., consul, coins of: struck in Rome, i. 504; struck in the East, ii. 466, 467; struck in Sicily, ii. 555, 558; origin of type, ii. 467, 558; hybrids, i. 472; ii. 559; commands for Pompey in Asia, ii. 467; see also *C. Claudius Marcellus*
- Cornelius Lentulus Mar. f., P, coins of, and history, i. 233-236; issues special as well as ordinary coinage, 234, 235; hybrid, 234
- Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus, Cn., coins of, struck in Rome as moneyer, i. 309, 310; struck in Spain as quaestor, ii. 358-360; history of, i. 309; ii. 358-360; date of his gold coinage struck in Spain, *Int.*, lvii; ii. 360
- Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus, P., coins of, and history, i. 567
- Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, P., legate, strikes coins in the East for C. Cassius, ii. 481, 482; for M. Junius Brutus, 483; hybrids, 481, 483; his history, 481; captures Andriaca and Myra, 483
- Cornelius Scipio, L., consul, his victories over Antiochus III. of Syria commemorated, i. 207
- Cornelius Scipio Asiagenus, L., coins of, and history, i. 206-209; hybrids, 345, 586
- Cornelius L. f. Sisena, Cn., coins of, and identification, ii. 267
- Cornelius Sisenna, unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 112-115; see also *Apronius, Galus, and Messalla*
- Cornelius Sulla, Faustus, coins of, as moneyer, i. 471, 472; as quaestor, 489, 490; hybrids, 489; ii. 559; his history, i. 471, 489; commemorates surrender of Bocchus and Jugurtha, i. 471; and victories of Pompey the Great, i. 489
- Cornelius Sulla, L., dictator; see *Sulla, L. Cornelius, etc.*
- Cornucopiae, symbol of the Cupiennia gens, i. 113
- Cornuficius, Q., imperator, strikes gold and silver coins in Africa, ii. 577, 578; history of, 567, 577, 578
- Corona civica awarded to Augustus, ii. 2, 18, 20, 24, 30, 60-62, 67, 71, 72, 422, 424, 425; as obverse type of the sestertius and dupondius, 57 *pass.*; placed above portico of his house, 103; see also *Wreath, civic*
- Cos, island of, its special symbol, a crab, ii. 484; victory of C. Cassius over the Rhodian fleet off, *ib.*
- "Cos. iter. et ter. desig.", title of, explained, ii. 414
- Cosconius M. f., L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 186; member of the mint-quinquevirate, *ib.*
- Cossea (?), Thrace, coins with legend ΚΟΣΩΝ struck at, ii. 474, 475
- Cossutius Maridianus, C., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 551, 552

- Cossutius C. f. Sabula, L., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 405, 406
- Costa, (Pedanius), legate, strikes coins for M. Junius Brutus in Greece, ii. 477
- Cota, L. (Aurelius), coins of, and history, i. 200-202
- Cota, M. Aurelius, coins of, and identification, i. 128, 129
- Cotta, M. Aurelius, his victories in Greece commemorated, i. 128
- Cotys, son of Polemocratia of Thrace, placed under protection of M. Junius Brutus, ii. 475
- Crab, symbol of Cos, ii. 484
- Cranium, coins struck at, by C. Proculius L. f., ii. 533, 534
- Crassipes, P. Fourius, coins of, and identification, i. 332; hybrid, 497
- Crassus, (P. Canidius), legate, bronze coins of, and history, ii. 532; struck of orichalcum, *Int.*, xxxiv
- Crassus Junianus, P. (Licinius), legate, strikes coins for Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio in Africa, ii. 571, 572; his history, 571
- Crassus, L. Licinius, issues coins as censor, i. 184-187; his history, 185; see also *Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus*
- Crassus, M. Licinius, consul, commands in the Social war, ii. 317
- Crassus M. f., P. (Licinius), quaestor, coins of, and history, i. 487, 488; their exceptional character, *Int.*, lxxiii; i. 487
- Croperius M. f. Rocus, Q., coins of, and identification, i. 408, 409
- Crepusius, P., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 336, 337, 339-342; see also *C. Mamilius Limetanus* and *L. Marcius Censorinus*
- Crescent, symbol of the Axia gens, i. 123; and of the Saufeia gens, i. 41, 52, 74
- Cresimus, C. Furius, freedman, and his sons, anecdote of, i. 486
- Crete, conquest of, by Q. Caecilius Metellus Creticus, recorded by representation of a goat, i. 491
- Crispinus Sulpicianus, T. Quinctius T. f., coins of, and identification, ii. 83-85
- Critonius, L., aedile of the plebs, coins of, and history, i. 314, 315; see also *M. Fannius*
- CROT.; see *Croton*
- Croton (CROT.), coins struck at, ii. 201
- Cumae and Misenum (C.—M.), joint issue of local coins attributed to, ii. 202
- Cupiennius, L. (V. CV.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 113, 114; symbol, a cornucopiae, 113
- "Curator denariis flandis," title of, assumed by Cn. Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus on his coins struck in Spain, ii. 341, 359
- "Curatores monetae," appointment of, under the Empire, *Int.*, lxix
- Curiatius Triginus, C., coins of, and identification, i. 122, 123
- Curiatius f. Triginus, C., coins of, and identification, i. 134, 135
- Cursus honorum, order of the, *Int.*, lxiii, note
- Curtius, Q., coins of, and identification, ii. 257-261; see also *Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus* and *M. Junius Silanus*
- Curule aediles, their duties as moneyers, *Int.*, lxx
- Cybele, worship of, introduced into Rome from Pessinus, recorded, i. 553; statue of, brought from Pessinus, 564

- Cyrenaica, coinage of, ii. 582-586; epochs of, 582; classification of, and types, *ib.*; denominations, 583; evidence of finds in connection with, *ib.*; mint-place of, *ib.*; description of coins, 583-586
- Cyrenaica, coinage of: issues of L. Pinarius Scarpus, legate, for M. Antony, ii. 583, 584; for Octavius, as Caesar and Emperor, 584-586; as Augustus, 586
- Cyrene, mint-place of coins of L. Pinarius Scarpus, ii. 583

D

- D, initial of uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 222, 223
- Debasement of the Roman silver money, laws relating to, *Int.*, xlii; by M. Livius Drusus, tribune, *Int.*, xlii; i. 199, 200
- Decemvirs, their monetary reforms, *Int.*, xvii, xix; institution of bronze money attributed to, i. 5
- Decia gens, its symbols, shield and carnyx, ii. 216
- Decianus Hypsæus, C. Plautius, consul, his capture of Privernum recorded, i. 476, 483; ii. 589, 590
- Decussis of bronze, triental standard, instituted, *Int.*, xxv; i. 12, 16; suspended, *Int.*, xxvii; specimens of, in various collections, i. 17
- Dei Penates, cult of, at Rome and at Lavinium, i. 193, 202, 521; and at Tusculum, 193
- Deidius, T., coins of, and identification, ii. 276
- Demeter, or Ceres, cult of, in Italy, i. 290
- Denarii, anonymous and without symbols: (struck in Rome), i. 14, 15, 28, 36, 45, 46, 73 (*rev.* Dioscuri); 74 (*rev.* Diana in biga); 323 (*rev.* Genius on goat); 332 (*rev.* Victory in quadriga); 335 (*rev.* Jupiter in quadriga); 357 (*rev.* cornucopiae); (struck in Italy), ii. 153, 165, 166, 168, 170, 212, 234 (*rev.* Dioscuri); 228 (*rev.* Diana in biga); 242 (*rev.* Victory in biga); 284 (*rev.* Roma and Twins)
- Denarius, institution of, *Int.*, xxxviii; at Rome, i. 11, 12; locally, ii. 149;—early type of, *Int.*, xxxviii, xliii; i. 14, 15;—weight of, *Int.*, xxxviii-xli; i. 12; decline of weight after first Punic war, *Int.*, xl; i. 30; reduced under the lex Flaminia, *Int.*, xxix, xli; i. 44;—marks of value of, and their changes, *Int.*, xxxviii, xli; at Rome, i. 14, 118, 138, 158, 189, 241; locally, ii. 245, 253, 262, 286; first omission of, on coins of Rome, i. 166; on local coins, ii. 283; suspension of, at Rome, i. 316; its last occurrence, i. 398;—value of, raised to sixteen *asses* by the lex Flaminia, *Int.*, xxix, xli; i. 44;—debasement of, *Int.*, xlii; i. 199, 200;—first changes of obverse type and its development, *Int.*, xlv, lxxxviii; i. 158, 170, 171, 189, 241; ii. 262, 286; first change of reverse type, *Int.*, xlv, lxxxvi; i. 66; development of reverse types, *Int.*, lxxxvi-lxxxviii; i. 117, 138; ii. 227, 239, 245, 253;—its early style and fabric, *Int.*, xcviii; i. 14; decline of fabric, *Int.*, xcviii, xcix; i. 89, 160; revival of style early in first century B.C., *Int.*, xcix, c; period of fine style from B.C. 70, *Int.*, ci; i. 412; improvement maintained

- during the triumvirate, cii; style in connection with portraiture, *ib.*
- De Salis, Count J. F. W.; see *Salis, Count J. F. W. de*
- Dextans, issue of, at local mints, *Int.*, xxix; at Luceria and Palio, ii. 149, 184, 203
- Diana, cult of, at Rome, i. 61, 381; at Massilia, 513; by the Julia or Marcia gens, 521, 528, 545; by the Claudia gens, 583, 586
- Diana, or Luna, in biga, marks first change in reverse type of denarius, its date and origin, *Int.*, lxxxvi; i. 66; ii. 227; first adoption of, at Rome, i. 66; locally, ii. 227; variations of type, i. 66; ii. 227, 239; issue of, suspended at Rome, i. 87; revived temporarily, i. 117
- Diana in biga of stags, an allusion to the origin of the Axia gens, i. 123
- Diana, temples of: on the Aventine, dedication of, i. 352, 395; at Mylae near Naulochus, ii. 431
- Diana and Apollo, joint cult of, at Rome, ii. 309
- Didius, T., consul, restores the Villa Publica, i. 478, 479
- Didius, T., praetor, and the Servile war, record of, ii. 276, 277
- Didrachm, a Romano-Campanian denomination, ii. 117, 121 *pass.*; its weight, *Int.*, xxix; ii. 117, 126
- Die-marks; see *Mint-marks.*
- Dioscuri, caps of, symbol of the Fonteia gens, i. 60
- Dioscuri, cult of, at Tusculum, i. 523, 567
- Dioscuri on horseback, reverse type of the first silver coinage, *Int.*, xxxviii; i. 15; origin of, *Int.*, xliii; i. 15; earliest departure from, on denarii of the Roman mint *circ.* B.C. 196, *Int.*, xlv; i. 66; change more frequent from B.C. 150, i. 117; abandoned from B.C. 102, i. 158
- Dodrans in bronze, issue of, at Rome, *Int.*, xxix; i. 138, 153, 158, 177
- Dog, symbol of the Antestia gens, i. 58, 114, 115
- Dolphin, symbol of the Afrania gens, i. 91
- Domitia gens, classification and attribution of its bronze coinages, i. 82, 151, 152
- Domitius, Cn. (CN . DO .), coins of, and identification, i. 82
- Domitius (Ahenobarbus), Cn., coins of, as moneyer, i. 151, 152; as censor, 184-187; hybrid, 348; his history, 151; see also *L. Licinius Crassus*
- Domitius (Ahenobarbus), Cn., coins of, and history, ii. 258-261; see also *Q. Curtius* and *M. Junius Silanus*
- Domitius Ahenobarbus, Cn., consul, his defeat of the Gaulish chief, Bituitus, recorded, i. 184-187
- Domitius L. f. Ahenobarbus, Cn., imperator, issues coins in the East, ii. 487, 488; strikes coins for M. Antony, 494, 495; hybrid, 494; his history, 487, 488, 494; his meeting with Antony recounted, 494
- Domitius Ahenobarbus, L., the Ancient, legend of, ii. 488
- Domitius (Calvinus, Cn.), proconsul in Spain, coins of, and history, ii. 373; defeated by Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus off Brundisium, 488
- Dossenus, L. Rubrius, coins of, and identification, i. 311-314
- Double-victoriatu, unique specimen of, *Int.*, xlvi, xlv; i. 37; issue of, i. 12, 37; locally, ii. 149; found at Cazlona, *Int.*, xlvi; i. 190, 191; described, ii. 591

- Drachm, a Romano-Campanian denomination, ii. 117, 118, 134, 135, 140
- Drusus, Nero Claudius, his victories in Gaul, ii. 427, 428; in Germania, 433, 434; Augustus refuses him the imperatorship, 434
- Drusus, M. Livius, tribune, his largesses of corn and their effect on the coinage, i. 191, 192, 199; his proposals for the debasement of the coinage, *Int.*, xlii; i. 199, 200
- Dupondius, quarter-uncial of orichalcum, introduced at Rome under Augustus, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 45; types of, 46, 106, 108; adopted by M. Antony in the East, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 454, 511
- Dupondius, triental, institution of, *Int.*, xxv; i. 12, 17; issue of, suspended, *Int.*, xxvii; i. 30
- Dupondius, uncial, issue of, *Int.*, xxix; i. 47; ii. 591; its rarity, *ib.*
- Durmius (MD), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 69; symbol, a bull, *ib.*
- Durmius, M., uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 71-75; hybrid, i. 325; ii. 74

E

- E, duplication of, rare occurrence of, in coin-legends, *Int.*, cv; i. 471, 472
- Earring of Roma, forms of, as guides to the classification of the early denarii, i. 67, 88, 89; assumes triangular shape, i. 67; ii. 228; consists of number of pellets in form of bunch of grapes, or is spiral-shaped, i. 88; spiral form continued, *circ.* B.C. 150, i. 118; ii. 245; develops into single drop, *circ.* B.C. 124, i. 139

East, coinage of the, ii. 445-553; epochs of, 445, 446; classification of, 446-449; historical events illustrated from battles of Philippi, 448, 449; types of, their characteristics, 449-453; portraiture on, 450-452; denominations, 453, 454; weight of the aureus, 453; bronze, standard of, 454; evidence of finds in connection with, 454, 455; mint-places of, 455-458; description of the coins, 459-553

East, coinage of the: issues of Sulla, ii. 459-464; L. Manlius, 461, 462; A. Manlius A. f., 463; Pompey the Great, 464-466; L. Cornelius Lentulus Crus and C. Claudius Marcellus, 466, 467; C. Coponius and Q. Sicinius, 468; Julius Caesar, 469, 470; C. Antony M. f., 470; M. Junius Brutus, 471-480, 483, 484; L. Sestius, 472, 473; C. Flavius Hemicillus, 476; Pedanius Costa, 477; P. Servilius Casca Longus, 478; L. Plaetorius Cestianus, 479, 480; C. Cassius, 480-484; M. Aquinus, 480; P. Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, 481-483; M. Servilius, 483, 484; L. Staius Murcus, 485; Mark Antony, 486, 487, 489-499, 501-503, 505-523, 525-531; Cn. Domitius L. f. Ahenobarbus, 487, 488, 494, 495; M. Barbatius Philippus, 489-491; M. Cocceius Nerva, 491, 492; L. Gellius Publicola, 493; L. Munatius Plancus, 496, 497; Q. Labienus, 500; L. Sempronius Atratinus, 501, 515, 516; C. Sosius, 504, 508, 524; L. Calpurnius Bibulus M. f., 510-514; M. Oppius Capito, 517-520; M. Junius Silanus, 522, 523; D. Turullius, 531; P. Canidius Crassus,

- 532; C. Proculcius L. f., 533, 534; Octavius, as Imperator, 535-538; as Augustus, 539-553
- Egnatius Cn. f. Cn. n. Maxsumus, C., coins of, and identification, i. 399-401; hybrids, 401
- Egnatuleius C. f., C., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 164, 165; revives quinarius, *ib.*; classification of his coins, 165, 166; hybrids, *ib.*
- Egypt, subjection of, by Octavius, commemorated, ii. 536, 537
- El for I, occurrence of, in coin-legends, *Int.*, cv; i. 172, 179, 469, 483, 496, 587; ii. 276, 279, 471, 481, 484 *pass.*
- "Eidibus Martiis," coins of M. Junius Brutus with legend, ii. 479; mentioned by Dion Cassius, *ib.*
- Electrum coins, struck by Hannibal at Capua, ii. 139, 140
- Elephant, emblem of Julius Caesar, ii. 391
- Elephant's head, symbol of the Metelli, i. 155, 156; ii. 357, 570
- "Embratur," Oscan form of "imperator," ii. 333
- Emerita, mint-town for issue of coins in Spain, ii. 351, 374; bird's-eye view of, 376, 377
- Empire, first division of, by the triumvirs, i. 555; ii. 343, 379, 392; second division of, i. 556; ii. 392, 399, 486; third division of, i. 556; ii. 404, 497
- Ephesus, altar of Augustus at, ii. 541
- Ephesus, cistophori of, ii. 457; struck there by M. Antony, ii. 502, 503; by Octavius, as Imperator, ii. 537; as Augustus, 541, 551, 552
- Ephesus, mint-place of the coinage of the East, ii. 455-458; of M. Antony, ii. 457, 489, 526; of Octavius, as Imperator, ii. 458, 535, 537; as Augustus, ii. 539, 540, 541, 547, 551; of Sulla, ii. 460; of the consuls L. Cornelius Lentulus Crus and C. Claudius Marcellus, ii. 467; of C. Coponius and Q. Sicinius, ii. 468
- Ephesus, temple of the "Commune Asiae" at, ii. 551, 552; of Jupiter Olympius at, 539
- Ephesus and Pergamum, coins of Augustus struck at, their individual characteristics, ii. 539-541
- Epidaurus, expedition to, commemorated, i. 312, 313
- Epigraphy and orthography of Roman coin-legends, *Int.*, cii-cvii
- Eporedia, colony of, founded by C. Marius, commemorated, i. 353
- Eppius, M., legate, history of, ii. 372; strikes coins for Sextus Pompey in Spain, 372, 373; for Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio in Africa, 573, 574
- Epulones Jovis, duties of, i. 475
- Equites and the cult of the Dioscuri, *Int.*, xliii
- Eryx, temple of Venus at, and bird's-eye view of city, i. 473
- Essedum, British war chariot, representation of, on coins of Julius Caesar, ii. 363
- Etruscan names, forms of, *Int.*, lxxvii
- Eutyches and his ass, Nicon, fable of, ii. 409

F

- FABATUS, L. Roscius, coins of, and history, i. 422-431; his denarii the latest with serrated edge, 422; relative character of symbols as mint-marks, *ib.*

- Fabia minus solvendi*, lex, *Int.*, xxvii, xxix; i. 44; see also *Flaminia minus solvendi*, lex
- Fabius, C. (C. F.), coins of, and identification, ii. 256; see also *Q. Marcus* and *L. Roscius*
- Fabius C. f., C., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 222-224
- Fabius L. f. Hispaniensis, L., quaestor, strikes coins for C. Annius T. f. T. n. Luscus in Spain, ii. 352-356; identification of, 353; his coins present in the Monte Codruzzo hoard, i. 316
- Fabius Labeo, Q., coins of, and history, ii. 264, 265; hybrid, 265
- Fabius Labeo, Q., consul, his victories in Greece commemorated, ii. 264, 265
- Fabius Maximus, Q., coins of, and identification, i. 178, 179; member of the first mint-triumvirate illustrated by coins struck in Rome, 175, 178, 179; see also *M. Caecilius Metellus Q. f.* and *C. Serruilus*
- Fabius Maximus Aemilianus, Q., consul, his victories in Spain commemorated, i. 178
- Fabius Maximus Servilianus, Q., consul, his victories in Spain commemorated, i. 178
- Fabius Pictor, N., coins of, and history, i. 181, 182
- Fabius Pictor, Q., flamen quirinalis, statue of, represented, i. 181
- Fabrinus, M., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 144
- Faesus, M. Minucius, augur, figure of, represented, i. 135, 148
- Fannius, M., aedile of the plebs, coins of, and history, i. 314, 315; see also *L. Critonius*
- Fannius C. f., M., coins of, and identification, ii. 250
- Farsuleius Mensor, L., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 402, 403; hybrids, 403, 415; ii. 269
- Faustulus and the Wolf and Twins depicted on coins of Sex. Pompeius Fostlus, i. 131
- Faustulus; see also *Fostlus*
- Faustus (Cornelius Sulla), coins of, as moneyer, i. 471, 472; as quaestor, 489, 490; hybrids, 489; ii. 559; his history, i. 471, 489; commemorates surrender of Bocchus and Jugurtha, i. 471; and victories of Pompey the Great, i. 489
- Felix, or Feelix, title assumed by Sulla and his son, Faustus, i. 472; ii. 463; see also *Sulla, L. Cornelius*
- Ferire* and *flare* in relation to the coinage, distinguished, *Int.*, lxii
- Feronia, cult of, in Italy, ii. 61
- Festivals, agonistic, at Rome, illustrated by coins of M. Volteius M. f., i. 388
- Fiesole hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cx, cxvi, cxxi; i. 241; described, 242
- Finds of coins:—
- Arbanats, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557, 562
- Ariccia, *Int.*, xv
- Beauvoisin, *Int.*, cxiv, cxv, cxvii, cxxiii; ii. 5, 6
- Borzano, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557, 560
- Brescello, *Int.*, lix
- Bruna, i. 4
- Cadriano, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 411, 414
- Cajazzo, i. 555, 584, 587
- Carbonara (I.), *Int.*, cxiv, cxviii, cxxiii; i. 557, 562
- Carbonara (II.), *Int.*, cxiii, cxvi, cxxiii; i. 501
- Carrara, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360, 361

- Cazlona, *Int.*, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 189, 190; ii. 287
 Cervetri, *Int.*, xv, xxi
 Chantenay, *Int.*, cxiv, cxv, cxvii, cxxiii; ii. 5
 Cingoli, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxi; i. 241, 243
 Collecchio, *Int.*, cxiii, cxvi, cxxiii; i. 501, 502
 Compito, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 411, 413
 Cordova, i. 563
 Fiesole, *Int.*, cx, cxvi, cxxi; i. 241, 242
 Florence, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557, 558
 Frascarolo, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360, 362
 Frauendorf, *Int.*, cxiii, cxvi, cxxii
 Fuscaldo, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxi; i. 241, 242
 Garlasco, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557, 561
 Grosspold, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557, 560
 Hev-Szamos, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360, 362
 "Hoffmann," *Int.*, cx, cxvi, cxxi; ii. 321
 Licodia, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360, 363
 Liria, *Int.*, cxiii, cxvi, cxxiii; i. 501, 502
 Maserà, *Int.*, cviii, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 161; ii. 264
 Monte Codruzzo, *Int.*, cx, cxvi, cxxi; i. 316, 319
 Monte Falterona, *Int.*, xvi
 Oliva, *Int.*, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 189, 191; ii. 287
 Ossoro, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360, 364
 Ossolaro, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557, 559
 Palazzo Canavese, *Int.*, cxv, cxvii, cxxix; ii. 47
 Palestrina, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360, 363
 Peccioli, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557, 561
 Pieve-Quinta, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557, 560
 Pozoblanco, *Int.*, cviii, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 162; ii. 264
 Riccia, *Int.*, cviii, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 161; ii. 264
 Ricina, *Int.*, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 189, 191; ii. 287
 Rignano, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360, 363
 Romagnano Sesia, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxi; i. 241, 243
 Roncarolo, *Int.*, cviii, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 161, 162; ii. 264
 Roncofreddo, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360, 362
 San Bartolomeo in Sasso Forte, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557, 558
 San Cesario, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 411, 414
 San Giovanni Incarico, *Int.*, cviii, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 161; ii. 264
 San Gregorio di Sassola, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 411, 413
 San Miniato, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360, 361
 San Niccolo di Villola, *Int.*, cxiii, cxvi, cxxiii; i. 501
 Santa Anna, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557, 559
 Taranto, *Int.*, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 189, 190; ii. 287
 Terranova Pausania, *Int.*, cxv, cxvii, cxxiv; ii. 47, 48
 Tor Marancia, i. 4
 Vicarello, *Int.*, xv, xvi, xxi; i. 1; ii. 145, 146

- Vigatto, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxiii; i. 557, 558
- Vulci, *Int.*, xv, xvi; i. 1
- Finds of coins: chronology of, *Int.*, cvii-cxvii; as criteria for the classification of the issues, *Int.*, cvii; chronological summary, *Int.*, cviii f.; period of the earliest burials, *Int.*, cviii; of the Social war, *Int.*, cix; of the first Civil war, *Int.*, cix-cxi; from B.C. 81-73, *Int.*, cxi; from B.C. 72-50, *Int.*, cxii; of the second Civil war, *Int.*, cxiii; of the triumvirate and early empire, *Int.*, cxiv; chronological list of, cxvi, cxvii
- Finds of coins, earliest evidence of, in connection with the classification of the coinage at Rome, i. 158, 160; of local issues, ii. 287
- Finds of coins, in connection with provincial issues, ii. 347; with issues of Spain, 350; of Gaul, 385; of the East, 454; of Sicily, 557; of Africa, 569; of Cyrenaica, 583
- Finds, Tables of, iii. 1 f.
- Fines, metal substituted for cattle in, *Int.*, xv, xvi; i. 3; amounts of, *Int.*, xvii; i. 3
- Flaccus, L. Rutilius, coins of, and identification, i. 395
- Flaccus, C. Valerius, propraetor, coinage of, struck in Gaul, ii. 388-390; history of, 388; date of issue confirmed by the Monte Codruzzo hoard, i. 319; earliest issue in Gaul of provincial coins, ii. 341
- Flaccus, C. Valerius C. f., coins of, and identification, i. 120, 121, 124, 125; fills office of moneyer on two occasions, 121, 124
- Flaccus, L. Valerius, coins of, and identification, ii. 300, 301
- Flaccus, L. Valerius, consul, introduces law authorizing the reduction of debts, *Int.*, xxxii; its effect on the bronze coinage, *ib.*
- Flaminia minus solvendi, lex, institutes the uncial standard for the bronze money, *Int.*, xxvi-xxix; i. 44; reduces standard of the silver coinage, and increases value of the denarius, *Int.*, xli; i. 44; authorizes debasement of coinage, *Int.*, xlii
- Flaminia, Via, restored and embellished by Augustus, ii. 50
- Flamininus, T. Quinctius (T. Q.), coins of, and identification, i. 154, 155; hybrid, 172; symbol, a Macedonian shield, 154
- Flamininus, T. Quinctius, consul, gold coins of, struck in Greece, *Int.*, lvi; ii. 340; his victories in Greece commemorated, i. 155
- Flaminius, C., consul, his victories in Gaul commemorated, i. 565; ii. 283
- Flaminius, P. (F), coins attributed to, i. 65
- Flaminius Chilo, L., coins of, and identification, i. 565, 566; hybrid, 473
- Flaminius Cilo, L., coins of, and identification, ii. 278, 279; hybrid, 279
- Flare* and *ferire* in relation to the coinage, distinguished, *Int.*, lxii
- Flavius, P. (F), coins attributed to, i. 65
- Flavius Hemicillus, C., legatus pro praetore, strikes coins for M. Junius Brutus in Greece, ii. 476
- Flavus (FLAVS), coins of, and identification, i. 113
- Floralia, celebration of the, i. 435, 564; institution of the, 469; organization of the, recorded, 564

- Florence hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 558
- Florus, L. Aquilius, coins of, and identification, ii. 67-71
- Flower expanded, a rebus on the name of Florus, ii. 68, 70
- Fly (*musca*), symbol of the Sempronii gens, i. 40
- Fonteius, C., coins of, and identification, ii. 292-294; hybrid, 292
- Fonteius, Mn., history of, i. 192, 322; his coinage as moneyer, 192-195; as quaestor, 322-324; denarius and quinarius without his name, 323; hybrids, i. 401, 403; ii. 292; his exploits in Narbonese Gaul recorded, i. 478
- Fonteius Capito, C., alleged bronze coins of, ii. 517
- Fonteius Capito, P., praetor, his naval exploits recorded, i. 193; ii. 292
- Fonteius P. f. Capito, P., coins of, and identification, i. 478, 479
- Formulae relating to special issues of coins, *Int.*, xxxi, xlvii, lxix, lxxi, lxxii; i. 170, 191, 241, 316, 317, 320
- Fortuna, or Sors, cult of, at Praeneste, i. 434, 435
- Fortuna Redux, altar erected to, on return of Augustus, ii. 30
- Fortuna, temple of, at Antium, her cult, ii. 77
- Forty-sestertii piece, issue of, *Int.*, liii; at Rome, i. 12, 27
- Fostlus, Sex. Pompeius, coins of, and identification, i. 131, 132
- Foulvius, Cn. (CNFL. or CNFOV.), coins of, and identification, ii. 255, 256; see also Q. Caccilius Metellus and M. Calidius
- Foulvius; see also *Fulvius*
- Fourius Crassipes, P., coins of, and identification, i. 332; hybrid, 497
- Fourius L. f. Philus, M., coins of, and identification, ii. 283
- Fourius; see also *Furius*
- Fractional signs as mint-marks or die-marks, i. 254, 264, 267, 268, 272, 273, 279, 280, 290, 293, 303, 451-453, 456-465; ii. 315
- Fractional signs as mint-marks or die-marks, *Int.*, cvi; their use, *Int.*, cvii; forms of, explained, i. 451
- Fractional signs as mint-marks or die-marks representing the *as* and its divisions, i. 252
- Frascarolo hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360; described, 362
- Frauendorf hoard, chronology of, and analysis, *Int.*, cxiii, cxvi, cxxii
- Frugi; see *Calpurnius* or *Piso*
- Fufius Kalenus, Q., coins of, and history, i. 415, 416; hybrid, 403, 415; see also *Mucius Cordus*
- Fulvia, wife of M. Antony, suggested portrait of, on coins, i. 570, 575; ii. 12, 395, 396, 499; her death, ii. 499
- Fulvius Nobilior, M., erects temple to Hercules and the Muses, i. 442
- Fulvius; see also *Foulvius*
- Fundanius, C., quaestor, coins of, and identification, i. 231-233; hybrid, 165
- Furius, Spurius, coins of, and identification, i. 109
- Furius Cn. f. Brocchus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 486, 487
- Furius Cresimus, C., freedman, and his sons, anecdote of, i. 486
- Furius Philus, L.? (Ϝ), coins attributed to, i. 65
- Furius Philus, P., consul, his conquests in Gaul commemorated, ii. 283

Furius Purpureo (⚡), coins of, and identification, ii. 230, 231
 Furius Purpureo (PVR. or P⚡.), coins of, and identification, ii. 240, 241
 Furius Purpureo, L.? (P), coins attributed to, i. 65
 Furius; see also *Fourius*
 Fuscaldo hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxi; i. 241; described, 242

G

G, changes in form of, in coin-legends, *Int.*, ciii; ii. 4, 528
 Gabini, treaty of the, with Rome recorded, ii. 55, 56, 98
 Gades, possible mint-place for coins of Terentius Varro struck in Spain, ii. 352, 363
 Galba, P. (Sulpicius), curule aedile, coins of, and history, i. 433
 Galba, S. Sulpicius, coins of, and history, i. 488
 Galeria tribe, moneyers belonging to the; see *Memius L. f. Galeria, L. and C.*; *Memmius L. f. Galeria, C.*, and *Memmius Galeria L. f., L.*
 Gallius C. f. Lupercus, C., coins of, and identification, ii. 59, 60
 Gallus, C. Asinius C. f., coins of, and history, ii. 57, 58
 Gallus, L. Caninius, coins of, and history, ii. 103-105; hybrid, 64
 Gallus, C. Lucretius, duumvir navalis, his naval victories commemorated, i. 396
 Galus (or Gallus), unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 112-115; see also *Apronius, Messalla, and Sisenna*
 Games; see *Ludi*
 Gargilius (GAR. or CAR.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 333-335; ii. 589; issues denarii without legends, i. 335; see also *Ogulnius* and *Vergilius*
 Garlasco hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 561
 Gaul, coinage of, ii. 378-444; epochs of, 378; classification of, 378-383; assignment of Gaul under the triumvirate, 379; first issue of coinage by C. Valerius Flaccus, *ib.*; revival of, by Julius Caesar, 379, 380; under the triumvirate and Octavius, 380, 381; portraiture in connection with, 382, 383; types of, 383-385; their historical nature, 384, 385; denominations of, 385; evidence of finds in connection with, 385, 386; mint-places of, 386, 387; description of the coins, 388-444
 Gaul, coinage of: issues of C. Valerius Flaccus, ii. 388-390; Julius Caesar, 390, 391; M. Antony, 392-399, 400-403; Octavius as triumvir, 399, 400, 404-415; as Imperator, 416, 417; as Augustus, 418-444; L. Antony, 400-402; P. Ventidius Bassus, 403; L. Cornelius Balbus, 406, 407; Q. Salvius Salvidienus Rufus, 407; M. Vipsanius Agrippa, 410-412
 Gaulish campaigns of Julius Caesar commemorated, i. 506-508, 510, 513; ii. 563, 564
 Gaulish imitations of coins of L. Lucretius Trio; ii. 416, 430; of Octavius, 416
 Gauls, restoration of Roman standards by the, commemorated, ii. 103, 105

- Gellius, Cn., coins of, and identification, i. 129, 130
- Gellius (Publicola), L., quaestor pro praetore, strikes coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 493; his history, *ib.*
- Geminus, C. Aburius, coins of, and identification, i. 147; hybrids, 146, 147, 163
- Gominus, M. Aburius M. f., coins of, and identification, i. 146; hybrids, 143, 145, 146, 163
- Geminus, M. Servilius Pulex, his heroic deeds recorded, i. 179, 229, 469
- Gominus, P. Servilius Pulex, consul, his campaign in Sicily recorded, i. 180
- Genius of Africa (Sekhet), personified, ii. 572
- Genius of the Roman people, personified, i. 233, 234, 406; cult of, 233, 406
- Genius, personification of M. Antony, i. 583
- Germans, revolt of, in B.C. 16, ii. 424
- Geta, C. Hosidius C. f., coins of, and history, i. 420, 421; varied fabric of his denarii noticed, 421; hybrid, 345
- Glabrio, Mn. Acilius, coins of, and history, i. 496, 497; hybrids, 165, 497, 586
- Glabrio, Mn. Acilius, consul, his victory over Antiochus III. of Syria commemorated, i. 169
- Goat, Cretan, and conquest of the island by Q. Caecilius Metellus Creticus, i. 491
- Goat, punning allusion to the cognomen Capella, i. 122
- Goat, symbol of the Renia gens, i. 122
- Gold and silver, ratio of, under the late Republic and early empire, *Int.*, lx; ii. 344, 453
- Gold coinage, history of, *Int.*, lii-lx; date of first issue discussed, *Int.*, liii-lv; i. 12, 13; early denominations and weight of, *Int.*, liii; i. 12; of the scruple standard, *ib.*; local issues of, lv; ii. 149, 155, 160, 161, 163; aureus instituted at Rome, *Int.*, lvi; i. 498; first struck in the provinces, *Int.*, lvii; ii. 344, 446; issue of, at the Roman mint, usurped by Julius Caesar, *Int.*, lvii; i. 498; right of, asserted by the Senate after Caesar's death, *Int.*, lviii; i. 553; entrusted to the ordinary moneyers, *Int.*, lviii; i. 553, 557; provincial issues of, under the triumvirate and early empire, *Int.*, lix; invested by the Senate in Octavius, *Int.*, lix; ii. 2; standard and weight of the aureus at various epochs, *Int.*, lix, lx; i. 498; ii. 344, 453
- Gold coinage, Romano-Campanian, ii. 118, 131; date of issue, 131, 132
- Gold, ingots of, used for currency, *Int.*, lii
- Gold, silver, and bronze, ratio of, in early coinage, *Int.*, liii, lv; i. 12
- Graccus, Ti. Sempronius, unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 593, 594; issues money as quatuorvir and quaestor designatus, 593
- Graccus, Ti. Sempronius, coins of, and history, ii. 85, 86
- Graccus (Ti. Sempronius?) (GR), coins of, and identification, ii. 223
- Gragulus (jackdaw), symbol of the Antestia gens, i. 143
- Gragulus, L. Antestius, coins of, and identification, i. 142, 143; symbol, a jackdaw (*gragulus*), 143; hybrids, 143, 146, 147, 163, 345
- Grandfather, initial of, first indication of, on coin-legends, i. 242, 251

Gratidianus, M. Marius, his monetary reforms, *Int.*, xlii
 Greek letters as mint-marks or die-marks; see *Letters (Greek)*, etc.
 Greek numbers as mint-marks or die-marks; see *Numbers (Greek)*, etc.
 Grossgold hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 560

II

H, initial of Herdonea as mint-place, ii. 193, 194
 Haeberlin, E. J., his *Systematik des ältesten römischen Münzwesens*, *Int.*, xv; as to the date of issue of the earliest Roman bronze money, *Int.*, xviii; suggests that the Oscan pound was adopted as the standard of the *aes grave*, *Int.*, xxi, xxv; ii. 117, 118; favours genuineness of the Romano-Campanian thirty-*as* gold piece, *Int.*, liv, lv; ii. 131
 Half-aureus instituted at Rome, *Int.*, lviii; i. 498, 528, 538; its rarity in the provincial issues, ii. 344
 Half-stater, gold, Romano-Campanian denomination, *Int.*, liii; ii. 117, 131
 Half-victoriati of local issue mistaken for quinarii, ii. 313
 Half-victoriatus of local issue only, *Int.*, xlviii, li; ii. 149, 174, 179, 186, 199; its mark of value, *Int.*, l; i. 37; ii. 175, 199
 Hand, open, *type parlant* of L. Pinarus Scarpus, ii. 585, 586
 Hannibalic coinage, electrum and silver, struck at Capua, ii. 139, 140
 Hastati and Principes, standards of, depicted, i. 504; ii. 388
 VOL. III.

Head, female, symbol of the Horatians, ii. 216
 Hemicillus, C. Flavius, legatus pro praetore, strikes coins for M. Junius Brutus in Greece, ii. 476
 Hercules and the Muses, temple of, with statues, erected in the Circus Flaminius, i. 442; their attributes, *ib.*
 Hercules of Africa, cult of, ii. 573
 Herdonea (H), coins assigned to, ii. 193, 194
 Herennius, M., coins of, and identification, i. 195-198
 Hev-Szamos hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360; described, 362
 Hirtius, A., praefectus Urbi, issues gold coins at triumph of Julius Caesar, i. 525, 526; his history, *ib.*; bronze coins bearing his name struck in Gaul, 526; ii. 391
 Hispalis, possible mint-place of coins of Terentius Varro struck in Spain, ii. 352, 363
 Hispaniensis, L. Fabius L. f., quaestor, strikes coins for C. Annius T. f. T. n. Luscus in Spain, ii. 352-356; identification of, 353; his coins present in the Monte Codruzzo hoard, i. 316
 Hoards of coins; see *Finds of coins*, etc.
 "Hoffmann" hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cx, cxvi, cxxi; described, ii. 321
 Honos and Virtus, cult of, at Rome, i. 415; ii. 72
 Horatia gens, symbol of, a female head, ii. 216
 Horatia, head of, as symbol on denarii, ii. 216
 Hosidius C. f. Geta, C., coins of, and history, i. 420, 421; varied fabric of his denarii noticed, 421; hybrid, 345

- Hostilius Saserna, L., coins of, and identification, i. 512-514
- Hostilius Tubulus, L., coins of, and history, ii. 588
- Ɀ, mark of value of bronze sestertius, ii. 510, 515, 517
- Ɀ or IIS, mark of value of silver sestertius, *Int.*, xxxviii, xlvi; i. 14, 16 *pass.*
- Hypsaesus, L. Plautius? (Ɀ), uncertain moneyer, coins attributed to, i. 70
- Hypsaesus, or Ypsaesus, P. (Plautius), history of, i. 476; issues coins as quaestor (?), 476, 477; as curule aedile with M. Aemilius Scaurus, 483, 484; ii. 589, 590; hybrids, i. 470, 477, 489; see also *M. Aemilius Scaurus*
- Hypsaesus, C. Plautius Decianus, consul, his capture of Privernum recorded, i. 476, 483; ii. 589, 590

I

- I, duplication of, in coin-legends, a provincialism, *Int.*, cv; ii. 508
- I, elongation of, in legends, *Int.*, ciii; ii. 57
- Ieius Mi. (f.), Minius, Confederate ambassador to Pontus, strikes gold coins during the Social war, *Int.*, lvii; ii. 334, 335; his expedition to Pontus, 335, 337
- IIIVIR, first occurrence of title on coins of the Roman mint, *Int.*, lxxvii; i. 412, 416
- IIS, mark of value of silver sestertius, *Int.*, xxxviii, xlvi; i. 14, 16 *pass.*; see also Ɀ
- IIT, TII, or LI, on coins of Julius Caesar explained, i. 506
- Ilerda, mint-place for Spanish issues, ii. 352, 361
- Imperator, title of, when first used as a praenomen by Octavius on coins, ii. 411, 412
- Imperator Perpetuo, title granted to Octavius, ii. 3, 13, 416, 535
- Imperialism of the Roman coinage established, *Int.*, xevi; ii. 2, 4
- Ingots of gold used for currency, *Int.*, lii
- Initials of moneyers, *Int.*, lxxxi; first occurrence of, on coins of Rome, i. 12, 27, 34
- Italia (*Corfinium* or *Vitellium*), capital of the Confederates, ii. 317; capture of, by the Romans, 318; a mint-place, 320
- Italia and Vitellium (VIIVIT) synonymous, ii. 326
- Italy, coinage of, ii. 141-316, 591, 592; its characteristics as distinguished from the coinage of Rome, 141; mints of, 142, 145-148, 177-209; coinage of the moneyers, 142, 143, 153 f.; suppression of the mints, 143, 175, 176, 227; its assimilation to the coinage of the capital, 144; cessation of, *ib.*; description of the coins, 145-316, 591, 592; see also *Local issues, Local mints, etc.*
- Itius, or Itilius, L. (V . ITI .), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 97

J

- JACKDAW (*gragulus*), symbol of the Antestia gens, i. 143
- Janus, head of, as type of *as* explained, *Int.*, xxii
- Janus, temple of, closed by Octavius, ii. 13

- Jerusalem, capture of, by C. Sosius, commemorated, ii. 503, 509
- Juba, king of Numidia, aids the Pompeians in Africa, ii. 566, 570; his death, 567
- Judacilius, C., Confederate leader, coin attributed to, ii. 323
- Judaea, submission of Bacchius, king of, depicted, i. 491; conquest of, by C. Sosius, commemorated, ii. 508, 509
- Jugurtha, king of Numidia, his submission to Sulla depicted, i. 471, 472
- Julia, daughter of Augustus, and Caius and Lucius Caesar, coins with their portraits struck by Augustus, ii. 95; her character, 94; personified as Diana, 96
- Julia de civitate sociis danda, lex, leads to suppression of local mints, *Int.*, xxx; ii. 142, 144, 287, 318
- Julia gens, its descent from Aeneas illustrated, i. 579; ii. 469; and from Venus, i. 174, 209-211, 332, 542-549, 551; ii. 363, 368, 469, 559
- Julia Papiria, lex, substitutes metal for cattle in fines, *Int.*, xvii; i. 3
- Julius, L., coins of, and identification, i. 124
- Julius, L., coins of, and identification, i. 230, 231; hybrids, 348, 386
- Julius Bursio, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 324-332; hybrid, 325; ii. 74
- Julius Caesar, dictator, coins of: (struck in Rome), i. 505-507, 525-527, 537-539; (struck in Spain), ii. 363, 368, 369; (struck in Gaul), ii. 390, 391; (struck in the East), ii. 469, 470; (struck in Sicily), ii. 559; (struck in Africa), ii. 576; hybrids, ii. 64, 469
- Julius Caesar: (*Coinage of Rome*), issues the first aurei of the Roman mint, *Int.*, lvi-lviii; i. 498; increases the number of moneypers to a quatuorvirate, *Int.*, lxxvii; i. 499; seizes the mint and the bullion in the public aerarium, 505; his age stated on coins by the numerals LII var., 506; his victories and triumphs commemorated, 506, 508, 510, 513, 520, 521, 523, 526-528, 531, 535, 537-539; doubtful aureus of, with his veiled portrait, 527; his fourth dictatorship and fifth consulship commemorated, 540; his portrait on the Roman coinage ordered by the Senate, *Int.*, xciv, xcv; 500, 540, 542-549; its nature discussed, *Int.*, xcv; his appearance described by Suetonius, 543; his descent from Venus illustrated, 542-549, 551; his oration on the death of his aunt Julia, 543; his signet-ring with figure of Venus Victrix, *ib.*; his watchword at Pharsalus and Munda, *ib.*; temples erected to, ii. 14, 16; dedication of statue of, erected by Augustus, 102; (*Coinage of Spain*), defeats the Pompeian generals at Ilerda, B.C. 49, ii. 361, 363, 364; defeats Cn. Pompey at Munda, 364, 368, 369; issues his coins at Corduba, 351, 364, 369; (*Coinage of Gaul*), revives provincial issues in Gaul, i. 499; ii. 342, 379, 380, 391; their mint-place, 387; coins in honour of, struck by M. Antony, 397, 398; by Octavius, 404, 405, 412, 413; by M. Agrippa, 410, 411; (*Coinage of the East*), issues coins after battle of Pharsalus, ii. 447, 469, 470; their types, 450;

- place of mintage uncertain, 451; defeats Pompey the Great at Pharsalus, 469; his murder commemorated on coins of M. Junius Brutus, 479, 480; (*Coinage of Sicily*), coins issued in his name by A. Allienus, ii. 555, 559; their place of mintage, 557, 559; (*Coinage of Africa*), his arrival in Africa, ii. 567; defeats the Pompeians at Thapsus, 567, 576; his mint-place, Utica, 569, 576; his money of a civil and military class, 576
- Julius Caesar, L., consul, commands in the Social war, ii. 317; defeated, 318; proposes the *lex Julia de civitate sociis danda*, *ib.*
- Julius L. f. Caesar, L., coins of, and history, i. 209-211
- Julius Caisar, Sex., coins of, and identification, i. 174
- Julius Salinator, L., coins of, and identification, i. 321; see also *C. Cassius*
- Junianus, P. (Licinius) Crassus, legate, strikes coins for Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio in Africa, ii. 571, 572; his history, 571
- Junius, C., legate of Sextus Pompey, strikes bronze coins in Sicily, ii. 562
- Junius C. f., C., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 89, 90; hybrids, 90, 95
- Junius Brutus, L., the Ancient, his consulship commemorated, i. 479, 480; ii. 474, 477
- Junius Brutus, M.; see *Brutus, M. Junius*
- Junius Silanus L. f., D., coins of, and identification, i. 244-251; hybrid, 401
- Junius (Silanus), M., coins of, and identification, i. 115, 116; symbol, ass's head, 115
- Junius Silanus, M., coins of, and identification, ii. 257-261; see also *Q. Curtius* and *Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus*
- Junius Silanus, M., quaestor, strikes coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 522, 523; his history, *ib.*
- Juno Caprotina, her worship at Lanuvium, i. 121; at Rome, 370, 386; see also *Juno Sospita*
- Juno Lanuvina; see *Juno Sospita*
- Juno Moneta, temple of, Roman mint established in, *Int.*, xl; i. 11
- Juno Sospita, cult of, at Lanuvium, i. 225, 370, 386, 422, 519, 542; ii. 578; at Rome, i. 370, 386; her dress and attributes, i. 225, 370, 386
- Jupiter Anxurus, or Axurus, cult of, i. 510
- Jupiter Capitolinus, temple of, i. 388; under the care of the Petillia gens, 571, 572; statues in the, ii. 295
- Jupiter Feretrius, temple of, and the *spolia opima*, i. 567
- Jupiter Olympius, temple of, at Ephesus, ii. 540
- Jupiter Tonans, standards restored by the Parthians placed in, ii. 25, 28, 29
- Juturna, fountain of, and the Dioscuri, ii. 309, 310
- Juventius Talna (A), coins of, and identification, ii. 232-234
- Juventius Talna, C. (C. A), coins of, and history, i. 102, 103

K

- K, forms of, in coin-legends, *Int.*, civ
- K , monogram of Capua as mint-place, ii. 208, 209
- Kalenus, (Q. Fufius), coins of, and history, i. 415, 416; hybrid, 403, 415; see also *Mucius Cordus*

- ⌘ (KOPK.), monogram of Corcyra as mint-place, ii. 196, 197
 ΚΟΣΩΝ on coins struck by M. Junius Brutus in Thrace, ii. 474, 475

L

- L, forms of, at various epochs, *Int.*, civ
 ♪ for L, prevailing form on early coins of the Roman mint, i. 12, 68; changes to L from B.C. 172, 88; which becomes more frequent from B.C. 150, 118; ♪ and L used indiscriminately from B.C. 124-103, 138; ♪, rare occurrence of, after B.C. 102, 160
 ♪ for L, prevailing form on early local coins, ii. 150; changes to L from B.C. 196, 228; which excludes the older form after B.C. 124, 253, 263
 ♪ on libral *as* assigned to Luceria, ii. 145, 146; and initial of mint, *ib.*, 146-148, 179-187
 ♪.—Γ., initials of Luceria and Palio as mint-places, ii. 203
 ♪.—Τ. and Τ., initials of Luceria and Teanum as mint-places, ii. 185-187
 Labeo, Q. Fabius, coins of, and history, ii. 264, 265; hybrid, 265
 Labeo, Q. Fabius, consul, his victories in Greece commemorated, ii. 264, 265
 Labienus, Q., coins of, struck in the East, with his portrait, ii. 500; his history, *ib.*
 Lacus Benacus, victory of Nero Claudius Drusus at, ii. 428
 Laeca, M. Porcius, coins of, and identification, i. 151; hybrids, 145, 147, 151
 Laeca, P. (Porcius), coins of, and identification, ii. 301; hybrid, *ib.*
 Lake Regillus, battle of, commemorated, and valour of A. Postumius Albus, ii. 309
 Lamia, Q. Aelius L. f., coins of, and identification, ii. 86-88; see also *Annius* and *C. Silius*
 Lanuvium, cult of Juno Sospita at, i. 225, 370, 386, 422, 519, 542; ii. 578; her dress and attributes, i. 225, 370, 386
 Lanuvium (?), foundation of, by Aeneas, legend connected with, i. 519, 520
 Lanuvium, temple of Juno Caprotina at, i. 121
 Lares, cult of, in connection with the Accoleia gens, i. 569; at Rome, ii. 290
 Lariscolus, P. Accoleius, coins of, and identification, i. 569, 570; hybrid, 570
 Latin legends on Confederate coins, ii. 320-325, 329; a guide to locality of the issues, 320
 Latin letters as mint marks or die-marks; see *Letters (Latin)*, etc.
 Latin names, forms of, *Int.*, lxxvii
 Laurel-trees or branches placed before the house of Augustus, ii. 18, 19, 30, 35, 57, 61, 67, 103, 423, 424; on obverse of bronze sestertius, 57 *pass.*
 Lavinium, foundation of, by Aeneas, legend connected with, i. 519, 520
 Lavinium, cult of the Dei Penates at, i. 193, 202, 521
 Laws; see *Leges*
 Lectisternium, ceremony of, explained, i. 475
 Legates, or *legati pro praetore*, as military moneyers, *Int.*, lxxiv
 Leges:—
 Acilia de intercalatione, *Int.*, lxxxvi; ii. 227

- Appuleia frumentaria de semissibus
 ac trientibus, i. 170
 Aternia Tarpeia, *Int.*, xvi, xvii; i. 3
 Caelia tabellaria, i. 474
 Cassia tabellaria, i. 494
 Clodia, *Int.*, xlvi, li; i. 158
 Cornelia de falsis, *Int.* xlii
 Flaminia (or Fabia) minus solvendi,
Int., xxvi-xxix, xli, xlii; i. 44
 Julia de civitate sociis danda, *Int.*,
 xxx; ii. 142, 144, 287, 318
 Julia Papiria, *Int.*, xvii; i. 3
 Menenia Sestia, *Int.*, xvi, xvii; i. 3
 Papia de Vestalium lectione, i. 379
 Papiria semunciaria, *Int.*, xxxi, xlvii;
 i. 190, 241, 282, 283
 Pedia, i. 508; ii. 370
 Plautia Papiria de civitate sociis
 danda, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 11, 189, 241;
 ii. 142, 144, 287, 318
 Porcia de provocatione, i. 151; ii.
 301
 Valeria de aere alieno, *Int.*, xxxii
 Legio Antiqua, coins of the, struck by
 M. Antony, ii. 530
 Legio Classica, coins of the, struck by
 M. Antony, ii. 530
 Legio Lybica, coins of the, struck by
 M. Antony, ii. 530
 Legio XVI., coins of the, issued by
 Octavius in Gaul, ii. 417
 Legionary coins issued by M. Antony,
 ii. 526-530, 583; struck at Ephe-
 sus, 526; at Cyrene, 583; of de-
 based metal, 526; their relative
 rarity, 528
 Lentulus, Cossus (Cornelius) Cn. f.,
 coins of, and identification, ii. 101
 Lentulus, L. (Cornelius), flamen mar-
 tialis, coins of, and history, ii. 102
 Lentulus P. f. L. n., P. (Cornelius),
 quaestor, coins of, and history, i.
 406
 Lentulus (Crus), L. (Cornelius), consul,
 coins of: struck in Rome, i. 504;
 struck in the East, ii. 466, 467;
 struck in Sicily, ii. 555, 558;
 origin of type, ii. 467, 558; hybrids,
 i. 472; ii. 559; commands for
 Pompey in Asia, ii. 467; see also
C. Claudius Marcellus
 Lentulus Mar. f., (P. Cornelius), coins
 of, and history, i. 233-236; issues
 special as well as ordinary coin-
 age, 234, 235; hybrid, 234
 Lentulus (Marcellinus), Cn. (Corne-
 lius), coins of, struck in Rome as
 moneyer, i. 309, 310; struck in
 Spain as quaestor, ii. 358-360;
 history of, i. 309; ii. 358-360;
 date of his gold coinage struck in
 Spain, *Int.*, lvii; ii. 360
 Lentulus Marcellinus, P. Cornelius,
 coins of, and history, i. 567
 Lentulus Spinther, (P. Cornelius), legate,
 strikes coins in the East for C.
 Cassius, ii. 481, 482; for M. Junius
 Brutus, 483; hybrids, 481, 483;
 his history, 481; captures Andriaca
 and Myra, 483
 Lepidus, M. Aemilius, consul, statue
 erected to, i. 448; tutor to Ptolemy
 V. of Egypt, *ib.*
 Lepidus, M. (Aemilius), triumvir, coins
 of, as moneyer, and history, i.
 447-450; ii. 579; as triumvir,
 struck in Rome, i. 574, 575, 580,
 584, 588; struck in Africa, ii. 579
 Lepidus, M. (Aemilius), triumvir, coins
 of, with head of Octavius, ii. 579
 Lepidus, M. (Aemilius), triumvir, ap-
 pointed a moneyer at Rome, i.
 447, 448; his portrait on coins of
 the Roman mint, i. 555, 557,
 573-575, 580, 584, 588; ex-
 cluded from the coinage of Rome

- after B.C. 38, 591; receives Gallia Narbonensis and Spain on the foundation of the triumvirate, ii. 343, 379; is allotted Africa as his province on the redistribution of the empire, 392, 404; coins without and with his portrait struck in Gaul by M. Antony, 392-395; assumes title of Imperator, 393; takes possession of Africa but is deprived of it by Octavius and banished to Circeii, 567, 579; issues coins with his portrait and that of Octavius, 579
- Lepidus, Mn. Aemilius, coins of, and identification, ii. 291
- Lepidus, P. (Aemilius), coins of, and history, i. 418, 420; see also *L. Scribonius Libo*
- Letters, as mint-marks or die-marks, *Int.*, cvi; their use, *Int.*, cvii; i. 159; when instituted, *ib.*
- Letters (Greek), as mint-marks or die-marks: (on coins of Rome), i. 189, 222, 223, 229, 230, 235, 264, 275, 293, 299, 452, 462, 464, 465, 467, 468; (on Romano-Campanian coins), ii. 126, 127; (on local coins), ii. 296, 304
- Letters (Latin), as mint-marks or die-marks: (on coins of Rome), i. 179, 180, 192-198, 200-240, 244-249, 254-257, 263-274, 276, 278, 279, 293, 302, 303, 305, 307, 308, 321, 329-331, 333-335, 339-347, 357, 365-367, 383-385, 401, 408, 409, 452, 456, 457, 459, 460, 463, 465-468, 494, 543, 544; (on local coins), ii. 288, 289, 292, 293, 304, 314; (on Confederate coins), ii. 324, 325, 337, 338; (on coins of Spain), ii. 354-356; (on coins of Gaul), ii. 389, 390
- Letters (Oscan), as mint-marks or die-marks on coins of the Confederates, ii. 327-329, 332, 333
- Letters, forms of, in coin-legends, *Int.*, ciii-cv
- Lex; see *Leges*
- Liber, cult of, in Italy, ii. 61
- Liber, Libera, and Ceres, temple dedicated to, at Rome, i. 387
- Libera, Liber, and Ceres, temple dedicated to, at Rome, i. 387
- Libral *as* and silver sestertius of equivalent value, *Int.*, xvii, xxii, xxxviii; see also *As libralis*
- Libral coinage of bronze, introduction of, at Rome, *Int.*, xvii-xix; i. 5; its denominations, weight, and types, *Int.*, xix-xxiv; i. 5; see also *Aes grave*
- Libral coinage of Luceria, ii. 145
- Libo, Q. Marcius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 94, 95; hybrids, 90, 92, 95, 96, 103
- Libo, (L. Scribonius), coins of, and history, i. 419, 420; hybrids, 404, 436; see also *P. Aemilius Lepidus*
- Licinius (Crassus), L., issues coins as censor, i. 184-187; his history, 185; see also *Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus*
- Licinius Crassus, M., consul, commands in the Social war, ii. 317
- Licinius Crassus M. f., P., quaestor, coins of, and history, i. 487, 488; their exceptional character, *Int.*, lxxiii; i. 487
- Licinius Crassus Junianus, P., legate, strikes coins for Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio in Africa, ii. 571, 572; his history, 571
- Licinius Lucullus, L., quaestor, receives order from Sulla to strike money, ii. 459, 460; see also *Lucullia*

- Licinius L. f. Macer, C., coins of, and history, i. 320; bronze coins of, without his name, 321, 357
- Licinius Murena, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 107
- Licinius Nerva, A., coins of, and identification, i. 514-516
- Licinius Nerva, A., governor in Macedonia, his victory over Andriscus commemorated, i. 515
- Licinius Nerva, P., coins of, and identification, ii. 274-276
- Licinius Nerva Silianus, A., coins of, and history, ii. 99
- Licinius Stolo, P., coins of, and identification, ii. 80-82; gold coin of, 80, 81
- Licinus, L. Porcius, coins of, and identification, i. 185; member of the mint-quinquevirate, *ib.*
- Licodia hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360; described, 363
- III, II T, or T II on coins of Julius Caesar explained, i. 506
- Lilybaeum, Roman coins struck at, by the proconsul A. Allienus, ii. 557, 559
- Limetanus, C. Mamilius, coins of, and identification, i. 336, 337, 343, 344; hybrids, 343, 348, 381; see also *P. Crepusius* and *L. Marcius Censorinus*
- Lion, symbolical of Lugdunum?, ii. 394, 395, 417
- Liria hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiii, cxvi, cxxiii; i. 501; described, 502
- Litra, bronze, Romano-Campanian coin, ii. 117, 124 *pass.*
- Litra, double, bronze, Romano-Campanian coin, ii. 117, 122
- Litra, half, bronze, Romano-Campanian coin, ii. 117, 122 *pass.*
- Litra, quarter, bronze, Romano-Campanian coin, ii. 117, 127
- Litra, silver, Romano-Campanian coin, ii. 117, 121
- Livineius Regulus, coins of, and identification, ii. 75, 76; see also *Pulcher* and *Taurus*
- Livineius Regulus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 578-582; appointed *praefectus Urbi* in year of office as moneyer, 579; hybrid, 581
- Livineius Regulus, L., his praetorship recorded, i. 579-582
- Livius Drusus, M., tribune, his largesses of corn and their effect on the coinage, i. 191, 192, 199; his proposals for the debasement of the coinage, *Int.*, xlii; i. 199, 200
- Local gold coinage, early, its date of institution, *Int.*, lv; ii. 149
- Local issues of Roman coins, their date of institution, *Int.*, xxviii; ii. 151, 152; denominations and types of, as those of the central mint, 144, 149, 210, 227, 239, 245, 253, 262, 286; classification of early silver, 150, 151; greater frequency of moneyers' symbols and names from B.C. 217, 210; increase of coinage during the Social war, 144, 287; suppression of, *Int.*, xxxi; ii. 144, 286
- Local mints, autonomous in Italy, issuing silver coins, suppression of, after B.C. 268, *Int.*, xxxvi; i. 11; ii. 119, 142
- Local mints, autonomous, in Italy, issuing bronze coins, suppression of, by the *lex Plautia Papiria*, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 11, 189; ii. 142, 144, 287, 318
- Local mints issuing Roman coins, date of establishment, *Int.*, xxviii; i. 11; ii. 119, 142, 152, 174; coinages of, ii. 145-148, 177-209; denominations and types of coins, 174; classification of the coins, 174,

- 175; identification of localities, 142, 176; suppression of, ii. 143, 175, 176, 227
- Local moneyers in Italy; see *Moneyers (local) in Italy, etc.*
- Lollius Palicanus, M., tribune, and the restoration of the powers of the tribunes commemorated, i. 518
- Lollius Palikanus, coins of, and identification, i. 517, 518
- Longinus, C. Cassius, imperator, history of, ii. 480; coins of, struck in Asia, 480-484; their attribution, 447; types of, 450, 451; mint-place of, 457, 481, 484; his capture of Rhodes commemorated, 483, 484
- Longinus, (L. Cassius), coins of, and identification, i. 494
- Longinus, Q. Cassius, coins of, and history, i. 481, 482; hybrids, 449, 581
- Longinus Ravilla, L. Cassius, and the trial of the vestal virgins, recorded, i. 481, 494
- Longus, L. Mussidius T. f., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 573-576; hybrids, i. 436; ii. 479
- Longus, (P. Servilius) Casca, tribune, strikes coins for M. Junius Brutus in Greece, ii. 478; his history, *ib.*
- Lucanus, C. Terentius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 103, 104; hybrids, 92, 95, 103
- Luceria issues autonomous and Roman coins simultaneously, *Int.*, xx; ii. 146, 179; bronze coins of libral series, ii. 145; of triental series, 146-148; silver coins and bronze of sextantal series, 179-183; silver coins and bronze of uncial series, 183-185
- Luceria and Palio (Λ.—Γ.), joint issue of bronze coinage of, ii. 203
- Luceria and Teanum (Λ.—Τ. and Γ.), joint issues of silver and bronze coins of, ii. 185-187
- Lucilius Mr. f., Numerius (?), Marsic leader, coin of, ii. 333
- Lucilius Rufus, M., coins of, and identification, i. 224; hybrid, 225
- Lucius Caesar, his adoption by Augustus, ii. 38, 94, 95, 443; his *deductio in forum*, 443
- Lucius and Caius Caesar and Julia, coins with their portraits struck by Augustus, ii. 95
- Lucretius Gallus, C., duumvir navalis, his naval victories commemorated, i. 396
- Lucretius Trio, Cn., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 132, 133; bronze coin assigned to, 133; hybrids, 132, 146, 147
- Lucretius Trio, L., coins of, and identification, i. 396-398; hybrid, 381; Gaulish imitations of his denarii, ii. 416, 430
- Lucullia, issue of, by the quaestor L. Licinius Lucullus, ii. 459, 460
- Lucullus, L. Licinius, quaestor, receives order from Sulla to strike money, ii. 459, 460
- Ludi:—
- Apollinares commemorated, i. 133, 173, 251, 288, 301, 388, 450, 515; annual celebration of, instituted, 251, 450, 515
- Cereales, celebration of, i. 388, 435; institution of, by a member of the Memmia gens, recorded, 496
- Florales, celebration of, i. 435, 564; institution of, 469; organization of, recorded, 564
- Megalesiaci (or Megalenses), celebration of, i. 388, 435, 490

- Plebeii, celebration of, i. 388
 Romani, celebration of, i. 388
 Saeculares, celebration of, by Augustus, ii. 4, 36, 37, 41, 51, 53, 54, 78, 79, 94, 95
 Terentini, celebration of, ii. 38
 Victoriae Caesaris, celebration of, ii. 29
 Victoriae Sullanae, celebration of, i. 470
- Lugdunum, foundation of, ii. 393; received at first the name of Copia, 395; mint established at, by M. Antony, 386, 393, 395, 396; principal one for Gaul, *ib.*, 401, 412, 424; earliest gold coins of the triumvirate struck at, 395, 396; its symbol, a lion, 394, 395, 417; headquarters of Augustus, 386, 424, 441; "Ara Augusti" at, its foundation and festivals connected with, 439, 440
- Luna, cult of, at Rome, i. 297
 Luna, or Diana, in biga; see *Diana, or Luna, in biga, etc.*
- Lupercus, C. Gallius C. f., coins of, and identification, ii. 59, 60
- Lupus, P. Rutilius, consul, commands in the Social war, ii. 317; his death, 318; suggested allusion to, in coin-type, 327
- Lurius Agrippa, P., coins of, and identification, ii. 108, 109
- Luscus, C. Annius T. f. T. n., proconsul, history of, ii. 352, 353; coins of, struck in Spain, 341, 352-356; their presence in the Monte Codruzzo hoard, i. 316, 319
- Lutatius Catulus, C., consul, his naval victory over Hanno commemorated, ii. 298
- Lutatius Cerco, Q. (Q. L. C.), coins of, and identification, ii. 221
- Lutatius Cerco, Q., quaestor, coins of, and identification, ii. 297, 298
- Lybica, legio, coins of the, struck by M. Antony, ii. 530
- Lyons, altar of, its foundation and festivals connected with, ii. 439, 440

M

- M, uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 167, 168
- M.—C., initials of Misenum and Cumae (?), as mint-places, ii. 202
- Macedonicus, L. Aemilius Paullus, consul, his victories over Perseus of Macedon and triumphs, recorded, i. 418
- Macer, C. Licinius L. f., coins of, and history, i. 320; bronze coins of, without his name, 321, 357
- Macer, P. Sepullius, unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 547-551
- Maecilius Tullus, M., uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 105, 106
- Maenius (AÆ), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 77; his symbol, a shield, *ib.*
- Maenius, P. (P. AÆ.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 83
- Maenius Antiaticus M. f., P., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 145; hybrids, 145, 146, 151
- Magistratus minores instituted, *Int.*, lxi; composition of, *Int.*, lxxiii; increase of, by Julius Caesar, i. 499
- Maianius, C., unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 243, 244
- Makar, or Baal Melkart (Hercules), cult of, in Africa, ii. 573
- Malleolus, C. (Poblicius), coins of, and identification, ii. 306-308, 310, 311;

- hybrid, 311; his types imitated by the Confederates, 307, 323, 324; see also *L. Caecilius Metellus* and *A. Postumius Albinus S. f.*
- Malleolus C. f., C. (Poblicius), coins of, and history, i. 187; member of the mint-quinquevirate, *ib.*
- Mallet, symbol of the Poblicia gens, ii. 307, 308
- Mallius, T., quaestor urbanus, coins of, and identification, i. 199, 200; see also *Ap. Claudius*
- Mamilia gens, its descent from Ulysses and Circe commemorated, i. 97, 98, 343
- Mamilius, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 97, 98; symbol, Ulysses, *ib.*
- Mamilius Limetanus, C., coins of, and identification, i. 336, 337, 343, 344; hybrids, 343, 348, 381; see also *P. Crepusius* and *L. Marcius Censorinus*
- Manlius A. f., A., quaestor, strikes gold coins for Sulla in the East, ii. 341, 463
- Manlius, L., proquaestor, strikes gold and silver coins for Sulla in the East, ii. 341, 461, 462; history of, 461; hybrids, i. 112; ii. 270, 462
- Manlius Q. f. Sergia, A., coins of, and identification, ii. 268
- Manlius Torquatus, L., coins of, and history, i. 432, 433
- Manlius Torquatus, L., quaestor, coins of, and identification, ii. 270; hybrid, 270, 462
- Manlius Vulso, Cn., consul, his victories in Asia and Greece recorded, ii. 268
- Marcellinus, Cn. Cornelius Lentulus, coins of, struck in Rome as moneyer, i. 309, 310; struck in Spain as quaestor, ii. 358-360; history of, i. 309; ii. 358-360; date of his gold coinage struck in Spain, *Int.*, lvii; ii. 360
- Marcellinus, (P. Cornelius Lentulus), coins of, and history, i. 567
- Marcellus, C. (Claudius), consul, coins of: struck in Rome, i. 504; struck in the East, ii. 466, 467; struck in Sicily, ii. 555, 558; origin of type, ii. 467, 558; hybrids, i. 472; ii. 559; commands fleet for Pompey, ii. 467; see also *L. Cornelius Lentulus Crus*
- Marcellus, M. Claudius, consul, his victories in Sicily and capture of Syracuse commemorated, i. 236, 309, 567; dedicates *spolia opima* to Jupiter Feretrius, 567
- Marcia gens, its descent from Numa Pompilius recorded, i. 301; and from Ancus Marcius, 301, 485
- Marcus Mn. f., M., coins of, and identification, i. 149, 150
- Marcus, Q. (Q. M., or Q. ~~M~~.), coins of, and identification, ii. 256; see also *C. Fabius* and *L. Roscius*
- Marcus Censorinus, C., coins of, and history, i. 301-306
- Marcus L. f. Censorinus, C., coins of, and identification, ii. 82, 83
- Marcus Censorinus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 336-339; see also *P. Crepusius* and *C. Mamilius Limetanus*
- Marcus Libo, Q., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 94, 95; hybrids, 90, 92, 95, 96, 103
- Marcus Philippus, L., coins of, and history, i. 485, 486
- Marcus Philippus, L., coins of, and identification, ii. 277, 278
- Marcus Philippus, Q., consul, his

- campaign in Macedonia against Perseus recorded, i. 175; ii. 277
- Marcus Pilipus, Q., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 175
- Marcus Rex, Q., praetor, statue erected to, i. 485; ii. 277
- Maridianus, C. Cossutius, unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 551, 552
- Marius, C., consul, his campaigns against the Teutones and Cimbri commemorated, i. 165; his triumph, 231-233; his foundation of the colony at Eporedia, 353; commands in the Social war, ii. 318
- Marius, Q., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 108, 109
- Marius C. f. Capito, C., coins of, and identification, i. 353-356
- Marius Gratidianus, M., his monetary reforms, *Int.*, xlii
- Marius C. f. Tromentina, C., uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 93-96; hybrid, 95
- Mars Ultor, temple of, standards surrendered by the Parthians placed in, ii. 25, 27, 28, 30, 426, 551
- Marsic war; see *Social war*, etc.
- Marsyas, statue of, in the Forum, i. 338
- Marsyas and Apollo, their contest recorded, i. 338
- Maserà hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cviii, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 161; described, *ib.*; local coins in, ii. 264
- Massilia, cult of Diana at, i. 513
- Mateola (M), coins attributed to, ii. 197, 198
- Matienus (MA), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 82, 83
- Matienus (MA or M), unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 236, 237
- Maximus (?) (MA), uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 171, 172
- Maximus, Q. (Fabius), coins of, and identification, i. 178, 179; member of the first mint-triumvirate illustrated by coins struck in Rome, 175, 178, 179; see also *M. Caecilius Metellus Q. f.* and *C. Servilius*
- Maximus Aemilianus, Q. Fabius, consul, his victories in Spain commemorated, i. 178
- Maximus Servilianus, Q. Fabius, consul, his victories in Spain commemorated, i. 178
- MAXSVMVS for MAXIMVS explained, *Int.*, cv; i. 399
- Maxsumus, C. Egnatius Cn. f. Cn. n., coins of, and identification, i. 399-401; hybrids, 401
- Medicine established as a profession in Rome by Archagathus, i. 497
- Mediolanum, coins of Julius Caesar struck at, ii. 387
- Megalesiaci (or Megalenses), ludi, celebration of, i. 388, 435, 490
- Memies L. f. Galeria, L. and C., their coins and history, i. 307, 308
- Memmii, their descent from Quirinus, i. 496; and from Menestheus, ii. 299
- Memmius C. f., C., coins of, and history, i. 495
- Memmius, L., coins of, and identification, ii. 299
- Memmius L. f. Galeria, C., coins of, and history, i. 307, 308; see also *L. and C. Memies L. f. Galeria*
- Memmius L. f. Galeria, L., coins of, and history, i. 204-206, 307, 308; see also *L. and C. Memies L. f. Galeria*
- Memmius L. f. Galeria, L. and C.; see *Memies L. f. Galeria, L. and C.*
- Menenia Sestia, lex, date of, and pro-

- visions relating to the coinage, *Int.*, xvi, xvii; i. 3
- Menestheus, ancestor of the Memmii, cult of, in Athens and Italy, ii. 299
- Mensor, L. Farsuleius, unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 402, 403; hybrids, 403, 415; ii. 269
- Mescinius Rufus, L., coins of, and identification, ii. 51-54
- Messalla, (Valerius), unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 112-115; see also *Apronius, Galus, and Sisenna*
- Messalla f., (M. Valerius), coins of, and identification, i. 493
- Messalla, Volusus Valerius, coins of, and identification, ii. 100
- Messana, coins struck at, by Sextus Pompey, ii. 557
- Messana, view of pharos at, and ship, ii. 563
- Metal substituted for cattle in fines, *Int.*, xv-xvii; i. 3
- Metellus (Æ), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 63
- Metellus, C. (Caecilius), coins of, and identification, i. 182, 183; reverse type of bronze coins varied, 183
- Metellus, L. (Caecilius), coins of, and history, ii. 310, 311; hybrid, 311; his types imitated by the Confederates, 324; see also *C. Publicius Malleolus* and *A. Postumius Albinus S. f.*
- Metellus, L. Caecilius, consul, his victories in Sicily commemorated, i. 155, 182
- Metellus Q. f., M. (Caecilius), coins of, and identification, i. 175-177; member of first mint-triumvirate illustrated by coins struck at Rome, 175, 178, 179; classification of his coins, 176; see also *Q. Fabius Maximus* and *C. Serveilius*
- Metellus, Q. (Caecilius) (Q. Æ.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 79
- Metellus, Q. (Caecilius) (Q. Æ.), coins of, and identification, ii. 255; see also *M. Calidius* and *Cn. Foulvius*
- Metellus Pius, Q. Caecilius, coins of: struck in Rome as moneyer, i. 156, 157; struck in Spain as imperator, ii. 357, 358; his history, i. 156; ii. 357; his Spanish coins present in the Carrara and San Miniato hoards, i. 316
- Metellus Pius Scipio, Q. (Caecilius), imperator, coins of, struck in Africa, ii. 570-574; his history, 570; hybrid, 469; commands the Pompeians in Africa, 566; defeated by Julius Caesar at Thapsus, 567
- Mettius, M., coins of, and history, i. 542-544; gives first portrait of Julius Caesar, *ib.*
- Military coinages, nature of, *Int.*, lxxiv; defined, ii. 141, 142
- Military moneyers; see *Moneyers (military)*
- Minatius Sabinus, M., proquaestor, strikes coins for Cn. Pompey in Spain, ii. 366, 367
- Minus Icius Mi. (I.), Confederate ambassador to Pontus, strikes gold coins during the Social war, *Int.*, lvii; ii. 334, 335; his expedition to Pontus, 335, 337
- Mint at Rome established in the temple of Juno Moneta, *Int.*, xl; i. 11
- Mint, quatuorvirate of the; see *Quatuorvirate of the mint*
- Mint, quinquevirate of the; see *Quinquevirate of the mint*
- Mint, triumvirate of the; see *Triumvirate of the mint*
- Mint-marks (or die-marks), nature of, and purpose, *Int.*, cvii, cvii; i. 159;

- letters as, first adopted by T. Cloulius, 166-168; symbols as, first adopted, 170, 171; their increasing variety from B.C. 91, 189; use of, extended, 241, 242, 316, 360; fractional signs as, first adopted, 242, 252; their occurrence on bronze coins, 316, 321, 335; suspension of, after B.C. 64, 411; occasional revival of, 494, 495, 543, 544
- Mint-marks (or die-marks), first occurrence of, on local coins, ii. 286
- Mint-marks (or die-marks) on Confederate coins, ii. 320
- Mint-places in connection with the provincial coinages, ii. 347; with coinage of Spain, 351, 352; with coinage of Gaul, 386, 387; with coinage of the East, 455-458; with coinage of Sicily, 557; with coinage of Africa, 569; with coinage of Cyrenaica, 583
- Mints, local; see *Local mints*
- Minucius, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 139, 140
- Minucius Augurinus, C., coins of, and history, i. 135, 136
- Minucius Augurinus, L., praefect, figure of, represented, i. 135, 148
- Minucius Augurinus, P., consul, figure of, represented, i. 135, 148
- Minucius C. f. Augurinus, Ti., coins of, and identification, i. 148
- Minucius Faesus, M., augur, figure of, represented, i. 135, 148
- Minucius Rufus, Q., coins of, and identification, ii. 250
- Minucius Thermus, Q., consul, his bravery commemorated, ii. 302
- Minucius Thermus M. f., Q., coins of, and identification, ii. 302; *obv.* type of his denarii copied by the Confederates, 332
- Misenum, treaty of, between Sextus Pompey and the triumvirs, i. 573, 574; ii. 370, 409, 414, 497, 498, 556
- Misenum and Cumae (M.—C.), joint issue of local coins attributed to, ii. 202
- Mithradates the Great of Pontus, embassy of the Confederates to, ii. 334, 335, 337; coin of, imitated by the Confederates, 335
- Molo, L. Pomponius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 311-313
- Mommsen, Th., his classification of the Roman bronze coinage, *Int.*, xiv; date of aes grave, *Int.*, xix; fixes original weight of the libral as at 10 ounces, *Int.*, xxi; his view of the triental reduction, *Int.*, xxiv, xxv; i. 16; did not accept the reduction to the sextantal standard, *Int.*, xxvii; i. 29; his definition of military coinages, ii. 141
- Moneta, origin of the word, *Int.*, xl; i. 11
- Monetarius derived from Moneta, *Int.*, xl; i. 11
- Money, coinage of, implements for, illustrated, i. 419, 527, 528; ii. 76, 88, 110-115
- Moneyers and their functions, *Int.*, lxxvi; classification of, *Int.*, lxi, lxii
- Moneyers (local) in Italy, when instituted, ii. 143; nature of their appointment, *ib.*; discontinued, 144; early coins of, 149-173, 210 f.
- Moneyers (military), *Int.*, lxii, lxxiv; their military rank, *Int.*, lxxiv; ii. 340; act under delegated authority, *ib.*; first occurrence of, in the Provinces, *Int.*, lxxv; ii. 340, 341; revival of, in B.C. 49, *Int.*, lxxv; ii. 342; and under the late Republic and the triumvirate, *Int.*, lxxv, lxxvi; ii. 343

- Moneyers (ordinary)**, their full official title, *Int.*, lxii; its first occurrence on coins of Rome, i. 500; institution of, *Int.*, lxii-lxiv; their rank and age for election, *Int.*, lxiii; increase in number of, during the Social war, *Int.*, lxvi; i. 191; term and duration of office, *Int.*, lxvii; i. 162, 412; number augmented to quatuorvirate by Julius Caesar, *Int.*, lxvii; i. 498, 499; charged with issue of gold coins after the death of Julius Caesar, *Int.*, lxviii; i. 498, 557; their names excluded from the coinage from B.C. 36, *Int.*, lxviii; i. 554; ii. 1, 2; temporarily restored by Augustus, *Int.*, lxviii, lxix; ii. 43, 44, 46
- Moneyers (special)**, *Int.*, lxii, lxix; their official rank, *Int.*, lxii, lxx, lxxi; special formulae on their issues, *Int.*, xxxi, xlvii, lxix, lxxi, lxxii; i. 170, 191, 241, 316, 317, 320; when first instituted at Rome, *Int.*, lxxi; i. 160, 170, 171; frequency of, from time of Sulla, *Int.*, lxxii; i. 360, 412; cessation of, at Rome after B.C. 44, *Int.*, lxxiii
- Moneyers, initials of**, *Int.*, lxxx; first occurrence of, on coins of Rome, i. 12, 27, 34
- Moneyers, names of**, *Int.*, lxxvi-lxxxiv; constituents of the Roman name, *Int.*, lxxvii-lxxx; first occurrence of, as initials or monograms on coins of Rome, *Int.*, lxxx; i. 27, 34, 35; on coins of Italy, ii. 150, 167, 170-173; classification of, in relation to coin-legends, *Int.*, lxxx; development of, after B.C. 196, *Int.*, lxxxii; i. 68, 87, 117; occasional omission of, on later silver and bronze money, i. 316; on provincial coins, *Int.*, lxxxiii; in genitive or dative case exceptional, *Int.*, lxxxiii, lxxxiv; excluded from the coinage from B.C. 36, *Int.*, lxviii; i. 554; ii. 1, 2; temporarily restored by Augustus, *Int.*, lxviii, lxix; ii. 43, 44, 46
- Moneyers, symbols of, analysed**, *Int.*, lxxxv; occurrence of, on coins of Rome, i. 12, 27, 33, 34, 37-43, 50-65, 69, 74-77; decrease of, 67; discontinued as separate marks, 87; occurrence of, on local coins, ii. 149, 155-165, 167, 169, 213-221, 224-226, 229, 230, 235; increase of, from B.C. 217, 253, 254
- Moneyers, triumvirate of**; see *Triumvirate of the mint*
- Monte Codruzzo hoard, chronology of**, *Int.*, cx, cxvi, cxxi; i. 316; described, 319
- Monte Falterona, aes rude found at**, *Int.*, xvi
- ⌘**, monogram of uncertain mint (?), coins with, ii. 201, 202
- ⌚**, monogram of Mateola (?), as mint-place, ii. 197, 198
- Mucius Cordus, unknown moneyer**, coins of, i. 415, 416; hybrid, 403, 415; see also *Q. Fufius Kalenus*
- Munatius Plancus, L., history of**, i. 537; ii. 496; as praefectus Urbi strikes gold coins on Caesar's triumph, B.C. 45, i. 537, 538; issues bronze *as*, 538; as proconsul strikes coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 496, 497; date of, discussed, 496; aurei of, formerly in the Paris collection, *ib.*
- Munda, battle of, watchword of Julius Caesar at**, i. 543; defeat of Cn. Pompey at, ii. 364, 365, 369, 370

- Murcus, (L. Staius), praefectus classis, coins of, and history, ii. 485
- Murena, (Licinius), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 107
- Musa, Q. Pomponius, unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 441-446; hybrid, 407, 444
- Muses and Hercules, temple of, with statues, erected in the Circus Flaminius, i. 442; their attributes, *ib.*
- Mussidius T. f. Longus, L., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 573-576; hybrids, i. 436; ii. 479
- Mutilus, C. Papius, Marsic leader, ii. 317; coins of, and history, 330-333; defeats the Romans, 318; is defeated by Sulla, *ib.*
- Mutinus Titinus, head of, on denarii discussed, i. 286
- Mylae, temple of Diana at, ii. 431, 432
- Myra, capture of, by P. Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, ii. 483
- Myron, bronze heifer executed by, suggested representation of, on coins of Augustus, ii. 543

N

- Ν, initial of Nola (?), as mint-place, ii. 200
- Naevius Balbus, C., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 366-370; hybrids, 345, 367, 381; ii. 95
- Naevius Capella, C., unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 110
- Naevius Surdinus, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 90-93; see also *Cn. Calpurnius Piso Cn. f.* and *C. Plotius Rufus*
- Names of moneyers; see *Moneyers, names of*
- Names, Etruscan, forms of, *Int.*, lxxvii
- Names, Latin, forms of, *Int.*, lxxvii
- Names, Roman, primitive forms of, *Int.*, lxxvi; nomen, derivation of, *Int.*, lxxviii; praenomen, nature of, etc., *ib.*; cognomen, origin of, *Int.*, lxxix; agnomen, definition and use of, *ib.*; adoptive name defined, *Int.*, lxxx; tribal name, origin of, *ib.*; earliest occurrence of, on coins, *ib.*; classification of, in relation to coin-legends, *Int.*, lxxxi; development of, on coins, *Int.*, lxxxii; i. 117, 138; on provincial coins, *Int.*, lxxxiii
- Names, Sabine, forms of, *Int.*, lxxvii
- Narbo, the mint-place for coins of C. Valerius Flaccus, ii. 387
- Nasidius, Q., legate, strikes coins for Sextus Pompey in Sicily, ii. 564, 565; his history, 564
- Naso, coins with name of, assigned to Sicily, i. 410
- Naso, L. Axsius L. f., coins of, and identification, i. 409, 410
- "Nat" or "Natta," coins with legends, of separate issues, i. 112
- Nata, (Pinarius) (NAT.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 101, 102
- Natta, (Pinarius) (NATΑ), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 112; hybrid, 112; ii. 462
- Naulochus, battle of, its effect on the coinage, ii. 2; commemorated on coins of Octavius struck in Rome, 8, 14; on Gaulish coins of Augustus, 431, 432, 434, 436; on coins struck in the East by M. Antony, 509-516; on coins of Africa struck by Octavius, 580, 581; defeat of Sextus Pompey at, 563
- Nemesis, representations of, on Greek coins, i. 587

- Nepos, initial of, its first occurrence on coins of Rome, i. 242, 251
- Neptune, temple of, in the Circus Flaminius, depicted, ii. 487, 488
- Nerio, Sabine divinity, representation of, with Mars, i. 129
- Nerius, (Cn.), quaestor urbanus, his history, i. 504; strikes coins for the consuls L. Cornelius Lentulus Crus and C. Claudius Marcellus in Rome, 504; at Apollonia, ii. 467; and in Sicily, ii. 559
- Nero, C. Claudius, legate, his victories over Hannibal commemorated, i. 381
- Nero, Ti. Claudius Ti. f. Ap. n., coins of, and history, i. 381-384; hybrids, 343, 367, 381
- Nerva, M. (Cocceius), proquaestor pro praetore, strikes coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 491, 492; his history, *ib.*
- Nerva, A. Licinius, coins of, and identification, i. 514-516
- Nerva, A. Licinius, governor in Macedonia, his victory over Andriscus commemorated, i. 515
- Nerva, P. (Licinius), coins of, and identification, ii. 274-276
- Nerva Silianus, A. Licinius, coins of, and history, ii. 99
- Nicknames as cognomina, *Int.*, lxxix
- Nicon (ass) and Eutyches, fable of, ii. 409
- Nobilior, M. Fulvius, erects temple to Hercules and the Muses, i. 442
- Nola (N), coins attributed to, ii. 200; capture of, by the Confederates, 317
- Nomen gentilicium, Roman, derivation and forms of, *Int.*, lxxviii
- Nomentanus, L. Atilius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 125; first moneyer to omit the legend "Roma" on his denarii, 125, 126
- Nonianus, C. Considius, coins of, and identification, i. 473; hybrid, 473; ii. 279
- Nonius Quinctilianus, Sextus, coins of, and identification, ii. 100
- Nonius Sufenas, M., coins of, and history, i. 470, 471; hybrid, 470
- Norbanus, C., coins of, and identification, i. 347-351; his gentile name discussed, 347; hybrids, 343, 348
- Norbanus, C., praefectus Urbi, strikes gold coins with L. Cestius after death of Caesar, i. 552, 553; his history, 553; see also *L. Cestius*
- Norbanus, C., praetor, his successes in Sicily recorded, i. 348
- Numa Pompilius, reputed founder of the Calpurnia gens, ii. 90, 361; and of the Marcia gens, i. 301; and of the Pomponia gens, i. 407; ii. 311, 312
- Numbers, as mint-marks or die-marks, *Int.*, cvi; their use, *Int.*, cvii; first occurrence of, i. 241, 242
- Numbers (Greek), as mint-marks or die-marks, i. 390-392, 457-459, 461
- Numbers (Latin), as mint-marks or die-marks: (on coins of Rome), i. 244-247, 255, 257-264, 267, 269, 274-276, 278, 292, 294, 299, 302-305, 326-328, 331, 336-342, 347-351, 353-356, 367-370, 381-384, 393, 394, 396-398, 400, 402, 403, 405-407, 409, 410, 451-464, 466, 468; (on local coins), ii. 304, 305, 315; (on Confederate coins), ii. 323, 335-337, 339; (on coins of Spain), ii. 356
- Numbers, forms of, *Int.*, cv; how differentiated from letters, *ib.*; methods of use, addition or subtraction, *Int.*, cvi
- Numerius Lucilius Mr. f. (?), Marsic leader, coin of, ii. 333

- Numitorius, C., coins of, and identification, i. 141, 142
 Nummi mixti sanctioned by law, *Int.*, xlii
 Nummus, origin of name of, *Int.*, xlvi
 Numonius Vaala, C., coins of, and identification, i. 570, 571
 Nymphae Querquetulanae, cult of, i. 569

O

- O, forms of, in coin-legends, *Int.*, civ
 Oath-scene: on coins of C. Sulpicius C. f., i. 202, 203; on Romano-Campanian coins, *Int.*, liii; ii. 131; on coins of Ti. Veturius Barrus, ii. 281, 282; on coins of the Confederates, ii. 323, 324, 327, 329, 331, 332, 335, 336
 Octavia, coins of, struck by M. Antony, ii. 499, 502, 503, 507, 508, 510-513, 515-519; her marriage with Antony, 497; commemorated by coins, aurei and aescophori, 499, 502, 503; effects reconciliation between Antony and Octavius, 507, 512, 513
 Octavius, triumvir, coins of: (struck in Rome), i. 574, 575, 579, 580, 583-585, 588, 589, 591-593; ii. 8-18; (struck in Gaul), ii. 399, 400, 404-417; (struck in Africa), ii. 580, 581; (struck in Cyrenaica), ii. 584-586; see also *Augustus*
 Octavius, triumvir, coins of: with head of M. Antony, ii. 408, 409; with head of Julius Caesar, ii. 404, 405, 410-413; see also *Augustus*
 Octavius, triumvir: (*Coinage of Rome*), moneyers place his portrait on their coins, i. 555, 557, 574, 575, 579, 580, 583-585, 588, 589, 591-593; his increasing power in Rome illustrated by the coinage, 557; his adopted name after the death of Caesar, 574; his celebration of the public games recorded, 580; is granted sovereign rights over the gold and silver coinages by the Senate, *Int.*, lix, lxxviii; ii. 2, 4; his proposal to abandon the title of triumvir, 2, 8; receives titles of *Imperator* and *Princeps Senatus*, 3, 13; is proclaimed *Augustus* and *Pater Patriae*, 3, 4, 18; dates of his consulships, imperatorships, and tribunitian years, 3; his portrait, 4; removes his beard after the battle of Naulochus, *ib.*; classification of his coins, *ib.*; his styles on Roman coins at various epochs, 4, 13; his victories at Naulochus and Actium commemorated, 8, 13; represented as the god Terminus, 14, 16; (*Coinage of Gaul*), forms triumvirate with Antony and Lepidus, ii. 380, 392; receives Gaul as his province, 380; his portrait on coins of Gaul, 382-384; coins with his portrait struck by Antony, 396, 398; acclaimed imperator for the first time at siege of Mutina, 396; his election to the college of pontiffs, 398; assumes the government of the Western empire after the battles of Philippi, and issues his first coins in Gaul, 399; equestrian statues erected to him illustrated, 399, 405, 406, 409; captures Perusia, 401; re-division of the empire amongst the triumvirs, 404; coins of, struck by L. Cornelius Balbus, 406, 407; also by Q. Salvius Salvidienus Rufus, 407, 408; his reconciliation with Antony at Brundisium recorded, 408, 409;

- coins of, struck by M. Agrippa, 410-412; his styles on coins of Gaul, 411; adopts title of *Imperator* as a praenomen, 411, 412; institutes a bronze coinage in Gaul, 412, 413; records renewal of the triumvirate, 414, 415; his coins as *Imperator perpetuo*, 416, 417; Gaulish imitations of his coins, 416; (*Coinage of the East*), coins with his portrait struck by Antony, ii. 489, 491, 493, 497, 498, 511, 515, 518; his reconciliation with Antony at Brundisium, new division of the empire, and treaty with Sextus Pompey, 497, 498; receives assistance from Antony in the war with Sextus Pompey, 512, 513, 556; defeats Sextus Pompey at Naulochus, 513, 556; his rupture with Antony and battle of Actium, 525, 526; establishes his coinage in the East after the death of Antony, 449, 535-538; his portrait on the coins of the East, 452, 535-537; types of his coins, 452, 453, 535-538; their place of mintage, 535; issues cistophori at Ephesus, 537; bronze coins in his name struck by the "Commune Asiae," 538; (*Coinage of Sicily*), wars with Sextus Pompey and battle of Naulochus, ii. 560 f.; (*Coinage of Africa*), assumes government of Africa after deposition of Lepidus, ii. 567; coins with his portrait struck by Lepidus, 579; issues coins after the battle of Naulochus, 580, 581; (*Coinage of Cyrenaica*), coins in his name struck by L. Pinarius Scarpus, ii. 582, 584-586; their mint-place, 583-585; see also *Augustus*
- Ogulnius (OCV.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 333-335; ii. 589; issues denarii without legends, 335; see also *Gargilius* and *Vergilius*
- Oliva hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 189; described, 191; local coins in, ii. 287
- Olivieri collection, heavy libral *as* in, *Int.*, xxi; i. 6
- Opeimius (OEW), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 78
- Opeimius (OPEI), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 78, 79
- Opeimius, L., coins of, and identification, i. 172, 173; hybrid, 172
- Opeimius, M., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 173, 174
- Opeimius, Q., consul, his victories in Liguria commemorated, i. 172
- Oppius, Q., praefectus Urbi, strikes bronze coins at the Roman mint, i. 541
- Oppius Capito, M., praefectus classis, strikes bronze coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 517-520; his history, 517; forgeries of his coins, *ib.*
- Orchomenos, battle of, recorded on coins of Sulla, ii. 449, 460
- Orichalcum adopted for the coinage of Rome and the provinces, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 45, 368, 412, 512, 538, 542; a product of the mines of Baetica and Corduba, 45, 368; its composition, 45, 368, 512, 538
- Orthography and epigraphy of Roman coin-legends, *Int.*, cii-cvii
- Osca, mint-place of coins of Cn. Domitius Calvinus, ii. 351, 373
- Oscan legends on Confederate coins, ii. 321, 326-334
- Oscan pound, standard of the, its adoption for *aes grave* suggested, *Int.*, xxi, xxv; ii. 117, 118

- Ossero hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360; described, 364
 Ossolaro hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 559
 Otho, M. Salvius, coins of, and identification, ii. 106-108
 Overstruck bronze coins of the Acarnanian league, ii. 212; and of Cales, ii. 171, 172, 188
 Owl, symbol of the Caedicia gens, ii. 217, 218

P

- P, forms of letter at various epochs, *Int.*, civ
 P for P, prevailing form of, on early coins of the Roman mint, i. 12, 68; modified to P from B.C. 196, 68; which becomes more frequent from B.C. 172, 88; P and P used indiscriminately from B.C. 150, 118, 138
 P for P, prevailing form of, on early local coins, ii. 150; changes to P from B.C. 150, 245; its exclusive use after B.C. 102, 263
 P. or P.—P., initial of Palio as mint-place, ii. 203-205
 P.—P., initials of Palio and Luceria as mint-places, ii. 203
 Paetus (A), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 84
 Paetus, P., coins of, and identification, i. 120
 Paetus, C. Considius, coins of, and identification, i. 531-534
 Palazzo Canavese hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxv, cxvii, cxxiv; ii. 47; described, *ib.*
 Palestrina hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360; described, 363
 Palicanus, M. Lollius, tribune, and the restoration of the powers of the tribunes commemorated, i. 518
 Palikanus, (Lollius), coins of, and identification, i. 517, 518
 Palio (P. or P.—P.), a local mint, coins attributed to, ii. 203-205
 Palio and Luceria (P.—P.), joint issue of bronze coinage attributed to, ii. 203
 Pansa, C. Vibius C. f., coins of, and history, i. 289-296; hybrid, 546; similarity of his coin-types to those of Q. Titius, 288
 Pansa, C. Vibius C. f. C. n., coins of, and history, i. 509-512; date of his coinage discussed, 508; see also *D. Postumius Albinus Bruti f.*
 Papia de Vestalium lectione, lex, tablet inscribed with, i. 379
 Papiria semunciarum, lex, institutes bronze coinage of the semuncial standard, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 190, 241; revives issue of the silver sestertius, *Int.*, xxxi, xlvii; i. 241; bronze coins with initials of, i. 282, 283
 Papirius Carbo (CARB., or CARBO), coins of, and identification, ii. 247, 248; hybrid, 252; his coins to be distinguished from those of M. Papirius Carbo, 247, 252
 Papirius Carbo, M., coins of, and identification, ii. 252; hybrid, *ib.*; his coins to be distinguished from those with CARB. or CARBO, 247, 252
 Papius, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 370-380; hybrid, 343; relative character of his symbols as mint-marks, 371, 372
 Papius Celsus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 519, 520
 Papius Mutilus, C., Marsic leader, ii. 317; coins of, and history, 330-333; defeats the Romans, 318; is defeated by Sulla, *ib.*

- Parthians, restoration of Roman standards by the, commemorated, ii. 25-31, 36-38, 61, 64, 69, 70, 72, 73, 424, 426, 547, 548, 551
- Parthians, surrender of Roman captives by the, commemorated, ii. 36
- Parthians, victories of P. Ventidius over the, commemorated, ii. 505-507
- Parthicus, title of, assumed by Q. Labienus, ii. 500
- Patara, capture of, by M. Junius Brutus, commemorated, ii. 478
- Pater Patriae, title of, given to Augustus, ii. 3, 44
- Patronymic initial, earliest occurrence of, on Roman silver coins, i. 67, 87, 89; on bronze coins, 138
- Paullus Macedonicus, L. Aemilius, consul, his victories over Perseus of Macedon and triumphs recorded, i. 418
- Peccioli hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 561
- Pedanius Costa, legate, strikes coins for M. Junius Brutus in Greece, ii. 477
- Pedia, lex, proclaims outlawry of murderers of Caesar, i. 508; ii. 370
- Pella, a possible mint-place of M. Junius Brutus in Macedonia, ii. 457, 474
- Pergamum, cistophori of M. Antony struck at, ii. 457, 502, 503; and of Augustus, 544, 545; a mint-place of Augustus, 458, 540, 543-545
- Pergamum and Ephesus, coins of Augustus struck at, their individual characteristics, ii. 539-541
- Perseus of Macedon, his campaign against Q. Marcius Philippus commemorated, i. 175; ii. 277; defeat and capture of, by L. Aemilius Paulus Macedonicus recorded, i. 418
- Perusia, siege of, coins struck at, by L. Antony, ii. 387, 400-402; and by P. Ventidius, 403
- Pessinus, transportation of the statue of Cybele from, commemorated, i. 564
- Petillia gens, its connection with the guardianship of the temple of Jupiter Capitolinus, i. 571, 572
- Petillius Capitolinus, coins of, and identification, i. 571, 572
- Petreius, M., commands Pompeian troops in Spain, ii. 361; and in Africa, 566
- Petronius, C.(?)(T), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 83, 84
- Petronius Turpilianus, P., coins of, and identification, ii. 60, 67; hybrids, 64, 66
- Pharsalus, battle of, watchword of Julius Caesar at, i. 543; ii. 469; coins of Julius Caesar struck after, ii. 469, 470
- Philip V. of Macedon, equestrian figure of, i. 175; treaty with, commemorated, ii. 277
- Philippus, M. Barbatius, quaestor pro praetore, strikes coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 489-491; his history, 490
- Philippus, (L. Marcius), coins of, and history, i. 485, 486
- Philippus, L. (Marcius), coins of, and identification, ii. 277, 278
- Philippus, Q. Marcius, consul, his campaign in Macedonia against Perseus recorded, i. 175; ii. 277
- Philippus; see also *Pilipus*
- Philus, M. Fourius L. f., coins of, and identification, ii. 283
- Philus, L. Furius(?) (F), coins attributed to, i. 65
- Philus, P. Furius, consul, his conquests in Gaul commemorated, ii. 283
- Phocacan-Campanian standard of silver

- adopted for Romano-Campanian coinage, *Int.*, xxxix; ii. 117
- Pictor, N. Fabius, coins of, and history, i. 181, 182
- Pictor, Q. Fabius, flamen quirinalis, statue of, represented, i. 181
- Pietas, cognomen assumed by L. Antony, ii. 401; the personification of youthful attachment, ii. 357, 401, 402; her attributes, *ib.*
- Pieve-Quinta hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 560
- Pilipus, Q. (Marcius), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 175
- Pinarius Nata (NAT.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 101, 102
- Pinarius Natta (NATA.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 112; hybrid, 112; ii. 462
- Pinarius Scarpus, L., legate, strikes coins for M. Antony in Cyrenaica, ii. 582-584; for Octavius as Caesar and Imperator, 584-586; and as Augustus, 586; his history, 583-586
- Piso, C. Calpurnius, praetor, his victories in Spain commemorated, i. 140
- Piso, Cn. (Calpurnius), proquaestor, coins of, struck in Spain for Pompey the Great, ii. 361; his history, *ib.*
- Piso Cn. f., Cn. (Calpurnius), coins of, and identification, ii. 89, 90, 92, 93; see also *L. Naevius Surdinus* and *C. Plotius Rufus*
- Piso, (L. Calpurnius), quaestor, coins of, and identification, i. 170, 171; hybrids, 171, 234; issues coins as quaestor with Q. Servilius Caepio, 170; initiates special issues at Rome and change of obverse type of denarius, 170, 171; see also *Q. Servilius Caepio*
- Piso Frugi, Cn. (?) (Calpurnius), coin of, and identification, ii. 592
- Piso L. f. Frugi, C. (Calpurnius), coins of, and history, i. 450-468; his mint-marks explained, 451
- Piso L. f. Frugi, L. (Calpurnius), coins of, and history, i. 251-281; hybrids, 389, 395
- Piso M. f. Frugi, M. (Calpurnius), coins of, and identification, i. 446, 447
- Pitio, L. Sempronius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 95, 96; hybrids, 90, 92, 96, 103
- Plaetorius Cestianus, L., strikes coins for M. Junius Brutus in Greece, ii. 479, 480; hybrid, 479
- Plaetorius L. f. (Cestianus), L., quaestor, coins of, and history, i. 404, 405; hybrids, 404, 436
- Plaetorius M. f. Cestianus, M., curule aedile, coins of, and history, i. 434-441; hybrids, 95, 404, 436
- Plancius, Cn., curule aedile, coins of, and history, i. 491; records personal events on his coins, *ib.*
- Plancus, L. (Munatius), history of, i. 537; ii. 496; as praefectus Urbi, strikes gold coins on Caesar's triumph, B.C. 45, i. 537, 538; issues bronze as, 538; as proconsul, strikes coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 496, 497; date of, discussed, 496; aurei of, formerly in the Paris collection, *ib.*
- Plancus, L. Plautius, coins of, and history, i. 516, 517; gold forgeries of, 517
- Platorinus, C. Sulpicius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 96, 97
- Plautia Papiria de civitate sociis danda, lex, terminates all local mints and issues in Italy, *Int.*, xxxi;

- i. 11, 189, 241; ii. 142, 144, 287, 318
- Plautius, A., curule aedile, coins of, and history, i. 490; records his victories in the East, 491
- Plautius Decianus Hypsaeus, C., consul, his capture of Privernum recorded, i. 476, 483; ii. 589, 590
- Plautius Hypsaeus, L. (?) (𐌷𐌰), uncertain moneyer, coins attributed to, i. 70
- Plautius Hypsaeus, or Ypsaeus, P., history of, i. 476; issues coins as quaestor(?), 476, 477; as curule aedile with M. Aemilius Scaurus, 483, 484; ii. 589, 590; hybrids, i. 470, 477, 489; see also *M. Aemilius Scaurus*
- Plautius Plancus, L., coins of, and history, i. 516, 517; gold forgeries of, 517
- Plebeian aediles, their duties as moneyers, *Int.*, lxx
- Plebeii, ludi, celebration of, commemorated, i. 388
- Plotius Rufus, C., coins of, and identification, ii. 91-93; see also *Cn. Calpurnius Piso Cn. f.* and *L. Naevius Surdinus*
- Plutius, C., unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 248, 249; quadrans of(?), 299
- Poblicius Q. f., C., coins of, and identification, i. 365, 366
- Poblicius, M., legatus pro praetore, strikes coins for Cn. Pompey in Spain, ii. 364, 365; his history, 365
- Poblicius Malleolus, C., coins of, and identification, ii. 306-308, 310, 311; hybrid, 311; his types imitated by the Confederates, 307, 323, 324; see also *L. Caecilius Metellus* and *A. Postumius Albinus S. f.*
- Poblicius Malleolus C. f., C., coins of, and history, i. 187; member of the mint-quinquevirate, *ib.*
- Polemo, king of Pontus, receives lesser Armenia from M. Antony, ii. 521
- Polemocratia, Thracian princess, furnishes treasure to M. Junius Brutus, ii. 475
- Pompaedius Silo, Q., Marsic leader, coins of, ii. 329, 330; his history, 317, 318, 329, 330
- Pompeian generals, their coinages in Spain, ii. 348, 361-367, 372, 373; in the East, 446, 466-468; nature of their types, 350, 450
- Pompeius Fostlus, Sextus, coins of, and identification, i. 131, 132
- Pompeius Magnus, Cn.; see *Pompey the Great, Cn.*
- Pompeius Magnus, Cn., (Jun.); see *Pompey, Cn., Jun.*
- Pompeius Magnus, Sextus; see *Pompey, Sextus*
- Pompeius Rufus, Q., coins of, and history, i. 484, 485; hybrid, 480, 485
- Pompeius Rufus, Q., and Sulla, their consulship recorded, i. 484
- Pompeius Strabo, Cn., consul, commands in the Social war, ii. 318; takes Corfinium, *ib.*
- Pompey the Great, Cn., gold coins of, struck in the East, ii. 464; date of issue discussed, 465, 466; commemorate his victories in the East and triumph, *Int.*, lvii; ii. 446, 450, 464-466
- Pompey the Great, Cn., his portrait on coins of Cn. Pompey, Jun., ii. 366, 367; on coins of Sextus Pompey, 370-372, 560, 561; on coins of Q. Nasidius, 564, 565
- Pompey the Great, Cn., his victories commemorated on coins struck in

- Rome, i. 489, 492, 503; on coins struck in Spain, ii. 361, 362; on coins struck in the East, ii. 464
- Pompey, Cn., Jun., coins of, struck in Spain, ii. 364-367; his bronze money, *Int.*, xxxiii; i. 499; ii. 367
- Pompey, Cn., Jun., his portrait on coins struck by Sextus Pompey, ii. 561
- Pompey, Cn., Jun., history of: arrival in Spain and defeat at Munda, ii. 365, 366; accompanies his father in the war against the Pirates, and assists at his triumph, 465
- Pompey, Sextus, coins of: (struck in Spain), ii. 370-373; in bronze, *Int.*, xxxiii; i. 499; ii. 371-373; (struck in Sicily), ii. 560-564; forgeries of, 562; hybrid, 563
- Pompey, Sextus, coins of: with portrait of Pompey the Great, ii. 370-372, 560, 561; with portrait of Cn. Pompey, 561; with his own portrait, *ib.*
- Pompey, Sextus, history of, ii. 370, 371, 560; assumes titles of Pius and Imperator, 371; coins in his name struck by M. Eppius, 372, 373; treaty of Misenum and division of the empire, i. 573, 574; ii. 370, 409, 414, 497, 498, 556; issues coinage in Sicily for Celtiberian population, ii. 509, 562; captures Sicily, 555, 560; defeats Q. Salvidienus Rufus, and acclaimed Imperator II. and "Son of Neptune," 556, 560; his successes over Octavius, 556, 563; his defeat at Nauclonus, 563
- Pomponia gens, its descent from Numa Pompilius recorded, i. 407; ii. 311, 312
- Pomponius Cn. f., L., coins of, and identification, i. 186; member of the mint-quinquevirate, *ib.*
- Pomponius Molo, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 311-313
- Pomponius Musa, Q., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 441-446; hybrid, 407, 444
- Pomponius Rufus, Q., coins of, and identification, i. 407; hybrid, 407, 444
- Pons Aemilia, date of its erection, ii. 291
- Pontius Telesinus, Marsic leader, ii. 318, 327
- Pontus, embassy of the Confederates to, ii. 334, 335, 337; coins of, imitated by the Confederates, 335
- Porcia de provocatione, lex, commemorated, i. 151; ii. 301
- Porcius Cato, C., coins of, and identification, ii. 249, 250
- Porcius Cato, L., consul, commands in the Social war, ii. 318
- Porcius Cato, M., coins of, and identification, ii. 303-305; some of his denarii inscribed ST (*stipendium*), 303; his types copied by the Confederates, 304, 325, 326
- Porcius Cato Uticensis, M., propraetor, coins of, struck in Africa, ii. 574, 575; propraetor in Sicily, 555; arrives in Spain and fortifies Utica, 566; his mint-place, Utica, 569, 575; his history, 574
- Porcius Laeca, M., coins of, and identification, i. 151; hybrids, 145, 147, 151
- Porcius Laeca, P., coins of, and identification, ii. 301; hybrid, *ib.*
- Porcius Licinus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 185; member of the mint-quinquevirate, *ib.*
- Porta Capena, altar erected to Augustus near the, ii. 77
- Porta Trigemina, bronze monument of

- L. Minucius Augurinus erected near, i. 136, 148
- Portraits of the triumvirs on the coinage of Rome, introduction and gradual elimination of, i. 555, 557, 573, 591
- Portraiture on coins, earliest forms of, *Int.*, xcii-xciv; date of introduction of true portraiture, *Int.*, xciv; i. 500; of Julius Caesar, *Int.*, xciv, xcv; i. 501; its nature discussed, *Int.*, xcv; of the triumvirs and others, *Int.*, xcv, xcvi; in connection with coins of Rome, i. 555, 557, 573, 591; with provincial coins, ii. 345, 346; with coins of Gaul, ii. 382, 383; and with the coinage of the East, ii. 450-452
- Portraiture on coins, its artistic merit, *Int.*, cii
- Postumius Albinus, A., consul, his adoption of Decimus Junius Brutus, i. 507, 503
- Postumius A. f. S. n. Albinus, A., coins of, and history, i. 351, 352
- Postumius Albinus S. f., A., coins of, and history, ii. 309-311; hybrid, 311; his types imitated by the Confederates, 324; see also *L. Caecilius Metellus* and *C. Pobliscus Malleolus*
- Postumius Albinus, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 171, 172
- Postumius Albinus A. f. A. n., L., praetor, his victories in Spain commemorated, i. 172, 352
- Postumius Albinus Bruti f., D., coins of, and history, i. 507-509, 512; date of his coinage discussed, 508; his joint-issue with C. Vibius C. f. C. n. Pansa, 512
- Postumius Albus, A., dedicates temple to Diana, i. 352
- Postumius Tadius, C., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 394, 395; hybrid, 395
- Pozoblanco hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cviii, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 162; described, *ib.*; local coins in, ii. 264
- Praefecti classis of M. Antony, bronze coinage of, ii. 510-520; denominations and types, 511; weight and metal, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 511, 512; date of issue, 512; place of mintage, 513, 514
- Praefecti Urbi as moneyers at Rome, *Int.*, lxx
- Praeneste, cult of Fortuna and Sors at, i. 434, 435
- Praenomen, Roman, nature of, *Int.*, lxxviii; when conferred, *ib.*; limited in number amongst patricians, *ib.*
- Praetors as moneyers, *Int.*, lxxi; their exceptional appointment at the Roman mint, *Int.*, lxxi, lxxii; i. 344
- Prawn (*squilla*), symbol of the Licinia gens, i. 75
- Principes and Hastati, standards of, depicted, i. 504; ii. 388
- Privernum, capture of, by C. Plautius Decianus Hypsaeus, recorded, i. 476, 477, 483, 484; ii. 589, 590
- Procilius f., L., coins of, and history, i. 386, 387; hybrid, 386
- Proculeius L. f., C., legate, strikes bronze coins at Cephallenia, ii. 533; and Cranium, 534; their metal, *Int.*, xxxiv; his history, 533
- Procuratores monetae, appointment of, under the empire, *Int.*, lxix
- Proquaestors as military moneyers, *Int.*, lxxiv; ii. 340
- Provinces, coinages of the, ii. 340-586;

- where issued, i. 189 ; ii. 340 ; their characteristics, ii. 340 ; institution of, ii. 340, 341 ; their purpose, ii. 341 ; their first occurrence in finds, i. 318 ; revival of, by Julius Caesar, i. 498, 499 ; ii. 342 ; spread of, after the death of Julius Caesar, and on the formation of the triumvirate, ii. 343, 344 ; chronology of, from B.C. 43-37, i. 556 ; from B.C. 36-17, ii. 5 ; denominations of, i. 554 ; ii. 344 ; first issue of gold coins in the, ii. 344, 446 ; standards of gold and silver, ii. 344 ; epochs of the bronze money, ii. 344, 345 ; types of, *Int.*, xcii, xciv ; ii. 345 ; portraiture on, *Int.*, xcv ; ii. 345, 346 ; principles of classification of, *ib.* ; their chronological evidence in relation to finds, 347 ; their mint-places, *ib.* ; see also *Spain, Gaul, the East, Sicily, Africa, Cyrenaïca, coinages of*
- Prow, reverse type of bronze coins, origin of, *Int.*, xxiii ; i. 5
- Ptolemy V. of Egypt, and the tutelage of M. Aemilius Lepidus, recorded, i. 448
- Publicola, L. Gellius, quaestor pro praetore, strikes coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 493 ; his history, *ib.*
- Pulcher, C. (Claudius), coins of, and identification, i. 198, 199 ; date of his coinage and triumvirate, *Int.*, lxiii ; i. 184, 198, 199
- Pulcher, C. Claudius, consul (B.C. 177), his victories over the Istrians and Ligurians recorded, i. 199
- Pulcher, C. Claudius, consul (B.C. 92), inscription relating to his triumvirate of the mint, *Int.*, lxiii ; i. 198, 199
- Pulcher, (Clodius), unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 75, 76 ; see also *Regulus* and *Taurus*
- Pulex Geminus, M. Servilius, consul, his heroic deeds recorded, i. 179, 229, 469
- Pulex Geminus, P. Servilius, consul, his campaign in Sicily recorded, i. 180
- ☉., and Γ☉. or ΓV☉., issues with initials of, to be distinguished, ii. 230
- Purpureo, (Furius) (☉.), coins of, and identification, ii. 230, 231
- Purpureo, (Furius) (ΓV☉. or Γ☉.), coins of, and identification, ii. 240, 241
- Purpureo, L. Furius (?) (☉), coins attributed to, i. 65
- Puteal Libonis, or Scribonianum, its erection in the Forum recorded, i. 419

Q

- Q, initial of uncertain mint, ii. 195, 196
- Q, initial of uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 64 ; symbol, anchor, *ib.*
- Q, mark of value of new quinarius under the lex Clodia, *Int.*, xlvi ; i. 158, 164
- Q. L. C. ; see *Quintus Lutatius Cerco*
- Quadrans, aes grave, first issue of, *Int.*, xx ; i. 9 ; type of, *Int.*, xxii ; i. 5
- Quadrans, semi-libral(?), of the Romano-Campanian series, ii. 136, 137
- Quadrans, semuncial, issue of, under the lex Papiria semunciaria, *Int.*, xxxi ; i. 241 ; revived at Rome under Augustus, *Int.*, xxxiv ; ii. 45, 75 ; types of, ii. 46 ; struck in Gaul, ii. 440, 441
- Quadrans, sextantal, date of first issue,

- Int.*, xxvi-xxviii; i. 29, 30; first coinage of, at Rome, i. 12, 32; of local moneyers and mints, ii. 149
- Quadrans, triental, date of first issue, *Int.*, xxiv, xxv; i. 16; coinage of, at Rome, i. 12, 20; of the Romano-Campanian series, ii. 138; of Luceria, 147
- Quadrans, uncial, instituted under the *lex Flaminia*, *Int.*, xxviii, xxix; i. 44; first coinage of, at Rome, i. 49; of local moneyers and mints, ii. 174, 210
- Quadrantal standard of bronze coinage, suggested institution of, *Int.*, xxiv; i. 16
- Quadrante lavari*, identification of, ii. 282
- Quadrigati (Romano-Campanian), first issue of, ii. 118; origin of type, 119; duration of issue, 119, 120, 132; debasement of, 134; description of, 132-135
- Quadrussis, *aes signatum*, issue of, *Int.*, xviii; i. 3
- Quaestores urbani, or *aerarii*, their duties as special moneyers at Rome, *Int.*, lxx
- Quaestors, military, as moneyers, *Int.*, lxxiv; ii. 340; as local moneyers in Italy, *Int.*, lxxiv; ii. 263, 269, 270, 297
- Quarter-ounce standard of bronze instituted at Rome and in the provinces, *Int.*, xxxiii-xxxv; ii. 45, 454, 504, 511, 532, 533, 538; denominations and types at Rome, *Int.*, xxxiv, xxxv; ii. 45, 46; coinage of M. Antony of, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 510-520; regulations as to issue of coins of, at the Roman mint, *Int.*, xxxv; ii. 46
- Quarter-uncia, triental, instituted, *Int.*, xxv; i. 12, 17; issue of, at Rome, 26; suspended, *Int.*, xxvii; i. 30
- Quatuorvirate of the mint instituted by Julius Caesar, *Int.*, lxvii, lxviii; i. 498, 499; its period of duration and its cessation, *Int.*, lxviii; i. 499; ii. 43; first coinage of, i. 540, 542 f.; continued after Caesar's death, i. 555; strike gold as well as silver money after B.C. 44, i. 557; triumvirate restored by Augustus, *Int.*, lxviii; ii. 43
- Quinarius, institution of, *Int.*, xxxviii; its early type and weight, *ib.*; i. 12, 15; first issue of, at Rome, *Int.*, xlv; i. 11, 12, 14; locally, ii. 149; suspension of, at Rome, *Int.*, xlvi; i. 36, 44; locally, ii. 210; re-issue of, under the *lex Clodia*, and of the type of the *victoriatu*s, *Int.*, xlvi, li; i. 158, 159; revival of, locally, *Int.*, xlvi; ii. 286; and in the provinces, *Int.*, xlvi; ii. 344; varies in type at the Roman mint, i. 241; its rarity of issue, *ib.*; re-struck in B.C. 49 by Julius Caesar, i. 498, 505, 507; issue again suspended at Rome after B.C. 44, *Int.*, xlvi
- Quinarius without moneyers' names or symbols: (struck in Rome), i. 15, 28, 29, 323, 332; (struck locally), ii. 153, 166, 177, 313-316
- Quinctilianus, Sextus Nonius, coins of, and identification, ii. 100
- Quinctilius, Sextus (?) (SX . Q .), coins of, and identification, ii. 238
- Quinctius (?) (Q .), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 64; symbol, anchor, *ib.*
- Quinctius, Ti. (TI . Q .), coins of, and identification, ii. 288
- Quinctius T. f. Crispinus Sulpicianus, T., coins of, and identification, ii. 83-85

- Quinctius (Flamininus), T. (T. Q.), coins of, and identification, i. 154, 155; hybrid, 172; symbol, a Macedonian shield, 154
- Quinctius Flamininus, T., consul, gold coins of, struck in Greece, *Int.*, lvi; ii. 340; his victories in Greece commemorated, i. 155
- Quincunx, issue of, at local mints, *Int.*, xxviii, xxix
- Quincunx, sextantal, struck at Luceria, *Int.*, xxviii; ii. 149, 182; special type of, 149
- Quincunx, uncial, with initial Γ, struck at Pa'lio, ii. 149, 204
- Quincussis, aes signatum, issue of, *Int.*, xviii; i. 3, 4
- Quindecimviri, emblems and office of, i. 432
- Quinquatrus Minusculae, fêtes of, established, i. 516
- Quinquevirate of the mint in B.C. 92, unique instance of, *Int.*, lxvi; i. 160; coins of, i. 184-188; date of, discussed, 184
- Quirinus, descent of the Memmia gens from, i. 496
- Quirinus, proposed name for Octavius, ii. 18
- R**
- Ⓐ (ROMA), monogram explained, i. 322; ii. 290
- Ⓜ (ROMA), uncertain mint with monogram of, ii. 190-192
- Ram, symbol of the Rustia gens, i. 398; ii. 77
- Ravenna, possible mint-place of the coins of Julius Caesar, ii. 387
- Ravilla, L. Cassius Longinus, and the trial of the vestal virgins, recorded, i. 481, 494
- Reginus, C. Antistius, coins of, and identification, ii. 98, 99; false coin of, with legend REG., 98
- Regulus, (Livineius), coins of, and identification, ii. 75, 76; see also *Pulcher* and *Taurus*
- Regulus, L. Livineius, coins of, and identification, i. 578-582; appointed *praefectus Urbi* in year of office as moneyer, 579; hybrid, 581
- Regulus, L. Livineius, his praetorship recorded, i. 579-582
- Renius, C., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 121, 122; his symbol, a goat, 122; hybrid, 132
- Republican coinage of Rome, its extent and arrangement, *Int.*, xi; origin of, *Int.*, xiv
- Restio, C. Antius, tribune, his sumptuary law commemorated, i. 521
- Restio, C. Antius C. f., coins of, and identification, i. 521-523
- Rex, Q. Marcius, praetor, statue erected to, i. 485; ii. 277
- Rhodes, capture of, by C. Cassius, ii. 480, 481; coins commemorating, 483, 484; its symbol, the rose, 484
- Riccia hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cviii, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 161; described, *ib.*; local coins in, ii. 264
- Ricina hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 189; described, 191; local coins in, ii. 287
- Rignano hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360; described, 363
- Rimini, arch of, supposed representation of, ii. 50
- Roads, public, embellished and repaired by Augustus, ii. 4, 36, 37, 40, 41, 49, 50

- Rocus, Q. Crepereius M. f., coins of, and identification, i. 408, 409
- Roma, head of, on early silver coinage: its origin, *Int.*, xliii; i. 15; a criterion for the classification of the early denarius, 14, 45, 65 *pass.*; its crude form from B.C. 124-103, 138; its continuity as *obv.* type of the denarius, *Int.*, lxxxvii; first displacement of, *Int.*, lxxxviii; i. 158, 171; its gradual disappearance, 189, 241; its discontinuance, 316
- Roma, head of, on Romano-Campanian coins, its earliest example, ii. 126
- ROMA, legend, on silver and bronze coins, *Int.*, lxxxix, xc; when first inscribed on coins of the Roman mint, i. 12; position of, on reverse of denarii varied and placed below the exergual line, 117, 138; earliest omissions of, *Int.*, lxxxviii, lxxxix; i. 125, 126, 170; its absence becomes general after B.C. 91, 189; its disuse as indicating the name of the city, *Int.*, lxxxix; its absence on bronze coins accounted for, *Int.*, lxxxix, xc
- "Roma" (A), monogram explained, i. 322; ii. 290
- "Roma" (M), uncertain mint with monogram of, ii. 190-192
- Romagnano Sesia hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxi; i. 241; described, 243
- Roman name, primitive forms of, *Int.*, lxxvi, lxxvii; its components, *Int.*, lxxvii-lxxx
- Roman people, Genius of the, personified, i. 233-235, 406; ii. 358, 359; cult of, i. 233, 406; ii. 359
- Roman Republican coinage, its extent and arrangement, *Int.*, xi; origin of, *Int.*, xiv
- Roman standards restored by the Gauls; see *Gauls, restoration of Roman standards by the*
- Roman standards restored by the Parthians; see *Parthians, restoration of Roman standards by the*
- Romani, ludi, celebration of, commemorated, i. 388
- ROMANO, legend on Romano-Campanian coins, ii. 117; merged into ROMA, 118, 127
- Romano-Campanian coinage, ii. 116-140; origin of, 116; classification of, into periods, 117, 118; denominations of, 117-119; date of institution of, 118; its duration and cessation, 118-120; where struck, 120; description of coins, 121-140
- Romano-Campanian coinage of bronze, after B.C. 269: its standards, types, place of mintage, and date of issue, ii. 135, 136; semi-libral series, 135-138; triental series, 138
- Romano-Campanian electrum coinage, struck at Capua by the Carthaginians, ii. 118, 139; description of coins, 139, 140; types of, explained, 139
- Romano-Campanian gold coinage, standard of, *Int.*, liii; date of, ii. 118, 131, 132; type of oath-scene discussed, 132; thirty-as piece of, its authenticity questioned, *Int.*, liii, liv; ii. 117, 131
- Romano-Campanian quadrigati, first issue of, ii. 118; origin of type, 119; duration of issue, 119, 120, 132; debasement of, 134; description of, 132-135
- Romano-Campanian silver coinage, first issue of, ii. 117, 121; of the Pho-

- caean-Campanian standard, *Int.*, xxxix; ii. 117; scruple standard adopted for, *Int.*, xxxix; ii. 117, 126; currency of, assimilated to the aes grave, ii. 117
- Rome, coinage of, from B.C. 268, i. 11-594; ii. 1-115; *App.*, ii. 587-590
- Roncarolo hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cviii, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 161; described, 162; local coins in, ii. 264
- Roncofreddo hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360; described, 362
- Roscius, L. (L. R.), coins of, and identification, ii. 256; see also *C. Fabius* and *Q. Marcius*
- Roscius Fabatus, L., coins of, and history, i. 422-431; his denarii the latest with serrated edge, 422; relative character of symbols as mint-marks, *ib.*
- Rose, the emblem of Rhodes, on coins of C. Cassius, ii. 484
- Rostral crown granted to M. Vipsanius Agrippa by Augustus, ii. 96, 101, 102
- Rubellius Blandus, C., coins of, and identification, ii. 111
- Rubrius Dossenus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 311-314
- Rudder, symbol of the Cipia gens, i. 42
- Rufus, Aurelius (A. R V.), unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 246
- Rufus, Mn. Cordius, coins of, and identification, i. 523-525
- Rufus, M. Lucilius, coins of, and identification, i. 224; hybrid, 225
- Rufus, L. Mescinius, coins of, and identification, ii. 51-54
- Rufus, Q. Minucius, coins of, and identification, ii. 250
- Rufus, C. Plotius, coins of, and identification, ii. 91-93; see also *Cn. Calpurnius Piso Cn. f.* and *L. Naevius Surdinus*
- Rufus, Q. Pompeius, coins of, and history, i. 484, 485; hybrid, 480, 485
- Rufus, Q. Pompeius, and Sulla, their consulship recorded, i. 484
- Rufus, Q. Pomponius, coins of, and identification, i. 407; hybrid, 407, 444
- Rufus, Q. Salvius Salvidienus, imperator and consul-designate, strikes coins for Octavius in Gaul, ii. 407; his history, 407, 408; hybrid, 408; defeated by Sextus Pompey off Sicily, 556
- Rufus, L. Servius, coins of, and identification, i. 566
- Rufus, S. Sulpicius, tribune, his relief of Tusculum recorded, i. 567
- Bullus, P. Servilius M. f., coins of, and identification, i. 230; *obv.* type of denarii imitated by the Confederates, ii. 336, 339
- Rusticus, M. Aufidius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 130, 131
- Rustius, L., coins of, and identification, i. 398
- Rustius, Q., coins of, and identification, ii. 76, 77
- Rutilius Flaccus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 395
- Rutilius Lupus, P., consul, commands in the Social war, ii. 317; his death, 318; suggested allusion to, in coin-type, 327
- ΡΩΜΑΙΩΝ, Romano-Campanian copper coin with legend, ii. 125; its place of mintage, *ib.*

S

- S. F. (*Sacris faciundis*), inscription, explained, i. 572

- S. Giovanni Incarico hoard; see *San Giovanni Incarico hoard*, etc.
- Sabine names, forms of, *Int.*, lxxvii
- Sabinus, M. Minatius, proquaestor, strikes coins for Cn. Pompey in Spain, ii. 366, 367
- Sabinus, L. Titurius L. f., coins of, and identification, i. 297-300
- Sabinus, P. (Vettius), coins of, and identification, i. 221, 222; hybrids, 221; ii. 474; classification of his coins, i. 166
- Sabinus, T. Vettius, coins of, and identification, i. 417
- Sabula, L. Cossutius C. f., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 405, 406
- Saeculares, ludi, celebration of, by Augustus, commemorated, ii. 4, 36, 37, 41, 51, 53, 54, 78, 79, 94, 95
- Saenius, C. (C. SÆ.), unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 107
- Salii, festival of the, commemorated, ii. 80
- Salinator, L. (Julius?), coins of, and identification, i. 321; see also *C. Cassius*
- Salis, Count J. F. W. de, notice of, and his classification of the Roman, Byzantine, etc., coinages in the British Museum, *Int.*, xii-xiv; his arrangement of the early bronze coinages, *Int.*, xv; i. 16; his view as to the date of the institution of the victoriatus, *Int.*, 1; pronounced the gold Romano-Campanian thirty-as piece to be false, *Int.*, liv; ii. 131; date assigned to the first issue of gold money at Rome, *Int.*, lv; i. 12; the lex Clodia and the revival of the quinarius, i. 158; his classification of the coinage of Rome, year by year from B.C. 102, 162, 412; order of the issues of the gold money of the triumvirate struck in Rome after B.C. 44, 555; his analyses of the Chantenay and Beauvoisin hoards, ii. 5; date of the revival of the bronze coinage at Rome under Augustus and the re-appearance of the moneyers' names, 43; his separation of the local coinage in Italy from that of the central mint, 141, 144; division of the coinages of the local moneyers and those of the mints, 174; order of the provincial issues, 340
- Salvidienus Rufus, Q. Salvius; see *Salvius Salvidienus Rufus, Q.*
- Salvius Otho, M., coins of, and identification, ii. 106-108
- Salvius (Salvidienus Rufus), Q., imperator and consul-designate, strikes coins for Octavius in Gaul, ii. 407; his history, 407, 408; hybrid, 408; defeated by Sextus Pompey off Sicily, 556
- Samnite war commemorated, ii. 132, 146
- San Bartolomeo in Sasso Forte hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 558
- San Cesario hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 411; described, 414
- San Giovanni Incarico hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cviii, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 161; described, *ib.*; local coins in, ii. 264
- San Gregorio di Sassola hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxii, cxvi, cxxii; i. 411; described, 413
- San Miniato hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxi, cxvi, cxxii; i. 360; described, 361
- San Niccolò di Villola hoard, chrono-

- logy of, *Int.*, cxiii, cxvi, cxiii; i. 501; described, *ib.*
- Sanquinius Q. f., M., uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 78-80
- Santa Anna hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxiii; i. 557; described, 559
- Saranus (SAR. or SAR.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 99, 100
- Saranus, M. Atilius, coins of, and identification, i. 92-94; his name variously spelt, 92; hybrids, 92, 95, 103
- Sardes, coins of C. Cassius and M. Junius Brutus struck at, ii. 457, 481, 483, 484
- Saserna, L. Hostilius, coins of, and identification, i. 512-514
- SATR., quadrans with legend, i. 393
- SARI., quinarius with legend, probably misread, i. 393
- Satrienus, P., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 392-394
- Saturninus, L. (Appuleius), coins of, and history, i. 216-220; hybrid, 95
- Saturninus, L. Appuleius, tribune, his *lex frumentaria de semissibus et trientibus* commemorated, i. 170
- Saufeius, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 111, 112
- Saxa, or Saxula (SAX.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 79, 80
- Saxula, C. (C. SAX.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 84, 85
- Scarpus, (L. Pinarius), legate, strikes coins for M. Antony in Cyrenaica, ii. 582-584; for Octavius as Caesar and Imperator, 584-586; and as Augustus, 586; his history, 583-586
- Scato, P. Vettius, Marsic leader, ii. 317; defeats the Roman general P. Rutilius Lupus, 318; himself defeated, *ib.*
- Scaurus, M. (Aemilius), curule aedile, coins of, and history, i. 483, 484; ii. 589, 590; hybrid, i. 153; see also *P. Plautius Hypsacus*
- Scaurus, M. Aurelius, coins of, and history, i. 184, 185; member of the quinquevirate of the mint, 184
- Scipio Africanus, P., the Elder, statue of, placed in the temple of Jupiter Capitolinus, ii. 295
- Scipio Asiagenus, L. (Cornelius), coins of, and history, i. 206-209; hybrids, 345, 586
- Scipio, Q. (Caecilius) Metellus Pius, imperator, coins of, struck in Africa, ii. 570-574; his history, 570; hybrid, 469; commands the Pompeians in Africa, 566; defeated by Julius Caesar at Thapsus, 567
- Scipio, L. Cornelius, consul, his victories over Antiochus III. of Syria commemorated, i. 207
- Scribonia, wife of Octavius, suggested portrait of, in character of Victory, ii. 12
- Scribonius, C., coins of, and history, i. 98, 99
- Scribonius Libo, L., coins of, and history, i. 419, 420; hybrids, 404, 436; see also *P. Aemilius Lepidus*
- Scruple standard for gold money, origin of, *Int.*, liii; its adoption at Rome, *Int.*, liii; i. 12; for Romano-Campanian coinage, *Int.*, liii; ii. 118
- Scruple standard for silver money, origin of, *Int.*, xxxix; its adoption at Rome, *Int.*, xxxix; i. 12; for Romano-Campanian coinage, *Int.*, xxxix; ii. 117, 126
- Scylla, legends and representations of, ii. 562-564
- Scylla and Charybdis represented on trophy, ii. 562, 563

- Secundus, M. Arrius, coins of, and identification, i. 568, 569
- Secundus, M. Arrius, praetor, and the Servile war, awards to, by the Senate, i. 568
- Sekhet, worship of, in Africa, ii. 572
- Semi-libral bronze coinage, supposed adoption of, at Rome, *Int.*, xxiv; i. 16
- Semi-libral Romano-Campanian coinage, ii. 135-138; types of coins explained, 135-136; its mint-place, 136; date of issue and standard, *ib.*
- Semis, aes grave, first issue of, *Int.*, xx; i. 7; type of, *Int.*, xxii; i. 5
- Semis, quarter-uncial, issued by the praefecti classis of M. Antony in the East, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 454, 511
- Semis, semuncial, issue of, under the lex Papiria semunciarum, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 241
- Semis, sextantal, date of first issue, *Int.*, xxvi-xxviii; i. 29, 30; first coinage of, at Rome, i. 12, 31; of local moneyers and mints, ii. 149
- Semis, triental, date of first issue, *Int.*, xxiv, xxv; i. 16; coinage of, at Rome, i. 12, 18; at Luceria, ii. 147
- Semis, uncial, instituted under the lex Flaminia, *Int.*, xxviii, xxix; i. 44; first coinage of, at Rome, i. 48; of local moneyers and mints, ii. 174, 210
- Semo Sancus (Hercules), worship of, at Reate, ii. 339
- Sempronius, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 119
- Sempronius Atratinus, L., strikes bronze coins in the East for M. Antony: as augur, ii. 501; as praefectus classis, 515, 516; his history, 501
- Sempronius Graccus, Ti., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 593, 594; issues money as quatuorvir and quaestor designatus, 593
- Sempronius Graccus, Ti., coins of, and history, ii. 85, 86
- Sempronius Graccus, Ti. (?) (GR.), coins of, and identification, ii. 223
- Sempronius Pitio, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 95, 96; hybrids, 90, 92, 96, 103
- Semuncia, semi-libral (?), of the Romano-Campanian series, ii. 138
- Semuncia, sextantal, instituted, *Int.*, xxviii; i. 30; first coinage of, at Rome, i. 12, 33; of local moneyers and mints, ii. 149; issue of, suspended, *Int.*, xxix
- Semuncia, triental, date of first issue, *Int.*, xxiv, xxv; i. 16; coinage of, at Rome, i. 12, 24; at Luceria, ii. 148
- Semuncial coins of bronze without moneyers' names, i. 282-285; with moneyers' symbols, 285
- Semuncial standard of bronze instituted by the lex Papiria semunciarum, *Int.*, xxx, xxxi; i. 241; denominations as those of uncial standard, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 241; issue of, suspended at Rome after B.C. 82, *Int.*, xxxii; i. 359; temporarily restored at Rome during B.C. 45-44, *Int.*, xxxii, xxxiii; i. 498, 499, 538, 539, 541; permanently revived for the *as* and *quadrans* by Augustus in B.C. 15, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 45
- Senate, its jurisdiction over the coinage of the Republic, *Int.*, lxi; enforces its right over the gold coinage after the death of Julius Caesar, *Int.*, lviii; i. 498, 553; entrusts issue of gold coinage to moneyers,

- Int.*, lxviii; i. 557, 564; invests Octavius with the right of issuing gold and silver money, *Int.*, lxviii; ii. 2; retains right to issue bronze coinage under the empire, *Int.*, xxxiv, lxviii; ii. 2, 44
- Sentius C. f., L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 227, 228
- Sepullius Macer, P., unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 547-551
- Sergia tribe, moneyer belonging to; see *A. Manlius Q. f. Sergia*
- Sergius Silus, M., praetor urbanus, his victories in the second Punic war commemorated, ii. 269
- Sergius Silus, M., quaestor, coins of, and identification, ii. 269, 270; hybrids, i. 163, 403; ii. 269, 300
- Serration of the edge of the denarius, first occurrence of, on coins of the Roman mint, i. 87, 88, 102; and on local coins, ii. 215; becomes general after B.C. 102, *Int.*, c, note; i. 159; its object and mode of execution uncertain, 159, 160; mainly limited to coinage of the Roman mint, 159; its suspension *circ.* B.C. 88, 242; temporary revival of, 360; discontinued after B.C. 69, 411, 422; its absence on local coins, ii. 263, 286
- Serveilius, C., coins of, and identification, i. 179, 180; member of first mint-triumvirate illustrated by coins struck in Rome, 175, 178, 179; first to use letters as mint-marks on denarii, 179; see also *M. Caccilius Metellus Q. f.* and *Q. Fabius Maximus*
- Serveilius C. f., C., coins of, and identification, i. 469, 470
- Serveilius M. f., C., coins of, and identification, ii. 279-281; date of issue discussed, 279; types of, imitated by the Confederates, 322, 330
- Serveilius C. f., M., coins of, and history, i. 229, 230
- Serveilius; see also *Servilius*
- Servile war and defeat of Crixus recorded, i. 568
- Servile war in Sicily recorded, ii. 276, 277
- Servilianus, Q. Fabius Maximus, consul, his victories in Spain commemorated, i. 178
- Servilii, triens of the, dedication of, ii. 280
- Servilius, M., legate, strikes coins for C. Cassius in the East, ii. 483, 484; for M. Junius Brutus, 484; his history, 483, 484
- Servilius Ahala, C., descent from, claimed by Q. Caepio Brutus (M. Junius Brutus), i. 480
- Servilius Caepio, Q., quaestor, coins of, and history, i. 170, 171; hybrids, 171, 234; issues coins as quaestor with L. Calpurnius Piso, 170; initiates special issues at Rome and change of obverse type of denarius, 170, 171; commands in the Social war, ii. 318; see also *L. Calpurnius Piso*
- Servilius Casca Longus, P., tribune, strikes coins for M. Junius Brutus in Greece, ii. 478; his history, *ib.*
- Servilius Pulex Geminus, M., consul, his heroic deeds recorded, i. 179, 229, 469
- Servilius Pulex Geminus, P., consul, his campaign in Sicily recorded, i. 180
- Servilius M. f. Rullus, P., coins of, and identification, i. 230; *obv.* type of denarii imitated by the Confederates, ii. 336, 339
- Sorvius Rufus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 566

- Servius Tullius, first coinage of Rome attributed to, *Int.*, xvii; i. 3; silver coins attributed to, *Int.*, xxxvii
- Sestertius, bronze, its adoption at the Roman mint under Augustus, *Int.*, xxxiv, xlvi; ii. 45; types of, 45, 46, 105, 106; its issue in the provinces, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 344, 345; struck by Octavius in Gaul, ii. 385, 412, 413; by the praefecti classis of M. Antony in the East, ii. 453, 454, 510, 511; and by the "Commune Asiae" and Augustus in the East, 542, 546, 552
- Sestertius, silver, its institution contemporary with the denarius, etc., *Int.*, xxxviii, xlvii; i. 12; origin of, *Int.*, xlvii; its early type, current value, and weight, *Int.*, xxxviii, xlvii; i. 12, 14, 15; issue suspended at Rome after B.C. 229, *Int.*, xlvii; i. 36, 44; revived under the lex Papiria semunciaria, *Int.*, xxxi, xlvii; i. 241; its change of type, *Int.*, xlvi; i. 241; its subsequent rarity, 241; issue again suspended from B.C. 85, 316; re-issue of, in B.C. 49, 498, 505, 510; discontinued from B.C. 44, *Int.*, xlvii; i. 498; its local issue, ii. 149; classification of, 151; its suspension contemporary with that of the Roman mint, 210
- Sestertius, silver, without moneyers' names or symbols: struck in Rome, i. 16, 19; of local issue, ii. 154, 166
- Sestertius, silver, and libral *as* of equivalent value in currency, *Int.*, xvii, xxii, xxxviii; see also *As libralis*
- Sestius, L., proquaestor, strikes coins for M. Junius Brutus in Greece, ii. 472, 473; his history, *ib.*; hybrid, i. 221
- Sextans, aes grave, first issue of, *Int.*, xx; i. 9; type of, *Int.*, xxii; i. 5
- Sextans, quarter-uncial, issued by the praefecti classis of M. Antony in the East, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 454, 511
- Sextans, semi-libral (?), of the Romano-Campanian series, ii. 137
- Sextans, semuncial, issue of, under the lex Papiria semunciaria, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 242
- Sextans, sextantal, date of first issue, *Int.*, xxvi-xxviii; i. 29, 30; first coinage of, at Rome, 12, 32; of local moneyers and mints, ii. 149
- Sextans, triental, date of first issue, *Int.*, xxiv, xxv; i. 16; coinage of, at Rome, i. 12, 20; at Luceria, ii. 148
- Sextans, uncial, instituted under the lex Flaminia, *Int.*, xxviii, xxix; i. 44; first coinage of, at Rome, i. 49; of local moneyers and mints, ii. 174, 210
- Sextantal *as* with dedicatory inscriptions, S. F. and FORVAI STIPE, i. 30
- Sextantal standard of bronze, institution of, at Rome, *Int.*, xxiv, xxvi-xxviii; i. 12, 29, 30; views of ancient and recent authors respecting its introduction, *Int.*, xxvi, xxvii; i. 29, 30; date of, *Int.*, xxviii; i. 30; first coinage of, at Rome, i. 29 f.; institution of, for local coinage, ii. 149
- Sextius, T., legate of Octavius in Africa Nova, defeats Q. Cornificius, ii. 567, 578
- Shield and carnyx (symbols), emblems of the Decia gens, ii. 216
- Shield of Valour awarded to Augustus, ii. 4, 18-26, 30, 35, 76, 77, 102, 420-426

- Sicambri, surrender of, to Augustus, ii. 441
- Sicily, Celtiberian population in, coins issued by Sextus Pompey for, ii. 509, 562
- Sicily, coinage of, ii. 554-565; local bronze issues of, 554; epochs of, 555; historical summary and classification of, 555, 556; nature of the types, 556; denominations, 557; evidence of finds in connection with, *ib.*; its mint-places, *ib.*; description of the coins, 558-565
- Sicily, coinage of: issues of L. Cornelius Lentulus Crus and C. Claudius Marcellus, consuls, ii. 558; A. Allienus, proconsul, 559; Sextus Pompey, 560-564; Q. Nasidius, 564, 565
- Sicinius, Q., triumvir of the mint, strikes coins at Rome, i. 503; and for C. Coponius at Ephesus, ii. 468; his history, i. 503; ii. 468; hybrids, i. 504; ii. 408
- "Sidus Julium," representation of, on coins of Octavius struck in Gaul, ii. 413
- Silanus L. f., D. (Junius), coins of, and identification, i. 244-251; hybrid, 401
- Silanus, M. Junius, coins of, and identification, i. 115, 116; symbol, ass's head, 115
- Silanus, M. (Junius), coins of, and identification, ii. 257-261; see also Q. Curtius and Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus
- Silanus, M. (Junius), quaestor, strikes coins for M. Antony in the East, ii. 522, 523; his history, *ib.*
- Silianus, A. Licinius Nerva, coins of, and history, ii. 99
- Silius, (C. (?)), coins of, and identification, ii. 87, 88; see also Q. Aelius L. f. Lamia and Annius
- Silo, Q. (Pompaedius), Marsic leader, coins of, ii. 329, 330; his history, 317, 318, 329, 330
- Silus, M. Sergius, praetor urbanus, his victories in the second Punic war commemorated, ii. 269
- Silus, M. Sergius, quaestor, coins of, and identification, ii. 269, 270; hybrids, i. 163, 403; ii. 269, 300
- Silver and bronze, ratio of: in connection with aes grave, *Int.*, xxii; with triental series, *Int.*, xxv; i. 12, 16; with sextantal series, *Int.*, xxviii; i. 12; with uncial series, *Int.*, xxix; i. 44; with Romano-Campanian series, ii. 117
- Silver and gold, ratio of: under the early coinage of the Republic, *Int.*, liii-lv; i. 12; under the late Republic and early empire, *Int.*, lx; ii. 344, 453
- Silver coinage, history of, *Int.*, xxxv-li; institution of, at Rome, *Int.*, xxxvi; i. 11; date of, discussed, *Int.*, xxxvi-xxxviii; i. 11-13; first denominations and weight of, *Int.*, xxxviii, xliii-li; i. 12; change of standard under the lex Flaminia, *Int.*, xl, xli; i. 44; debasement of, laws relating to, *Int.*, xlii; by M. Livius Drusus, *Int.*, xlii; i. 199, 200
- Silver coinage, local issues, when instituted, ii. 142, 149; cessation of, 286
- Silver coinage, provincial issues, when instituted, ii. 340, 341
- Silver coinage, Romano-Campanian, earliest date of, ii. 116, 117; cessation of, 119, 120
- Silver coinages, autonomous, in Italy,

- suppression of, after B.C. 268, *Int.*, xxxvi; i. 11; ii. 119, 142
- Silver, gold, and bronze, ratio of, in the early coinage, *Int.*, liii, lv; i. 12
- Sisena, Cn. Cornelius L. f., coins of, and identification, ii. 267
- Sisenna, (Cornelius), unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 112-115; see also *Apronius, Galus, and Messalla*
- Sixty-sestertii piece, gold, issue of, *Int.*, liii; at Rome, i. 12, 27; locally, ii. 149, 155, 160, 161, 163
- Sling-bolts with name of Q. Salvius Salvidienus Rufus, ii. 408
- Social war, coinage of the, ii. 317-339; denominations, 319; types of, classified, *ib.*; nature of legends, 320; mints of, *ib.*; classification of the series, 320, 321; duration of, 321; find in connection with, (the "Hoffmann" find), 321, 322; description of the coins, 322-339; coins with Latin legends, 322-325, 329, 331; coins with Oscan legends, 326-334; coins without legends, 335-339; date of uninscribed pieces, 321, 335; types imitated from Roman coins, 322-327, 330-332, 336, 337, 339; unique gold coin of, struck by Minius Ieius Mi. f., *Int.*, lvii; ii. 334, 335
- Social war, coinage of the: issues with legend ITALIA, ii. 322-325; with legend VIJETI, 326-329; of Q. Pompaedius Silo, 329; of C. Papius Mutilus, 330-333; of N. Lucilius Mr. f., 333; of Minius Ieius Mi. f., 334; without legends, 335-339
- Social war, history of the, ii. 317-319; names of Confederate States, 317; their capital at Corfinium, *ib.*; cause of collapse, 318; its effect on the coinage of Rome, i. 191; on local issues, ii. 287
- Social war, types of coins struck in Rome relating to the, i. 399, 400, 402, 415
- Soldiers, stipendium of, amount of, *Int.*, xxix; not affected by reduction of bronze money to the uncial standard, *ib.*; i. 44
- Sors, or Fortuna, cult of, at Praeneste, i. 434, 435
- Sosius, C., coins of, struck at Zacynthus: as quaestor, ii. 504; as imperator, 508; as consul-designate, 524; as consul, *ib.*; their metal, *Int.*, xxxiv; ii. 504; his history and various coinages, 504; takes Jerusalem, 508, 509; elected consul, 524; joins M. Antony at Actium, 525
- Spain, coinage of, ii. 348-377; epochs of, 348; classification of, 348, 349; types of, 349, 350; denominations, 350; evidence of finds in connection with, 350, 351; mint-places of, 351, 352; description of the coins, 352-377
- Spain, coinage of: issues of C. Annius T. f. T. n. Luscus, 352-356; L. Fabius L. f. Hispaniensus, 352-356; C. Tarquinius P. f., 356; Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius, 357, 358; Cn. Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus, 358-360; Cn. Calpurnius Piso, 361; Terentius Varro, 362, 363; Julius Caesar, 363, 368, 369; Cn. Pompey, 364-367; M. Pobliscus, 364, 365; M. Minatius Sabinus, 366, 367; Sextus Pompey, 370-373; M. Eppius, 372, 373; Cn. Domitius Calvinus, 373; P. Carisius (for Augustus), 374-377
- Spain, province of, its political and

- military status during the Republic and early empire, ii. 349
- Spanish wars, coins relating to: against Sertorius, ii. 352-360; between Julius Caesar and the Pompeian generals, 361-363; between Julius Caesar and Cn. and Sextus Pompey, 364-373; against the Cerritani, 373; against the Cantabri and Astures, 374-377
- Special issues of silver money: when first instituted at Rome, *Int.*, lxxi; earliest examples of, i. 160, 170, 171; formulae inscribed on, *Int.*, xxxi, xlvii, lxix, lxxi, lxxii; i. 170, 191, 241, 316, 317, 320; frequency of, from time of Sulla and from B.C. 72-50, *Int.*, lxxii; i. 360, 412; cessation of, at Rome, after B.C. 44, *Int.*, lxxiii
- Special moneyers; see *Moneyers (special)*
- Sphinx, design of seal of Augustus, i. 528; ii. 545, 551
- Spinther, (P. Cornelius) Lentulus, legate, strikes coins in the East for C. Cassius, ii. 481, 482; for M. Junius Brutus, 483; hybrids, 481, 483; his history, 481; captures Andriaca and Myra, 483
- Spurilius, A., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 127
- Squilla (*prawn*), symbol of the Licinia gens, i. 75
- Squillus, cognomen of the Licinia gens, i. 75
- Standards, restoration of, by the Gauls, commemorated, ii. 103, 105
- Standards, restoration of, by the Parthians, commemorated, ii. 25-31, 36-38, 61, 64, 70, 72, 73, 424, 426, 547, 548, 551
- Star on flank of horse on coin of P. Calpurnius mistaken for mark of denarius (*), i. 140
- Stater, gold, Romano-Campanian denomination, *Int.*, liii; ii. 117, 131
- Statilius Taurus, coins of, and identification, ii. 75, 76; see also *Pulcher* and *Regulus*
- Statilius Taurus, T., legate, commands for Octavius in Africa, ii. 580; coins attributed to, 580, 581
- Statius Murcus, L., praefectus classis, coins of, and history, ii. 485
- Stipendium, or soldiers' pay, amount of, *Int.*, xxix; not affected by reduction of bronze money to the uncial standard, *ib.*; i. 44
- Stipendium* (ST.) inscribed on local coins of M. Porcius Cato, ii. 303
- Stolo, P. Licinius, coins of, and identification, ii. 80-82; gold coin of, 80, 81
- Stork, emblem of Pietas, ii. 357, 401, 402
- Stork (*buteo*), symbol of the Fabia gens, i. 222
- Strabo, Cn. Pompeius, consul, commands in the Social war, ii. 318; takes Corfinium, *ib.*
- Strabo, L. Volteius L. f., coins of, and identification, i. 385; hybrid, *ib.*
- Sufenas, (M. Nonius), coins of, and history, i. 470, 471; hybrid, 470
- Suffimenta, ceremony of distribution of, illustrated, ii. 51, 53
- Sulla, Faustus Cornelius, coins of, as moneyer, i. 471, 472; as quaestor, 489, 490; hybrids, 489; ii. 559; his history, i. 471, 489; commemorates surrender of Bocchus and Jugurtha, i. 471; and victories of Pompey the Great, i. 489
- Sulla, L. (Cornelius), dictator, coins of: struck in Rome, i. 357-359; struck

- in the East, ii. 459-464; hybrid, i. 581
- Sulla, L. Cornelius, dictator: his victory at the Colline gate, i. 316; absence of his coins from the Monte Codruzzo hoard, 319; issues coins on his arrival in Rome in B.C. 82, 357-359; submission of Bocchus, king of Mauretania, and surrender of Jugurtha, king of Numidia, illustrated, 471, 472; scene of, engraved on his ring, 472; assumes title of Felix, *ib.*; dream of, as related by Plutarch, illustrated, 545, 546; commands in the Social war, ii. 318; his victories commemorated on coins of Cn. Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus, struck in Spain, 359; institutes provincial coinages in the East, 341, 446, 459; the first to establish a provincial gold currency, *Int.*, lvii; ii. 446, 459; orders Lucullus to strike money, 459, 460; his victories over Mithradates commemorated, 449, 460; his special cult of Venus, 460; dates of his imperatorships, *ib.*; weight of his gold coins, *Int.*, lx; ii. 344, 453, 460; dates of his issues ascertainable from finds, 460, 461; coins in his name struck by L. Manlius, 461, 462; his triumph recorded, *ib.*; his return from Asia, supposed commemoration of, on denarii, 462; coins in his name struck by A. Manlius, 463; equestrian statue erected to, depicted, *ib.*; gold and silver coins with head of Venus and double cornucopiae attributed to, 463, 464
- Sulla, L. Cornelius, and Q. Pompeius Rufus, their consulship recorded, i. 484
- Sulla, P. (Cornelius), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 110
- Sulpicianus, T. Quinctius T. f. Crispinus, coins of, and identification, ii. 83-85
- Sulpicius C. f., C., coins of, and identification, i. 202, 203
- Sulpicius Galba, P., curule aedile, coins of, and history, i. 433
- Sulpicius (Galba), S., coins of, and history, i. 488
- Sulpicius Platorinus, C., uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 96, 97
- Sulpicius Rufus, S., tribune, his relief of Tusculum recorded, i. 566, 567
- Surdinus, L. Naevius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 90-93; see also *Cn. Calpurnius Piso Cn. f.* and *C. Plotius Rufus*
- Symbols, as mint-marks or die-marks, *Int.*, cvi; their use, *Int.*, cvii; i. 159; when instituted, *ib.*
- Symbols, as mint-marks or die-marks: (on coins of Rome), i. 170, 171, 238-240, 248, 249, 251-257, 259-263, 265-270, 273-278, 280, 288-292, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301-305, 324-332, 339-342, 354-356, 370-380, 389-392, 404, 405, 407-409, 422-431, 434-440, 450-468; (on Romano-Campanian coins), ii. 126, 127; (on local coins), ii. 294-296, 305, 308, 311, 315; (on Confederate coins), ii. 338, 339; (on coins struck in Spain), ii. 352-354; (on coins struck in Gaul), ii. 388, 389
- Symbols, as mint-marks or die-marks, relative character of, on coins of L. Papius, i. 370-380; and of L. Roscius Fabatus, 422-431
- Symbols of moneyers, nature of, *Int.*, lxxxv; as crests or *types parlants*, *ib.*; their occurrence on coins

- struck in Rome, i. 12, 27, 33, 34, 37-43, 50-65, 69, 74-77; on coins struck locally, ii. 149, 155-165, 167, 169, 213-221, 224-226, 229, 230, 235; decrease of, at Rome, i. 67; discontinued as separate signs from B.C. 172, 87
- Syracuse, capture of, by M. Claudius M. f. M. n. Marcellus recorded, i. 309; coins struck at, by L. Cornelius Lentulus Crus and C. Claudius Marcellus, ii. 557, 558
- T
- T, elongation of, in coin-legends, of no chronological importance, *Int.*, civ; for reason of space only, *ib.*; ii. 57
- T.—V. and V., initials of Teanum and Luceria as mint-places, ii. 185-187
- Tabellaria, (Caelia), lex, its provisions as to voting, i. 474
- Tabellaria, (Cassia), lex, passing of, commemorated, i. 494
- Tables of Finds, *Int.*, cviii; iii. 1-59
- Talna, (Juventius) (A), coins of, and identification, ii. 232-234
- Talna, C. (Juventius) (C. A.), coins of, and history, i. 102, 103
- Tampilus (A), coins of, and identification, i. 71, 72
- Tampilus, M. Baebius Q. f., coins of, and identification, i. 133, 134; hybrid, 95
- Taranto hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cix, cxvi, cxxi; i. 189; described, 190; local coins in, ii. 287
- Tarpeia, representation of, on coins of the Petronia gens, ii. 61, 65; and of the Tituria gens, i. 297, 298
- Tarquinius, expulsion of, by L. Junius Brutus, the Ancient, recorded, i. 479, 480; ii. 474
- Tarquitius P. f., C., quaestor, strikes coins for C. Annius Luscus in Spain, ii. 356; identification of, 353; coins included in the Monte Codruzzo hoard, i. 316
- Tatius (A), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 105
- Tatius, C. Postumius, unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 394, 395; hybrid, 395
- Taurus, (Statilius), coins of, and identification, ii. 75, 76; see also *Pulcher* and *Regulus*
- Taurus, T. Statilius, legate, commands for Octavius in Africa, ii. 580; coins attributed to, 580, 581
- Teanum and Luceria (T.—V. and V.), joint issues of silver and bronze coins of, ii. 185-187
- Telesinus, Pontius, Marsic leader, ii. 318, 327
- Terentini, ludi, celebration of, ii. 38
- Terentius Lucanus, C., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 103, 104; hybrids, 92, 95, 103
- Terentius Varro (A), uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 222
- Terentius Varro, proquaestor, coins of, struck in Spain for Pompey the Great, ii. 362, 363; identification of, *ib.*
- Terentius Varro, A. (?) (A O), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 68, 69
- Terentius Varro, C. (C. A), coins of, and history, i. 35
- Terentius Varro, M., author, commands for Pompey the Great in Spain, ii. 361, 362; his history, *ib.*
- Terminalia, celebration of rites of, i. 447
- Terranova Pausania hoard, chronology

- of, *Int.*, cxv, cxvii, cxxiv; ii. 47; described, 48
- Teutones, conquest of, by C. Marius, commemorated, i. 165
- Thapsus, battle of, ii. 567, 570, 576
- Thermus, Q. Minucius, consul, his bravery commemorated, ii. 302
- Thermus M. f., Q. (Minucius), coins of, and identification, ii. 302; *obv.* type of his denarii copied by the Confederates, ii. 332
- Thessalonica, a probable Macedonian mint of M. Junius Brutus, ii. 457, 474
- Thirty-as piece, Romano-Campanian gold coin, *Int.*, liii; a basis for the computation of the relative value of gold, silver, and bronze, *ib.*; ii. 117; its genuineness questioned, *Int.*, liv; ii. 117, 131
- Thorius Balbus, L., coins of, and history, i. 225, 226
- Thrace, conquest of, by M. Junius Brutus, commemorated, ii. 474
- Tiberius Claudius Nero (aft. Emperor), his victories in Gaul, ii. 427, 428; in Pannonia, 443; triumph of, and imperialism refused by Augustus, *ib.*; his further victories in Gaul and assumption of the imperialism, 441; invades Armenia and proclaims Tigranes king, 547, 548; coins struck in commemoration of, 548-550
- Tibicines, the, and Aurora, myth of, illustrated, i. 516
- Tigranes proclaimed king of Armenia by Tiberius, ii. 547
- TII, IIT, or LIH on coins of Julius Caesar, explained, i. 506
- Titinius, C., coins of, and identification, i. 126
- Titinius, M., coins of, and history, i. 85, 86
- Titinus, Mutinus, head of, on denarii, discussed, i. 286, 287
- Titius, Q., coins of, and identification, i. 286-289; similarity of his coin-types to those of C. Vibius C. f. Pansa, 288
- Titurius L. f. Sabinus, L., coins of, and identification, i. 297-300
- T. and T.—V., initials of Teanum and Luceria as mint-places, ii. 185-187
- Todus, or Todillus (wren), emblem of the Todilia (?) gens, i. 76
- Todus, or Todillus (?) (TOD.), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 76; symbol, a wren, *ib.*
- Tor Marancia, aes signatum found at, i. 4
- Torquatus, origin of cognomen of, ii. 270
- Torquatus, L. (Manlius), coins of, and history, i. 432, 433
- Torquatus, L. (Manlius), quaestor, coins of, and identification, ii. 270; hybrid, 270, 462
- Torque, badge of the Manlia gens, i. 432
- Trebanius, L., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 136, 137
- Tressis; see *Tripondius*
- Tresviri monetales; see *Triumviri monetales*
- Tribal name, its origin, *Int.*, lxxx; for those occurring on coins, see *Galeria*, *Sergia*, and *Tromentina*
- Tribes, number of, at Rome at various epochs, *Int.*, lxxx
- Triens, aes grave, first issue of, *Int.*, xx; i. 8; type of, *Int.*, xxii; i. 5
- Triens, semi-libral (?), of the Romano-Campanian series, ii. 135

- Triens, semuncial, issue of, under the lex Papiria semunciaria, *Int.*, xxxi; i. 241
- Triens, sextantal, date of first issue, *Int.*, xxvi-xxviii; i. 29, 30; first coinage of, at Rome, i. 12, 31; of local moneyers and mints, ii. 149
- Triens, triental, date of first issue, *Int.*, xxiv, xxv; i. 16; coinage of, at Rome, i. 12, 19; at Luceria, ii. 147
- Triens, uncial, instituted under the lex Flaminia, *Int.*, xxviii, xxix; i. 44; first coinage of, at Rome, i. 48; of local moneyers and mints, ii. 174, 210
- Triens of the Servilii, dedication of the, ii. 280
- Triental standard of bronze, date of institution at Rome, *Int.*, xxiv; i. 12, 16; relative value of, with silver money, *Int.*, xxv; i. 12, 16; denominations, types, and weight, *Int.*, xxv, xxvi; i. 12, 17; coins of, issued at Rome, i. 16-26; ii. 587; at Luceria, ii. 146-148; in Campania, ii. 138; types and weight of last, 136
- Trigeminus, C. Curiatius, coins of, and identification, i. 122, 123
- Trigeminus, C. Curiatius f., coins of, and identification, i. 134, 135
- Trinacrus, hero, symbolical of Sicily, ii. 559
- Trio, Cn. Lucretius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 132, 133; bronze coin assigned to, 133; hybrids, 132, 146, 147
- Trio, L. Lucretius, coins of, and identification, i. 396-398; hybrid, 381; Gaulish imitations of his denarii, ii. 416, 430
- Triones, the Seven, represented on coins of L. Lucretius Trio, i. 396
- Tripundius (or tressis) of bronze: instituted with the triental standard, *Int.*, xxv; i. 12, 17; cessation of issue of, *Int.*, xxvii; i. 30; revived under the quarter-uncial standard by the praefecti classis of M. Antony in the East, ii. 511
- Triquetra; see *Triskelis*
- Triskelis, the symbol of Sicily, i. 236, 310, 567; ii. 67, 511, 515, 518, 558, 559
- Triumphal arches, erected to Augustus on the Via Flaminia, ii. 50
- Triumphal chariot, presented to Augustus, ii. 30-34, 61, 62, 68, 72
- Triumvir (of the mint), title of, its first occurrence on coins of Rome, i. 412, 416; see also *Triumviri monetales*
- Triumvirate of Antony, Lepidus, and Octavius, formation of, i. 554; ii. 343, 372, 392 *pass.*; renewal of, ii. 497, 498; recorded on coins, ii. 414, 415; coins of, with their portraits, struck in Rome by moneyers, i. 555, 573 f.; coinages of, instituted in the provinces, i. 499; ii. 343; see also *Mark Antony, M. Aemilius Lepidus, and Octavius*
- Triumvirate of the mint, institution of, *Int.*, lxii-lxiv; qualification of members, and nature of office, *Int.*, lxiii; early indications of, on coins of Rome, *Int.*, lxv; i. 68, 89, 119, 139; on local issues, ii. 246; first actual instance of, on coins of Rome, *Int.*, lxv, lxvi; i. 160, 175-180; earlier instances on local issues, *Int.*, lxvi; ii. 253-261; length of term of office, *Int.*, lxvii; i. 162, 412; number increased to

quatuorvirate by Julius Caesar, *Int.*, lxvii, lxviii; i. 499; restored by Augustus, *Int.*, lxviii, lxix; ii. 43, 44, 46; continuance of office under the empire, *Int.*, lxix

Triumviri (or tresviri) monetales, origin of title, *Int.*, xl; i. 11; their full official title, *Int.*, lxii; its first occurrence on coins of Rome, i. 500; see also *Triumvir (of the mint)*, etc.

Tromentina tribe, moneyer belonging to the; see *C. Marius C. f. Tromentina*

Tubulus, L. Hostilius, coins of, and history, ii. 588

Tullius, M., coins of, and identification, ii. 266

Tullus, M. Maecilius, uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 105, 106

Turdus (TVRD.), coins of, and identification, i. 105, 106

Turpilianus, P. Petronius, coins of, and identification, ii. 60, 67; hybrids, 64, 66

Turpilius, Sextus, dramatist, his genius typified on coins, ii. 61, 65-67

Turullius, D., legate, strikes coins for M. Antony on the eve of the battle of Actium, ii. 531; his history and date of his coinage, *ib.*

Tusculum, cult of the Dei Penates at, i. 193; and of the Dioscuri, 523, 567; bird's-eye view of, 566; relief of, by S. Sulpicius Rufus, recorded, 566, 567

Twelve Tables, the, and the institution of Roman money, *Int.*, xvii, xviii; i. 3

Twenty-sestertii piece, issue of, *Int.*, liii; struck in Rome, i. 12, 27; struck locally, ii. 149, 163

Types of coins, history of, *Int.*, lxxxiv-

xvii; classification of, into groups or periods, *Int.*, lxxxiv, lxxxv; moneyers' symbols analysed, *Int.*, lxxxv; first changes of reverse type of denarius, *Int.*, lxxxvi; i. 66; development of reverse type of denarius, *Int.*, lxxxvi-lxxxviii, xc; i. 117, 138, 158, 189; early types, personal to moneyers' families, *Int.*, lxxxvi, lxxxvii; i. 117; religious character of, *Int.*, lxxxvii; secularization of, *ib.*; first changes of obverse type of denarius, *Int.*, lxxxviii; i. 158, 170, 171; increased variation of, 190; varieties of, by same moneyer, 241, 360; the legend ROMA on silver and bronze money, *Int.*, lxxxix, xc (see also ROMA, *legend*, etc.); recent or contemporary events recorded on denarii, *Int.*, xci, xcii, xciv; i. 411, 500; development of the types on early provincial coins, *Int.*, xcii; canting types or *types parlants*, *ib.*; earliest forms of portraiture, *Int.*, xcii-xciv; nature of types on later provincial coins, *Int.*, xciv; introduction of true portraiture at Rome, *Int.*, xciv, xcv; i. 500; portraits of Julius Caesar, the triumvirs, and others, *Int.*, xcv, xcvi; i. 500, 555; ii. 345 (see also *Portraiture*); imperial nature of the types at Rome after the battle of Naulochus, *Int.*, xcvi; ii. 2, 4

Typhon, anguipede giant, emblematic of Antiochus III. of Syria, ii. 267

U

ULYSSES, symbol of the Mamilia gens, i. 97, 98; its reputed ancestor, *ib.*, 343

- Ulysses and Circe, and the Mamili-
gens, its descent from, i. 97, 98, 343
- Uncia, aes grave, first issue of, *Int.*, xx;
i. 10; type of, *Int.*, xxii; i. 5, 6
- Uncia, semi-libral (?), of the Romano-
Campanian series, ii. 137, 138
- Uncia, semuncial, instituted under the
lex Papiria semunciaria, *Int.*, xxxi;
i. 241
- Uncia, sextantal, date of first issue,
Int., xxvi-xxviii; i. 29, 30; first coin-
age of, at Rome, i. 12, 33; of local
moneymen and mints, ii. 149
- Uncia, triental, date of first issue, *Int.*,
xxiv, xxv; i. 16; coinage of, at
Rome, i. 12, 22; at Luceria, ii. 148
- Uncia, uncial, instituted under the lex
Flaminia, *Int.*, xxviii, xxix; i. 44;
first coinage of, at Rome, i. 50; of
local moneymen and mints, ii. 174,
210
- Uncial standard of bronze: instituted
by the lex Flaminia, *Int.*, xxviii-
xxx; i. 44; its denominations, *Int.*,
xxix; i. 44; changes in the types
of the coins, *Int.*, xxx; i. 138;
suspension of the issue of the *as*
circ. B.C. 150 at Rome and in
Italy, *Int.*, xxx; i. 117; ii. 245;
revival of, *circ.* B.C. 91, *Int.*, xxx;
i. 189, 190; ii. 286; reduction of,
to semuncial standard, by the lex
Papiria, *Int.*, xxx, xxxi; i. 241
- VNI on quinarii of local issue, interpre-
tation of, ii. 316
- Unimanus, (Claudius), coins attributed
to, ii. 316
- Utica, head-quarters of the Pompeian
troops in Africa during the Civil
war, ii. 566, 567, 572, 574; a mint-
place for the issue of Roman coins,
569; symbolized by turreted female
head, 572
- V
- V, mark of value of the quinarius, *Int.*,
xxxviii, xlv; i. 14; changed to Q
after the passing of the lex Clodia,
Int., xlvi; i. 158, 164
- V, substitution of, for Y in coin-legends,
Int., civ; i. 432, 476
- V. or \mathfrak{V} ., initials of Vibo Valentia as
mint-place, ii. 198-200
- Vaala, C. Numonius, coins of, and
identification, i. 570, 571
- Vaarus; see *Varus*
- Vacuna, a Sabine divinity, her attri-
butes, i. 435, 441
- Valens, anguipede giant, a reference to
the name Valerius, i. 535
- Valeria de aere alieno, lex, its effect
on the bronze coinage, *Int.*, xxxii
- Valeria Luperca, legend of, i. 534, 535
- Valerius (\mathfrak{V}), uncertain moneyer, coins
of, i. 69
- Valerius Acisculus, L., uncertain
moneyer, coins of, i. 534-537; his
symbol, an adze (*acisculus*), 534
- Valerius Catullus, L., coins of, and
identification, ii. 111
- Valerius Flaccus, C., propraetor, coin-
age of, struck in Gaul, ii. 388-390;
history of, 388; date of issue con-
firmed by the Monte Codruzzo
hoard, i. 319; earliest issue in
Gaul of provincial coins, ii. 341
- Valerius C. f. Flaccus, C., coins of, and
identification, i. 120, 121, 124, 125;
fills office of moneyer on two
occasions, 121, 124
- Valerius Flaccus, L., coins of, and
identification, ii. 300, 301
- Valerius Flaccus, L., consul, introduces
law authorizing the reduction of
debts, *Int.*, xxxii; its effect on the
bronze coinage, *ib.*

- Valerius Messalla, unknown moneyer, coins of, ii. 112-115; see also *Apronius, Galus, and Sisenna*
- Valerius Messalla f., M., coins of, and identification, i. 493
- Valerius Messalla, Volusus, coins of, and identification, ii. 100
- Vallum*, supplies the cognomen *Vaala*, i. 570
- Valour, shield of, awarded to Augustus, ii. 4, 18-26, 30, 35, 76, 77, 102, 420-426
- Vargunteius, M., uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 163, 164; hybrids, 146, 153, 163; ii. 269
- Varro, (Terentius) (\overline{VR}), uncertain moneyer, coins of, ii. 222
- Varro, (Terentius), proquaestor, coins of, struck in Spain for Pompey the Great, ii. 362, 363; identification of, *ib.*
- Varro, (A.?) Terentius) (\overline{VRO}), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 68, 69
- Varro, C. (Terentius) (C. \overline{VR}), coins of, and history, i. 35
- Varro, M. Terentius, author, commands for Pompey the Great in Spain, ii. 361, 362; his history, *ib.*
- Varus, C. Vibius (or Vaarus, C. Veibius), unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 587-590
- \overline{V} or \overline{V} ., initials of Vibo Valentia as mint-place, ii. 198-200
- Veibius; see *Vibius*
- Veiovis, cult of, at Rome, i. 320, 322; ii. 290; bust of Genius identified as of Veiovis, i. 324
- Velecha, Campania, issues bronze coins after conquest by Rome, ii. 116
- Ventidius (Bassus), P., coins of, struck at siege of Perusia in name of M. Antony, ii. 403; his history, 403, 404; his victories over the Parthians commemorated, 506, 507
- Venus, cult of, by the Egnatia gens, illustrated, i. 399, 400; by the Julia gens, i. 174, 209-211, 332, 542-549, 551; ii. 363, 368, 469, 559
- Venus holding mirror and leaning on column, the personification of beauty and love, i. 587
- Venus, star of, on coins of Octavius, ii. 413
- Venus, tutelary divinity of Sulla, ii. 460
- Venus Cloacina, her building in the Forum near the Cloaca Maxima, i. 574, 577; a place of purification, 574
- Venus Erycina, worship of, at Rome, i. 473; her temple at Eryx, *ib.*
- Venus Genetrix (or Genitrix), foundress of the Julia gens, i. 583; temple erected to, by Julius Caesar, ii. 369
- Venus Verticordia, worship of, in connection with the Julia gens, i. 523
- Venus Victrix, temple consecrated to, by Pompey the Great, recorded, i. 489; watchword of Julius Caesar at battles of Pharsalus and Munda, 543; ii. 469; cult of, by Julius Caesar, illustrated, i. 542-549, 551; victories of Octavius attributed to, ii. 8
- Vercingetorix, Gaulish chief, representations of, on coins of Julius Caesar, i. 506, 507, 513; defeat and capture of, recorded on coins struck in Spain, ii. 369
- Vergilius (\overline{VR}), uncertain moneyer, coins of, i. 333-335; ii. 589; issues denarii without legends, i. 335; see also *Gargilius* and *Ogulnius*
- Vestal virgins, trial of, and condemnation by L. Cassius Longinus Ravilla, recorded, i. 481, 494

- Vestalis, C. Clodius C. f., coins of, and identification, i. 564; first moneyer to issue gold coins at Rome, *ib.*
- Vettia gens, its Sabine origin illustrated, i. 417
- Vettius Sabinus, P., coins of, and identification, i. 221, 222; hybrids, 221; ii. 474; classification of his coins, i. 166
- Vettius Sabinus, T., coins of, and identification, i. 417
- Vettius Scato, P., Marsic leader, ii. 317; defeats the Roman general P. Rutilius Lupus, 318; himself defeated, *ib.*
- Vettius, Spurius, as interrex, supposed representation of, i. 417
- Veturius Barrus, Ti. (TI . V̄ . B . var.), coins of, and identification, ii. 281, 282; types of, imitated by the Confederates, 282, 331; the *quadrante lavari* piece of, 282
- Vetus, C. Antistius, coins of, and history, ii. 54-56
- Via Appia, construction of, commemorated, ii. 118, 126
- Via Flaminia restored by Augustus, ii. 50
- Vibius C. f. Pansa, C., coins of, and history, i. 289-296; hybrid, 546; similarity of his coin-types to those of Q. Titius, 288
- Vibius C. f. C. n. Pansa, C., coins of, and history, i. 509-512; date of his coinage discussed, 508; see also *D. Postumius Albinus Bruti f.*
- Vibius Varus, C. (or Veibius Vaarus, C.), unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 587-590
- Vibo Valentia (V̄ . or V .), coins of, ii. 198-200; half-victoriatus struck at, *Int.*, li; ii. 199
- Vicarello hoard of aes rude, aes signatum, and aes grave, etc., *Int.*, xv, xvi, xxi; i. 1; ii. 145, 146
- Vicarello and Cervetri hoards, their evidence as to the weight of the libral *as*, *Int.*, xxi
- Vicarello and Vulci hoards contrasted, *Int.*, xvi
- Victoria Virgo, aedicula of, dedication of, by Cato the Ancient, recorded, ii. 303
- Victoriae Caesaris, ludi, celebration of, ii. 29
- Victoriae Sullanae, ludi, celebration of, i. 470
- Victoriatus, anonymous and without moneyers' symbols: struck in Rome, i. 36, 46; struck locally, ii. 178, 179, 235
- Victoriatus, origin and date of, discussed, *Int.*, xlvi-1; i. 13, 36, 37; weight and current value of, *Int.*, xlvi; i. 12, 13; first issue of, at Rome, i. 36; and locally, ii. 149; weight of, reduced by the lex Flaminia in B.C. 217, *Int.*, li; i. 44; issue of, discontinued at Rome, *Int.*, li; i. 66, 87; and locally, ii. 239; demonetized by the lex Clodia and name and type given to the quinarius, *Int.*, li; i. 158, 159; its preponderance in local issues, *Int.*, l; ii. 151; variations in type and fabric of local pieces, ii. 175, 178, 179
- Victoriatus, double; see *Double-victoriatus*
- Victoriatus, half; see *Half-victoriatus*
- Victory in a biga, rev. type of denarius, date of adoption and historical significance, *Int.*, lxxxvi; ii. 242; its first occurrence on coins of Rome, i. 87; discontinuance of, as

- a general type, i. 138; variation of type on local coins, ii. 239
- Victory, statue of, placed by Octavius in the basilica of Julius Caesar, ii. 14, 15, 20; its later history, 14
- Vienne, an early Gaulish mint-place, ii. 412
- Vigatto hoard, chronology of, *Int.*, cxiv, cxvii, cxxiii; i. 557; described, 558
- Vigintisexviri, constitution of the, *Int.*, lxxiii
- Villa Publica in the Campus Martius, restoration of, by T. Didius, commemorated, i. 478, 479
- Vinicius, L., coins of, and history, i. 492
- Vinicius L. f., L., coins of, and identification, ii. 49, 50
- Vipsanius Agrippa, M., coins of, struck in Gaul in names of Octavius and Julius Caesar, ii. 410-412; president with Augustus of the ludi saeculares, 54, 94-97; receives rostral crown from Augustus, 96, 101, 102; invested with tribunitian power, 96, 103; his expedition to Gaul, 410, 411; commands at Naulochus, 512, 556
- Virtus and Honos, cult of, at Rome, i. 415; ii. 72
- Viteliu (VIΛETI), Oscan name for Corfinium, the capital of the Confederates, ii. 317; capture of, by the Romans, 318; a mint-place, 320; Oscan form of "Italia," 326
- Vitulus (calf), punning allusion to the cognomen of the Voconia gens, i. 592
- Vitulus, Q. Voconius, unknown moneyer, coins of, i. 591, 592; issues coinage as quatuorvir of the mint and quaestor designatus, 591; hybrid, 592
- Voconius Vitulus, Q.; see *Vitulus, Q. Voconius*
- Volteius M. f., M., coins of, and identification, i. 388-392; hybrid, 389
- Volteius L. f. Strabo, L., coins of, and identification, i. 385; hybrid, *ib.*
- Votive sextantal *as*, with dedicatory inscriptions, S. F and FORWAI STIPE, i. 30
- Vowels, duplication of, in coin-legends, *Int.*, cv; i. 472, 483, 496, 570, 587
- Vows, public, granted to Augustus, record of, ii. 36, 38, 39, 51-55, 77
- Vulci, find of *aes rude* and *aes signatum at*, *Int.*, xv, xvi; i. 1
- Vulci and Vicarello hoards contrasted, *Int.*, xvi
- Vulso, Cn. Manlius, consul, his victories in Asia and Greece recorded, ii. 268

W

WREATH, civic, awarded to Augustus, ii. 2, 18, 20, 24, 30, 60-62, 67, 71, 72, 422, 424, 425; as obverse type of the sestertius and dupondius, 57 *pass.*; placed above portico of his house, 103; see also *Corona civica*

X

X, mark of value of the denarius, *Int.*, xxxviii; i. 14; its position changed on the obverse, 87; its changes to XVI or X explained, *Int.*, xli; i.

- 118; returns to original form, *circ.* B.C. 102, 158
- ✕ for X, mark of value of the denarius, *Int.*, xli; its form explained, *Int.*, xli; i. 118; its adoption on the coinage, 138; continuance of, 158, 189; use of, suspended, 241; its last occurrence on coins of Rome, 398; its first occurrence on local coins, *circ.* B.C. 124, ii. 253; continued after B.C. 102, 262
- Xanthus, capture of, by M. Junius Brutus, commemorated, ii. 478
- XS for X, occurrence of, in coin-legends, *Int.*, cv; i. 399, 409, 449
- XVI, mark of value of the denarius, explained, *Int.*, xli; i. 118; date of its introduction, *ib.*; its short duration, *ib.*; its first occurrence on coins of Rome, 124; and on local coins, ii. 245

Y

- Y represented by V in coin-legends, *Int.*, civ; i. 432, 476
- Ypsaeus, P. Plautius; see *Hypsaeus, P. Plautius*

Z

- ZACYNTHUS, coins of C. Sosius struck in, ii. 504, 508, 524; their metal, *Int.*, xxxiv; a possible mint-place of the bronze coinage of the praefecti classis of M. Antony, ii. 458, 514
- Zeus Eleutherios, statue of, by Myron at Syracuse, supposed representation of, on denarii of L. Cornelius Lentulus Crus and C. Claudius Marcellus struck in Sicily, ii. 467, 553

TABLES
OF THE RELATIVE WEIGHTS OF ENGLISH GRAINS
AND FRENCH GRAMMES,
AND
OF INCHES, MILLIMETRES, AND MIONNET'S SCALE

TABLE
OF
**THE RELATIVE WEIGHTS OF ENGLISH GRAINS AND
FRENCH GRAMMES**

Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
1	·064	41	2·656	81	5·248	121	7·840
2	·129	42	2·720	82	5·312	122	7·905
3	·194	43	2·785	83	5·378	123	7·970
4	·259	44	2·850	84	5·442	124	8·035
5	·324	45	2·915	85	5·508	125	8·100
6	·388	46	2·980	86	5·572	126	8·164
7	·453	47	3·045	87	5·637	127	8·229
8	·518	48	3·110	88	5·702	128	8·294
9	·583	49	3·175	89	5·767	129	8·359
10	·648	50	3·240	90	5·832	130	8·424
11	·713	51	3·304	91	5·896	131	8·488
12	·777	52	3·368	92	5·961	132	8·553
13	·842	53	3·434	93	6·026	133	8·618
14	·907	54	3·498	94	6·091	134	8·682
15	·972	55	3·564	95	6·156	135	8·747
16	1·036	56	3·628	96	6·220	136	8·812
17	1·101	57	3·693	97	6·285	137	8·877
18	1·166	58	3·758	98	6·350	138	8·942
19	1·231	59	3·823	99	6·415	139	9·007
20	1·296	60	3·888	100	6·480	140	9·072
21	1·360	61	3·952	101	6·544	141	9·136
22	1·425	62	4·017	102	6·609	142	9·200
23	1·490	63	4·082	103	6·674	143	9·265
24	1·555	64	4·146	104	6·739	144	9·330
25	1·620	65	4·211	105	6·804	145	9·395
26	1·684	66	4·276	106	6·868	146	9·460
27	1·749	67	4·341	107	6·933	147	9·525
28	1·814	68	4·406	108	6·998	148	9·590
29	1·879	69	4·471	109	7·063	149	9·655
30	1·944	70	4·536	110	7·128	150	9·720
31	2·008	71	4·600	111	7·192	151	9·784
32	2·073	72	4·665	112	7·257	152	9·848
33	2·138	73	4·729	113	7·322	153	9·914
34	2·202	74	4·794	114	7·387	154	9·978
35	2·267	75	4·859	115	7·452	155	10·044
36	2·332	76	4·924	116	7·516	156	10·108
37	2·397	77	4·989	117	7·581	157	10·173
38	2·462	78	5·054	118	7·646	158	10·238
39	2·527	79	5·119	119	7·711	159	10·303
40	2·592	80	5·184	120	7·776	160	10·368

TABLE
OF
THE RELATIVE WEIGHTS OF ENGLISH GRAINS AND
FRENCH GRAMMES

Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
161	10.432	201	13.024	241	15.616	290	18.79
162	10.497	202	13.089	242	15.680	300	19.44
163	10.562	203	13.154	243	15.745	310	20.08
164	10.626	204	13.219	244	15.810	320	20.73
165	10.691	205	13.284	245	15.875	330	21.38
166	10.756	206	13.348	246	15.940	340	22.02
167	10.821	207	13.413	247	16.005	350	22.67
168	10.886	208	13.478	248	16.070	360	23.32
169	10.951	209	13.543	249	16.135	370	23.97
170	11.016	210	13.608	250	16.200	380	24.62
171	11.080	211	13.672	251	16.264	390	25.27
172	11.145	212	13.737	252	16.328	400	25.92
173	11.209	213	13.802	253	16.394	410	26.56
174	11.274	214	13.867	254	16.458	420	27.20
175	11.339	215	13.932	255	16.524	430	27.85
176	11.404	216	13.996	256	16.588	440	28.50
177	11.469	217	14.061	257	16.653	450	29.15
178	11.534	218	14.126	258	16.718	460	29.80
179	11.599	219	14.191	259	16.783	470	30.45
180	11.664	220	14.256	260	16.848	480	31.10
181	11.728	221	14.320	261	16.912	490	31.75
182	11.792	222	14.385	262	16.977	500	32.40
183	11.858	223	14.450	263	17.042	510	33.04
184	11.922	224	14.515	264	17.106	520	33.68
185	11.988	225	14.580	265	17.171	530	34.34
186	12.052	226	14.644	266	17.236	540	34.98
187	12.117	227	14.709	267	17.301	550	35.64
188	12.182	228	14.774	268	17.366	560	36.28
189	12.247	229	14.839	269	17.431	570	36.93
190	12.312	230	14.904	270	17.496	580	37.58
191	12.376	231	14.968	271	17.560	590	38.23
192	12.441	232	15.033	272	17.625	600	38.88
193	12.506	233	15.098	273	17.689	700	45.36
194	12.571	234	15.162	274	17.754	800	51.84
195	12.636	235	15.227	275	17.819	900	58.32
196	12.700	236	15.292	276	17.884	1000	64.80
197	12.765	237	15.357	277	17.949	2000	129.60
198	12.830	238	15.422	278	18.014	3000	194.40
199	12.895	239	15.487	279	18.079	4000	259.20
200	12.960	240	15.552	280	18.144	5000	324.00

TABLE
FOR
CONVERTING ENGLISH INCHES INTO MILLIMETRES
AND THE
MEASURES OF MIONNET'S SCALE

ENGLISH INCHES		FRENCH MILLIMETRES
4-		100
3.5		95
3.		90
2.5		85
2.		80
1.5		75
1.		70
.9		65
.8		60
.7		55
.6		50
.5		45
.4		40
.3		35
.2		30
.1		25
		20
		15
		10
		5

MIONNET'S SCALE
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

1915

AUTOTYPE



AES SIGNATUM

After B.C. 450.

3
2
1



AES SIGNATUM

After B. C. 450.

3
d
e



AES SIGNATUM

After B. C. 450.

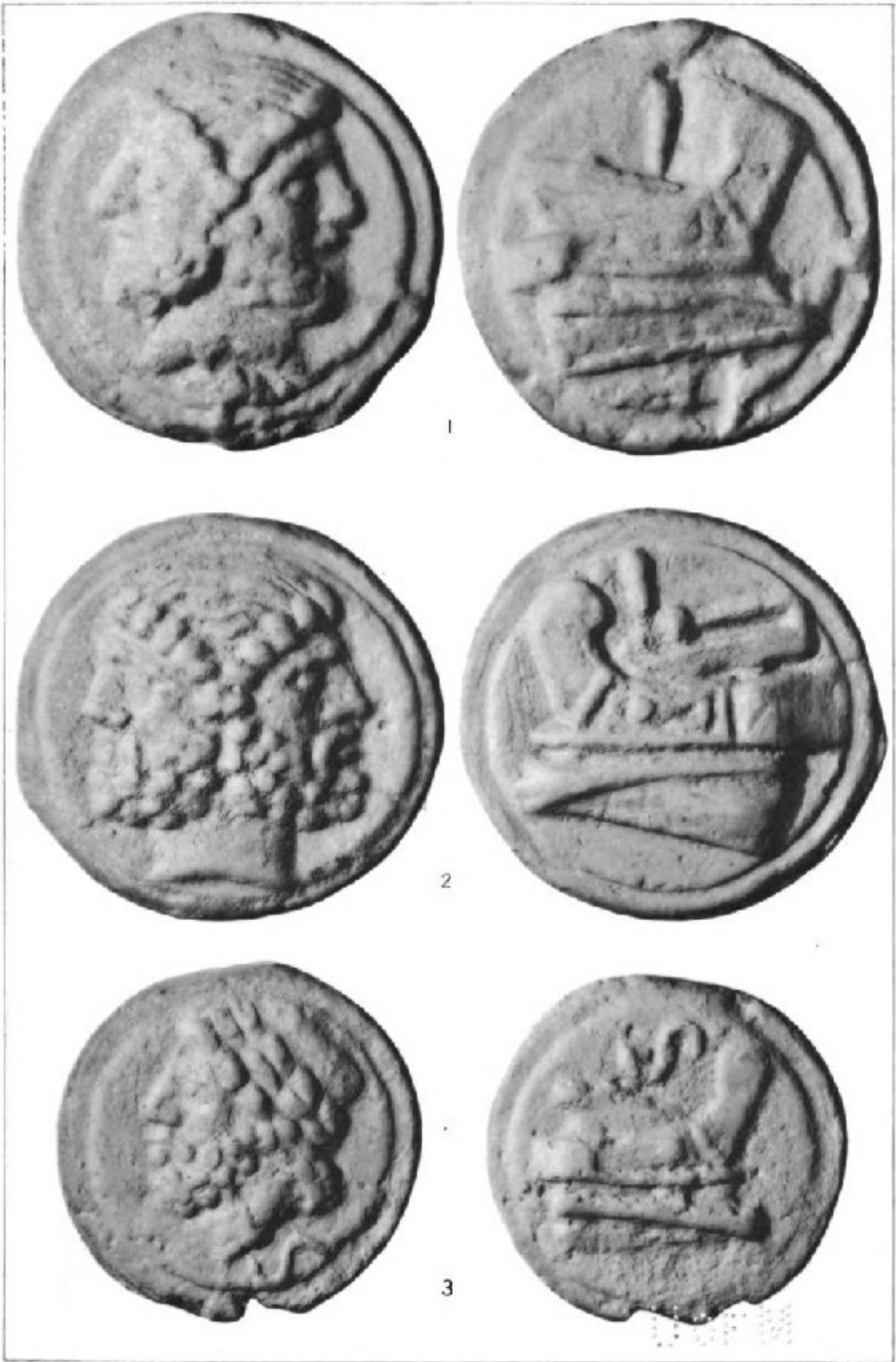




AES SIGNATUM

After B.C. 450.

3
4
5



AES GRAVE

Circ. B.C. 338 - 269.

1906



1



2



3



4

AES GRAVE

Circ. B.C. 338—289.

MOU



1



2



3



4



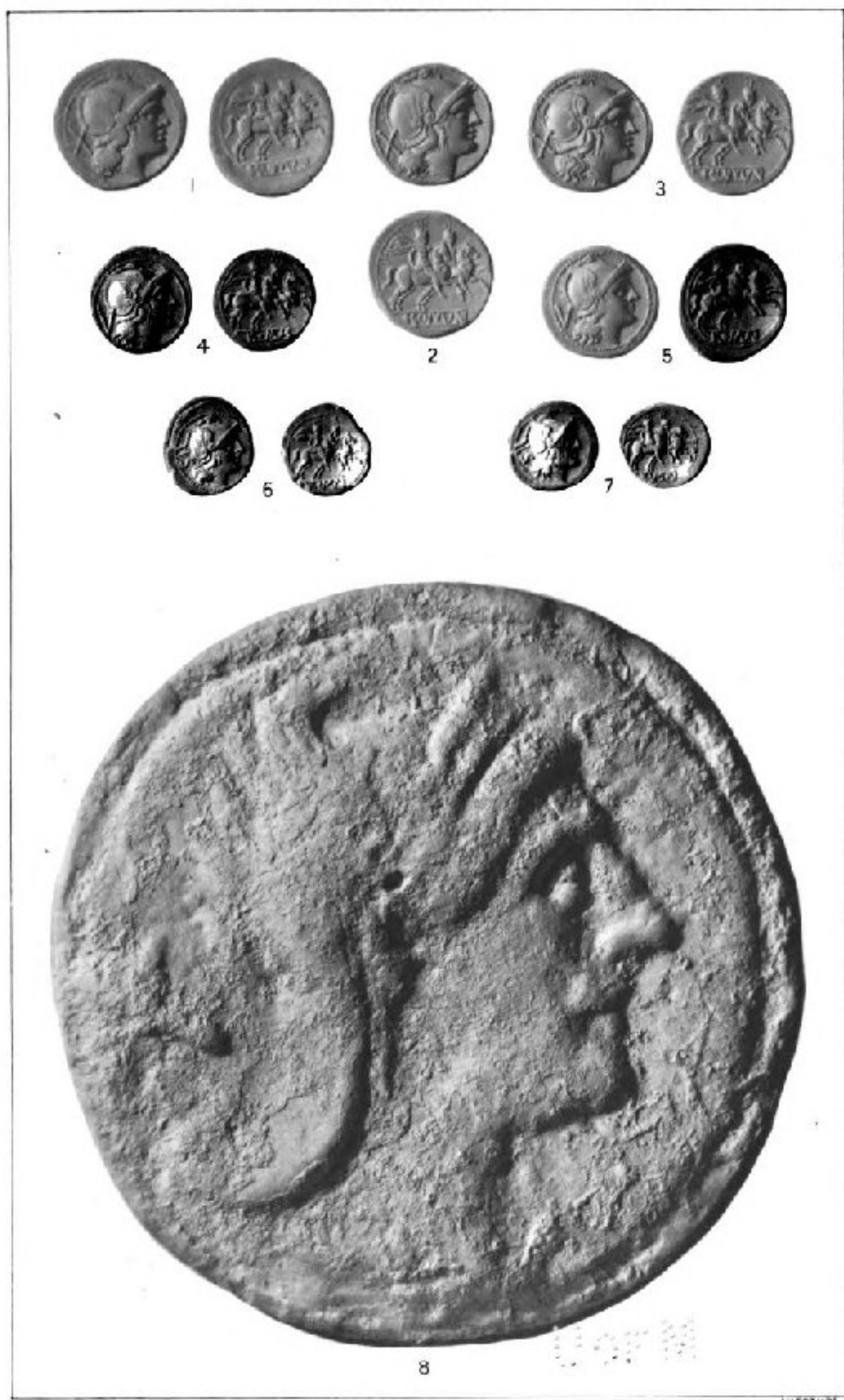
U of M

AUTOTYPE

AES GRAVE

Circa. B.C. 338—289.

Nov



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 268—240.

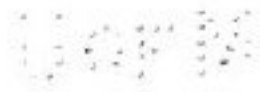
1701



1



2

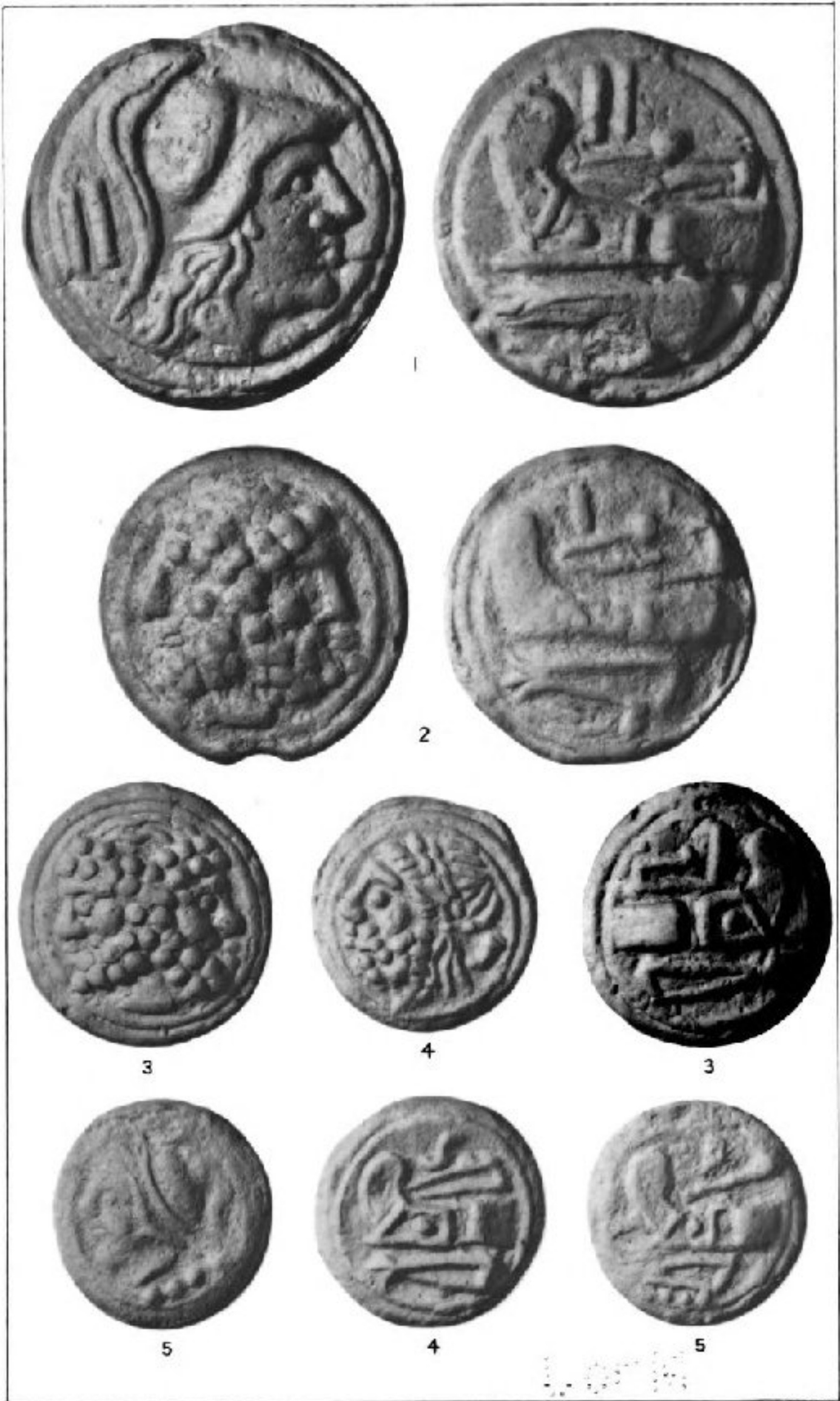


AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 288—240.

M70U



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 268—240.

AUTOTYPE

470



1



1



3



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10



11



12



AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF ROME

Circa. B.C. 268—240.

MoU



COINAGE OF ROME

Circa. B.C. 240—229.

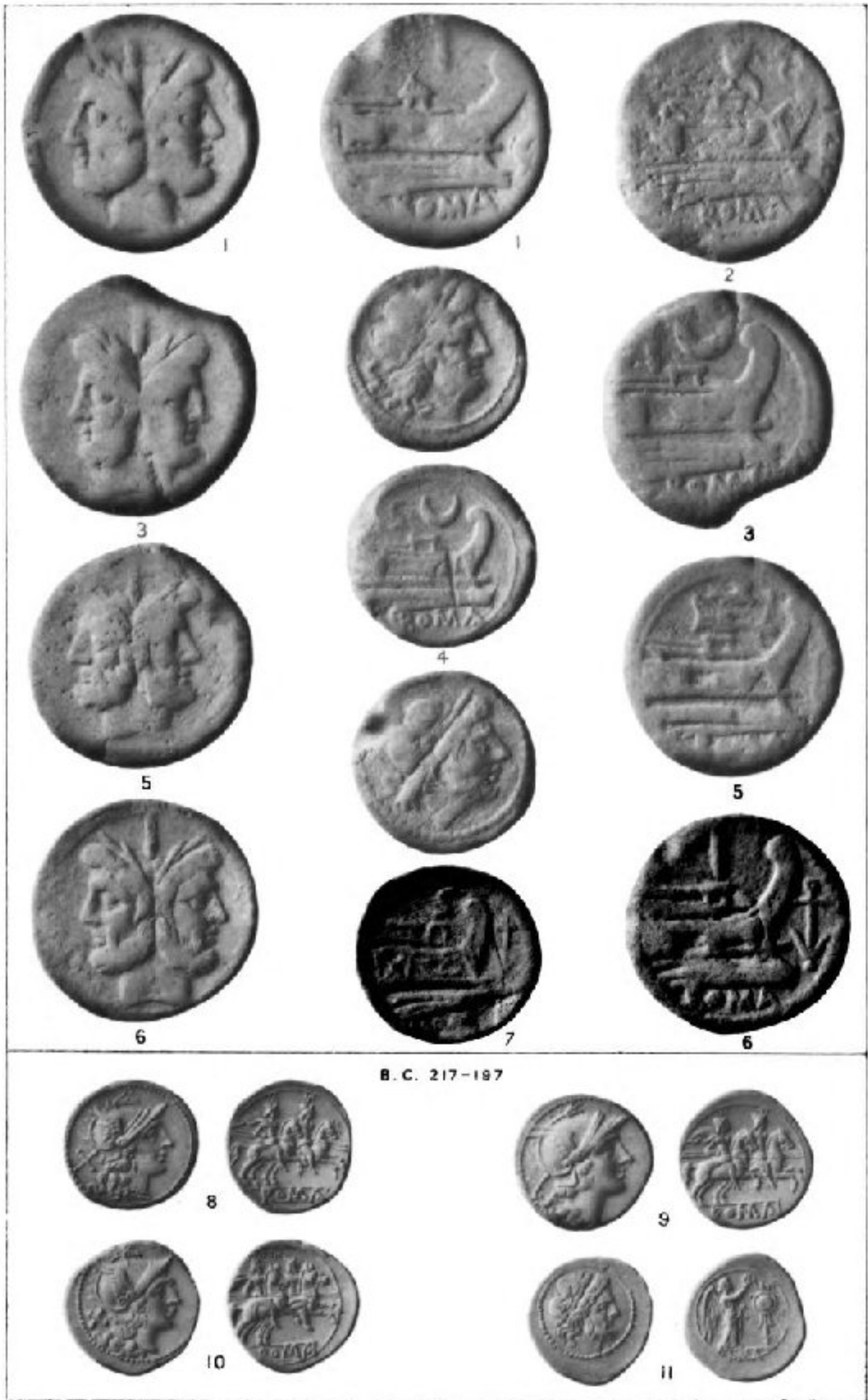
MoU



COINAGE OF ROME

Circa. B.C. 240-229: and B.C. 229-217.

MoU



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 229-217; and B.C. 217-197.

.

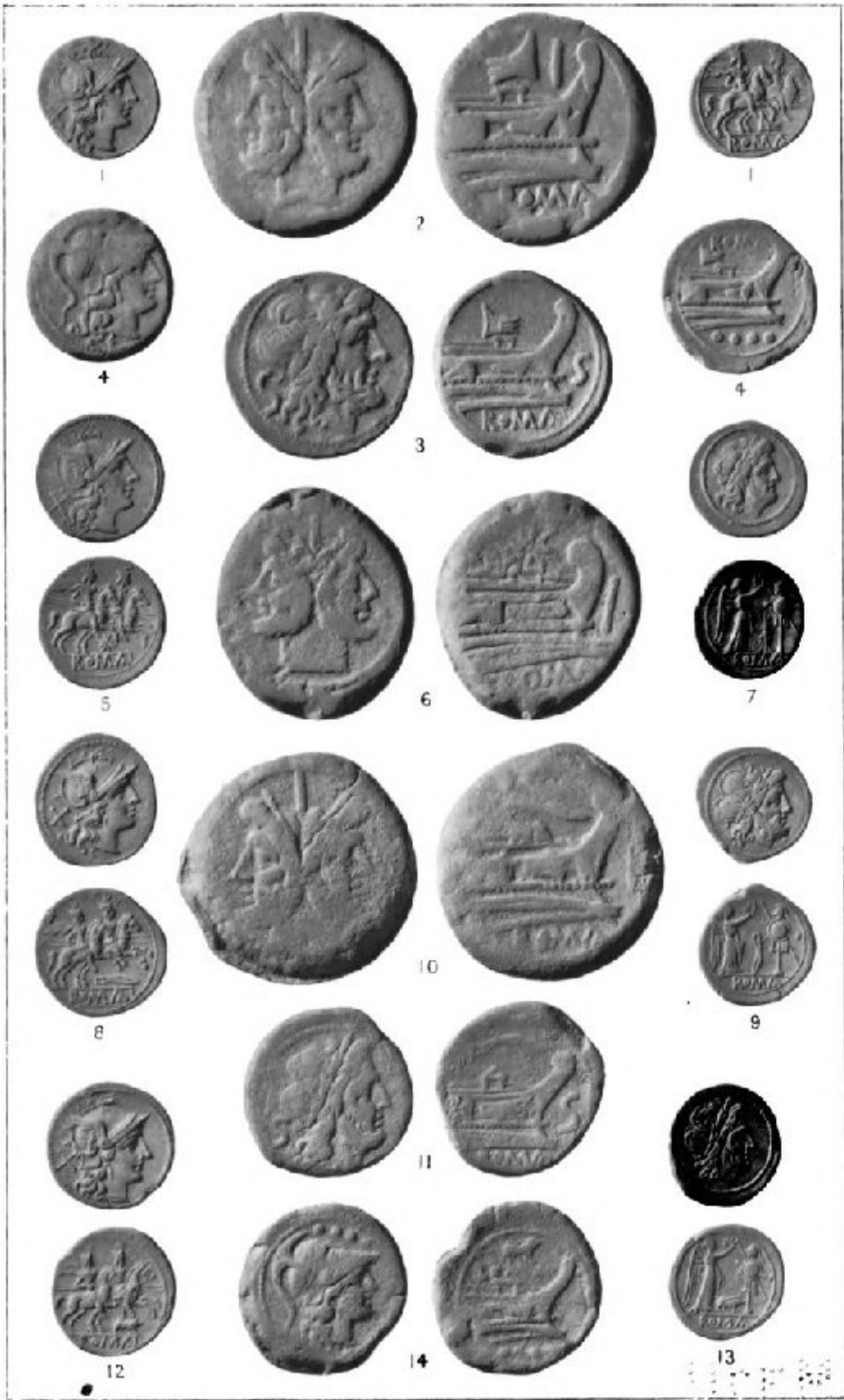
1901



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 217-197.

1700



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 217-197.

M70U



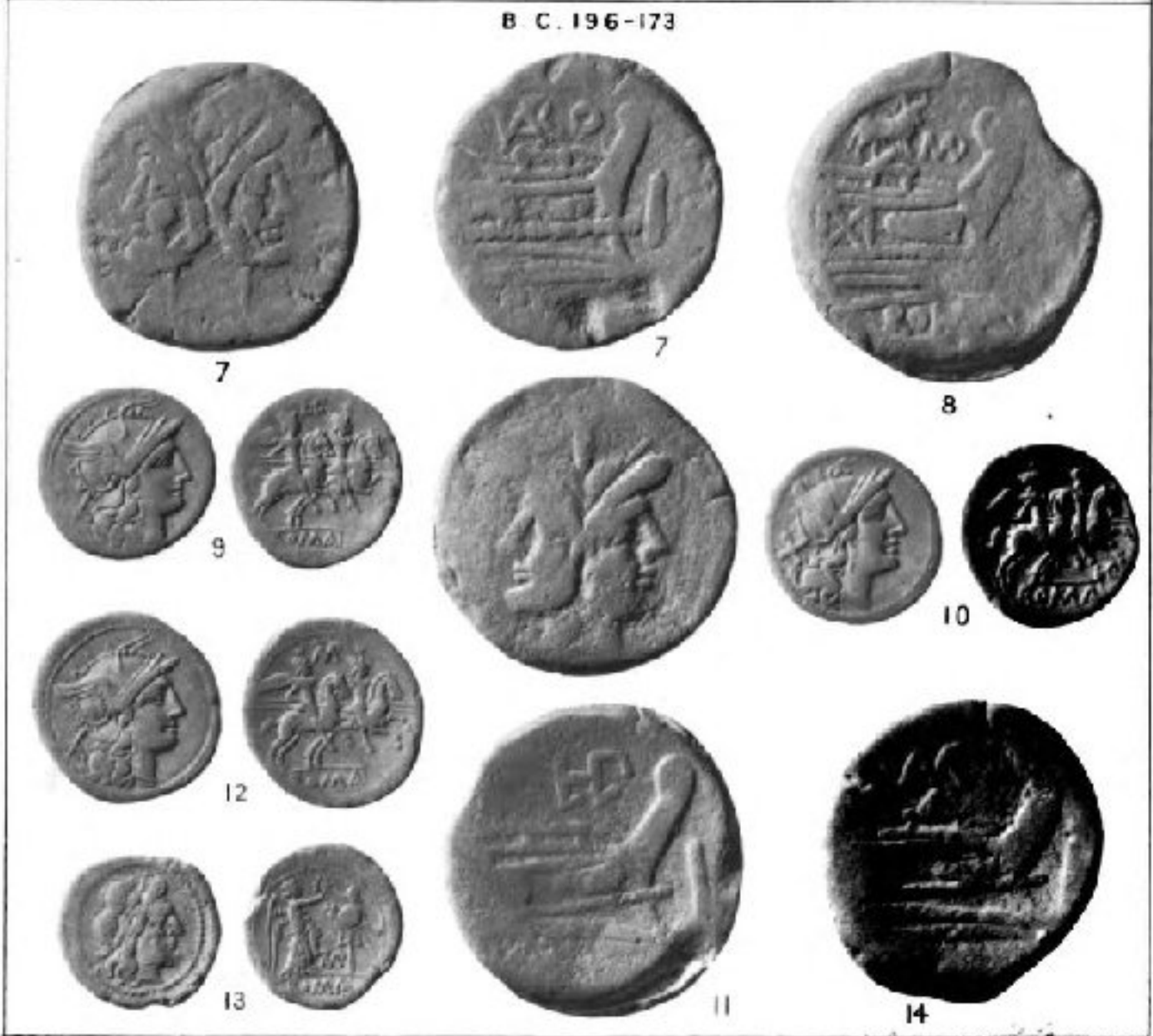
COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 217-197.

1101



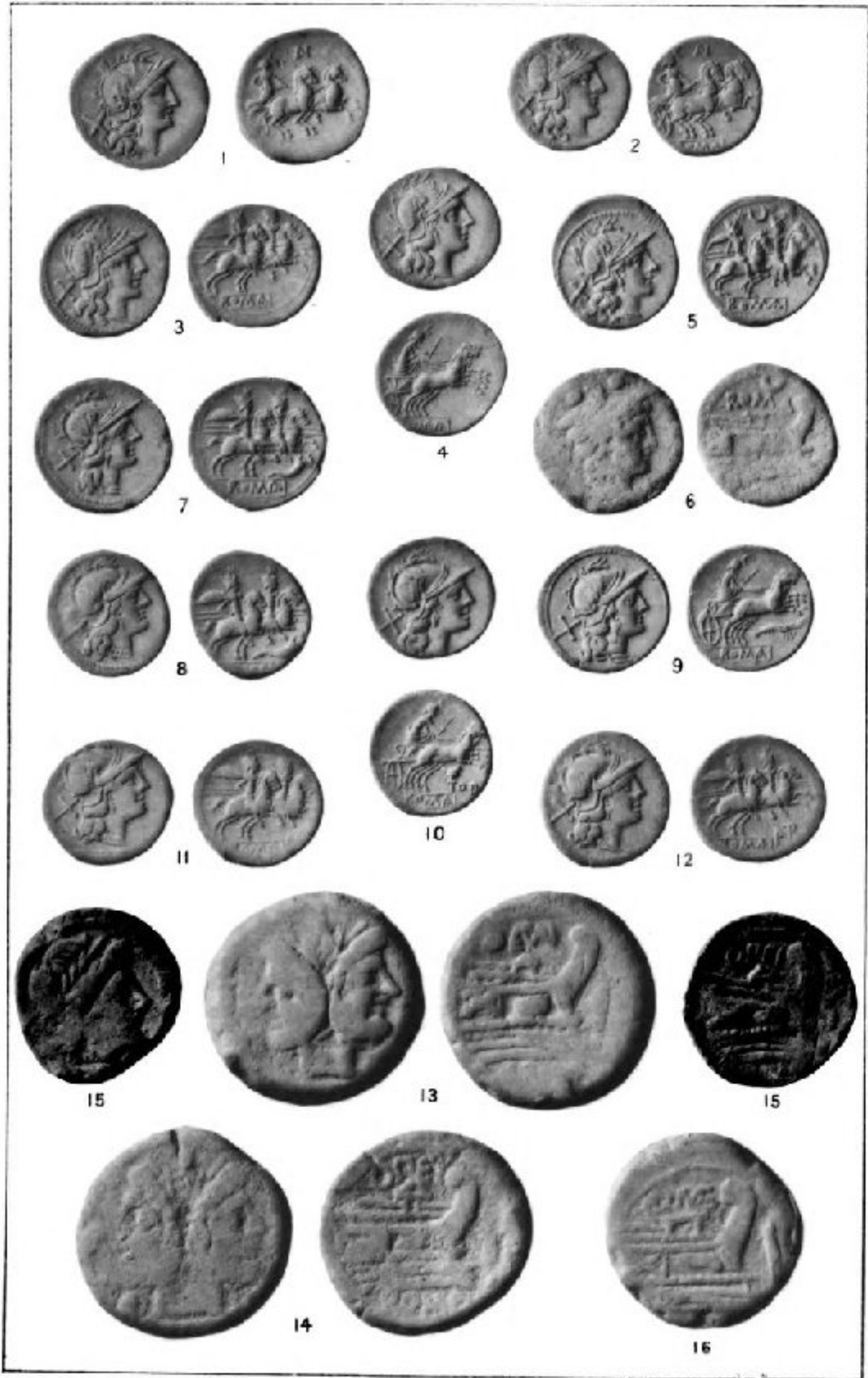
B. C. 196-173



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 217-197; and B.C. 196-173.

MoU



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 196-173.

111



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 188-173.

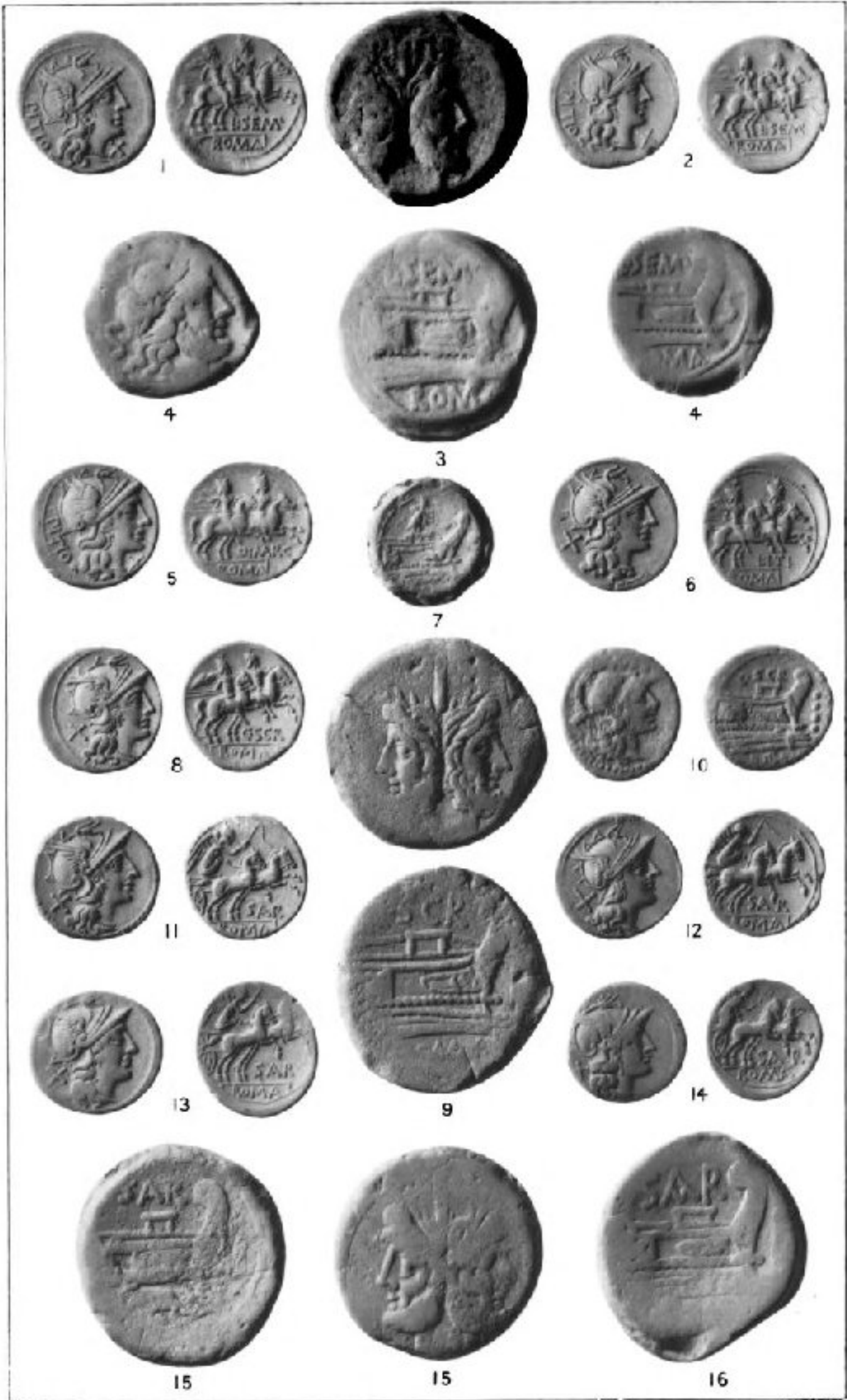
1701



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 172-151.

1701



COINAGE OF ROME

Circa. B.C. 172-151.

1000



AUTOTYP.

COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 172-151.

WYU



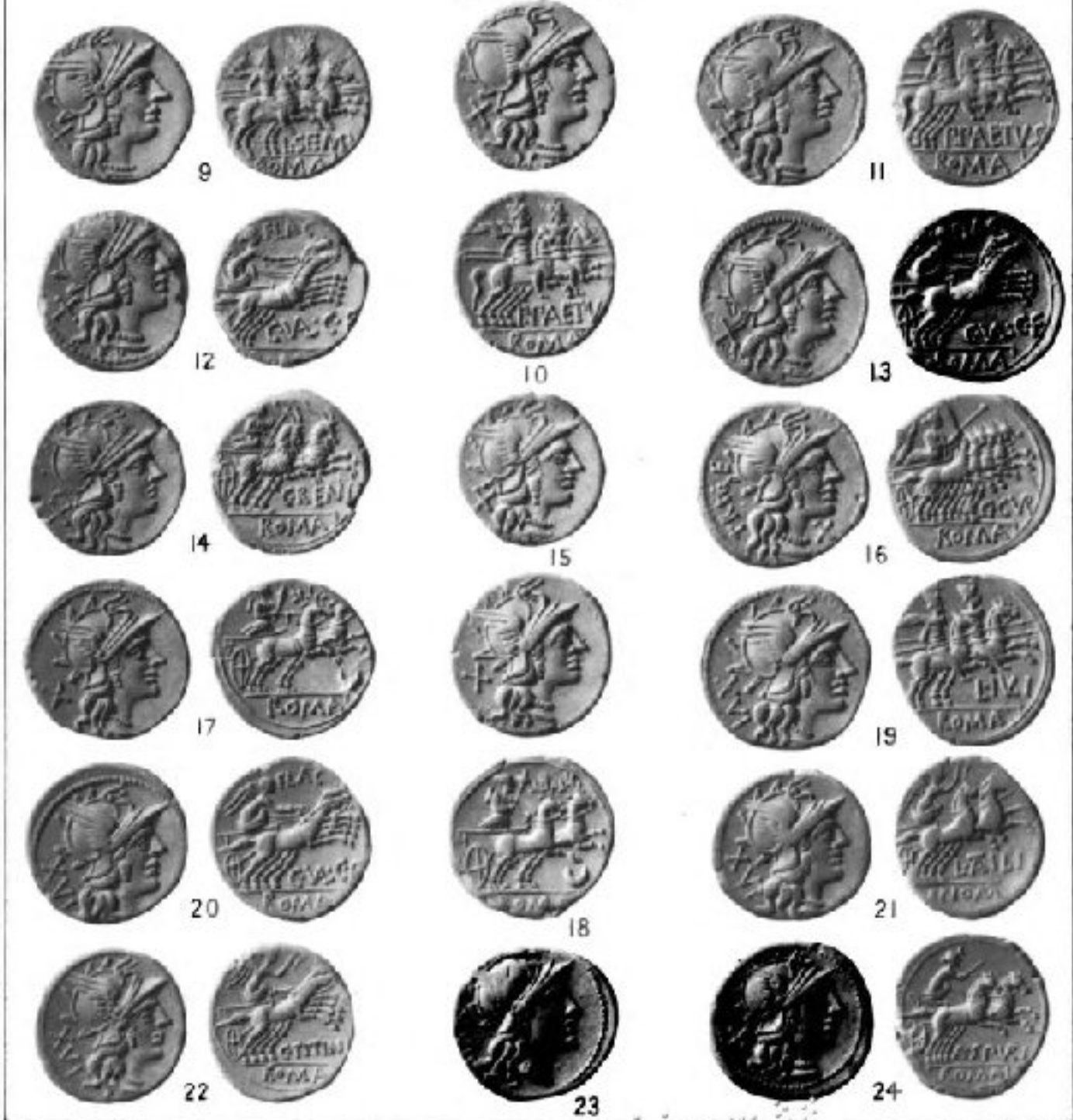
COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 172—151.

M4U



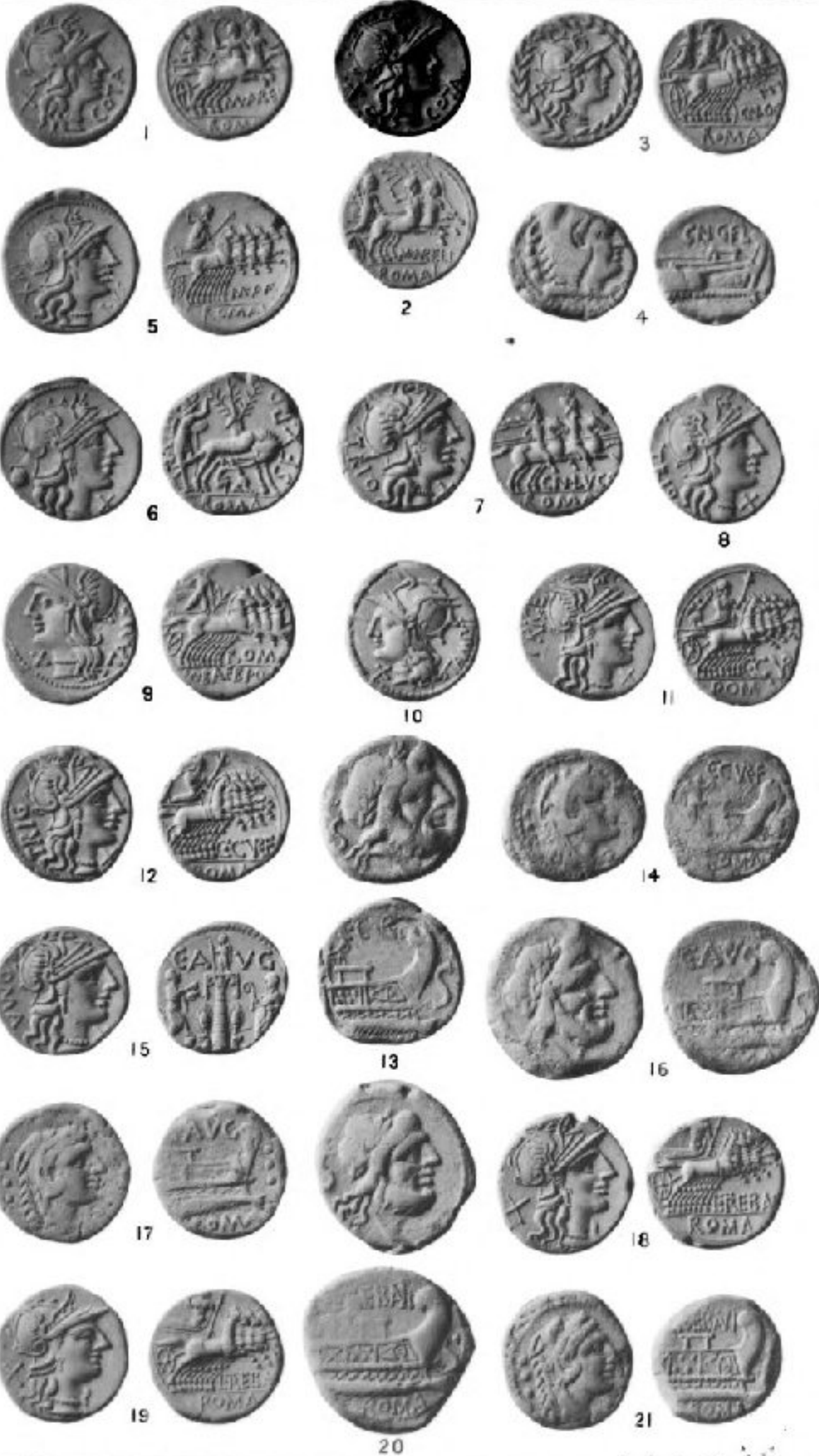
B. C. 150-125



COINAGE OF ROME

Circa B.C. 172-151; and B.C. 150-125.

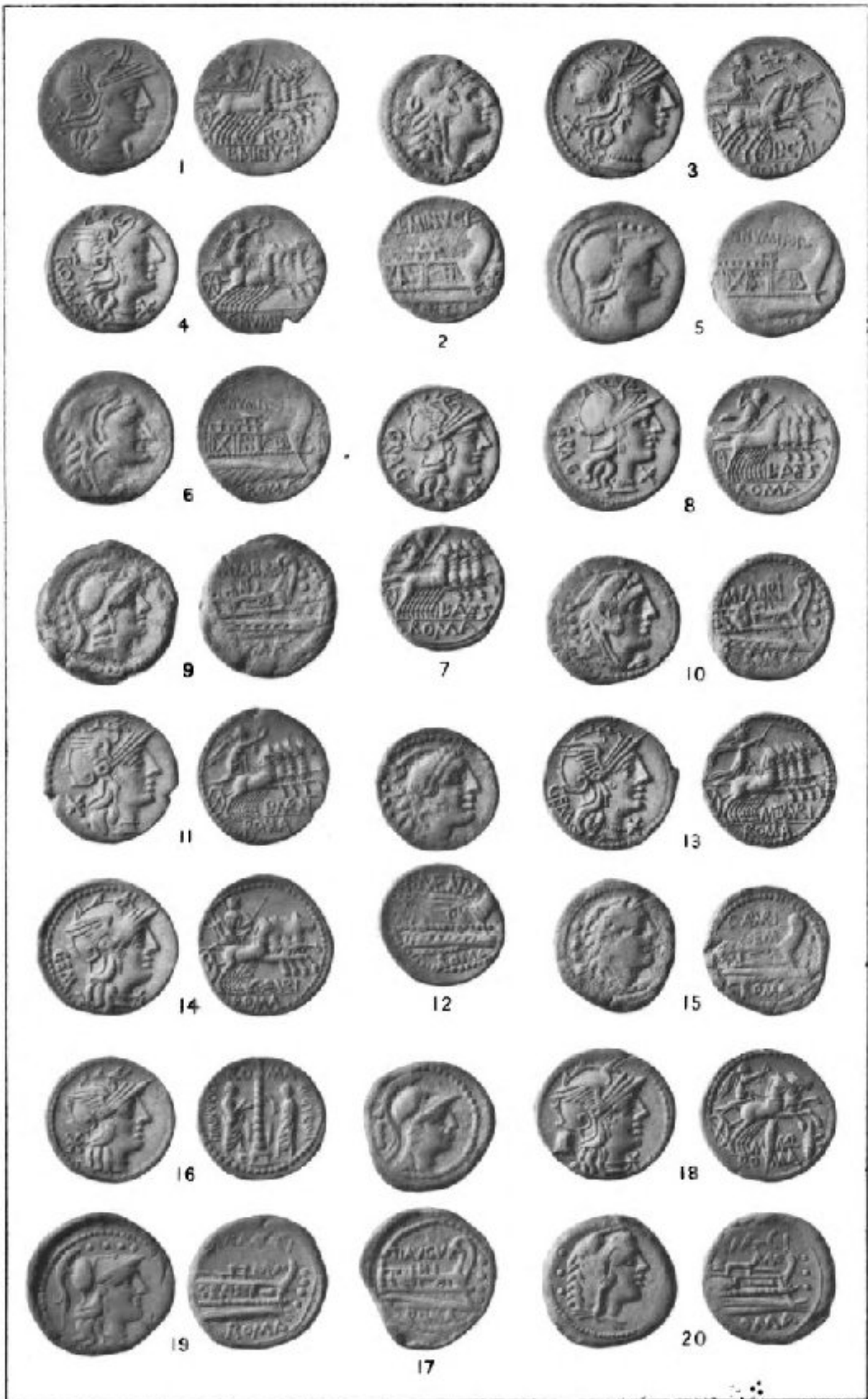
M w U



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 150-125.

MoU



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 124—103.

1701



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 124—103.

100



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

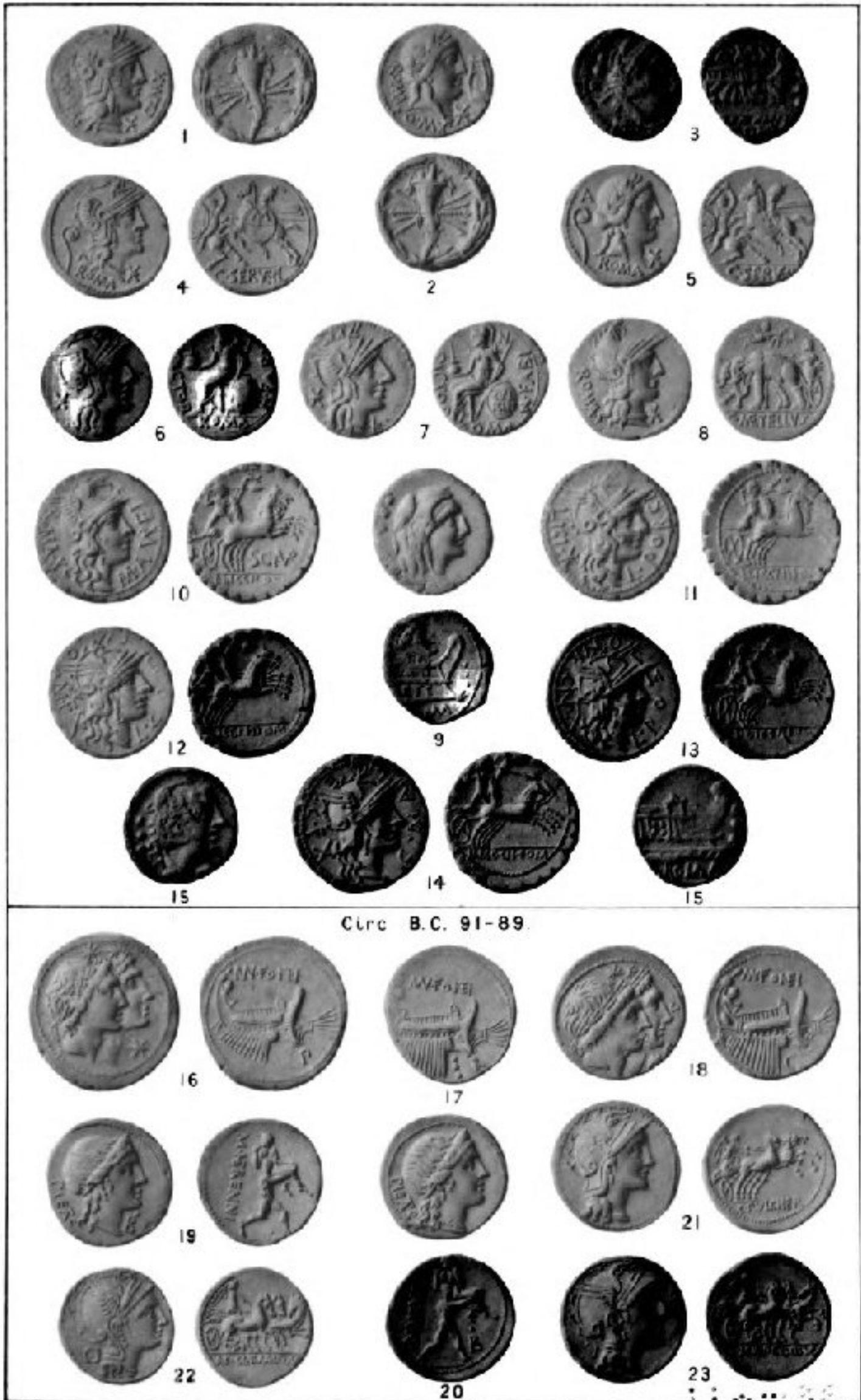
11

12

13

14

120



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 102-92: and B.C. 91-89.

Digitized by Google



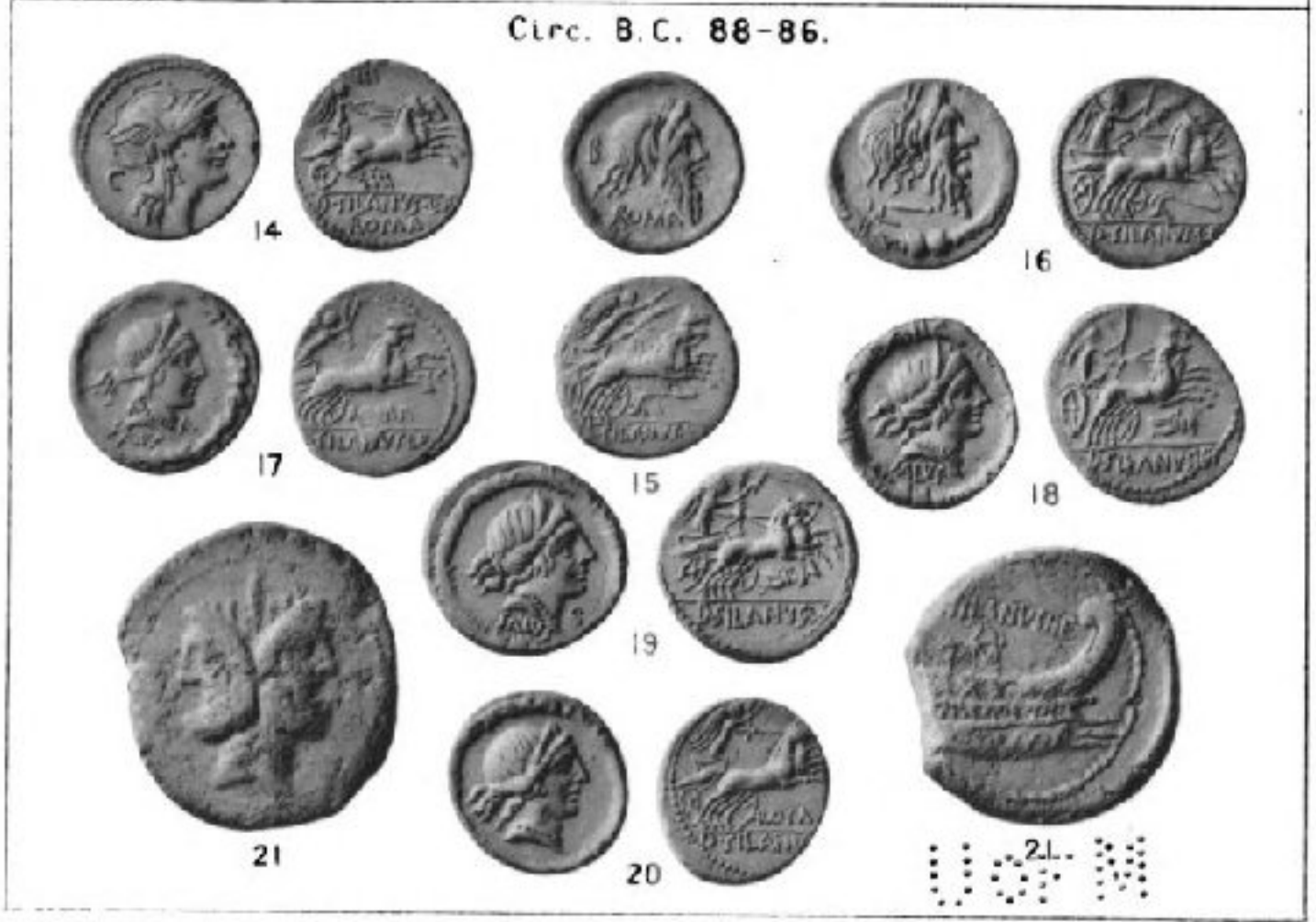
COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 81—80.

1301



Circ. B.C. 88-86.



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 91-89; and B.C. 88-86.

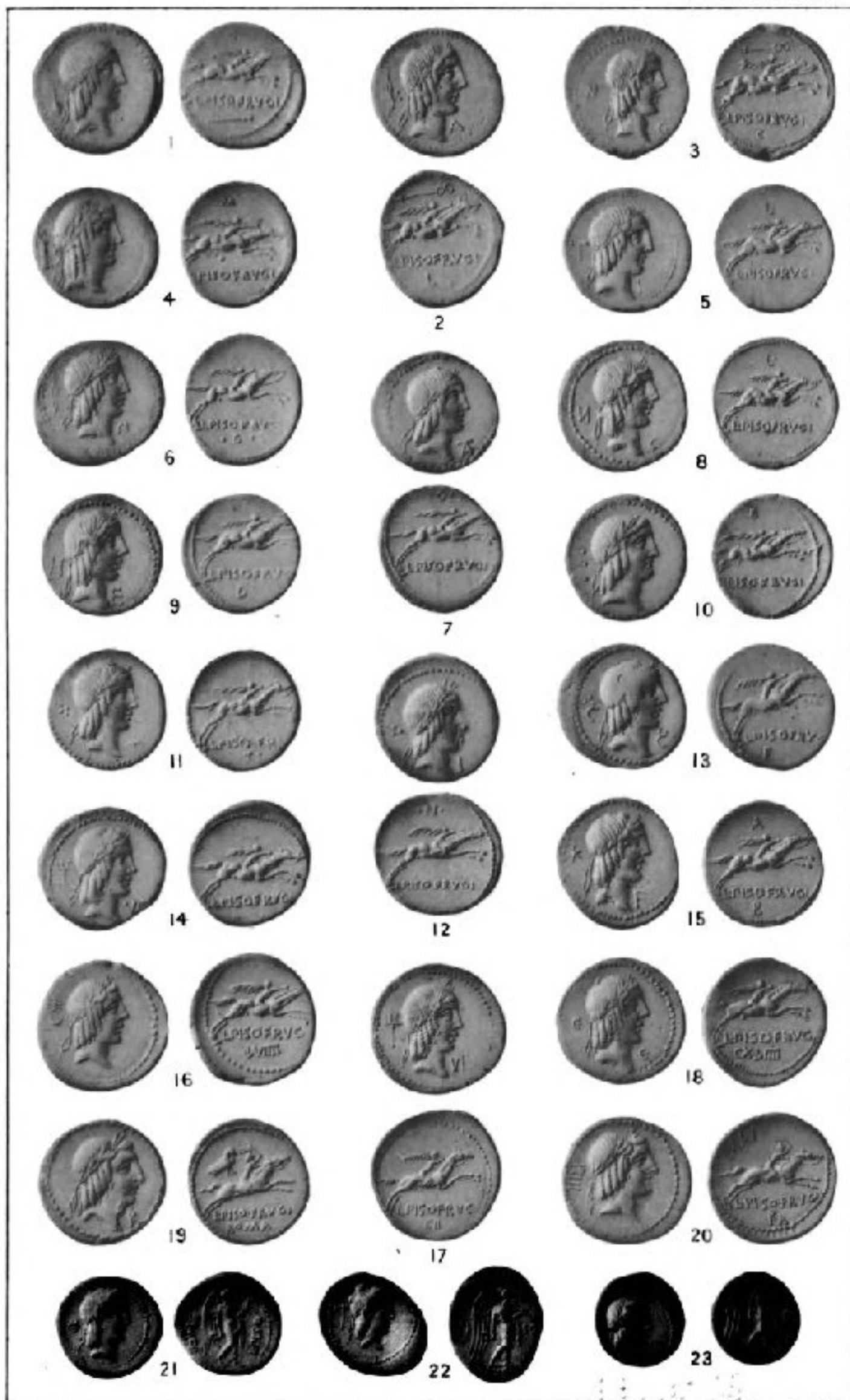
NUU



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 86—88.

100



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 88—86.

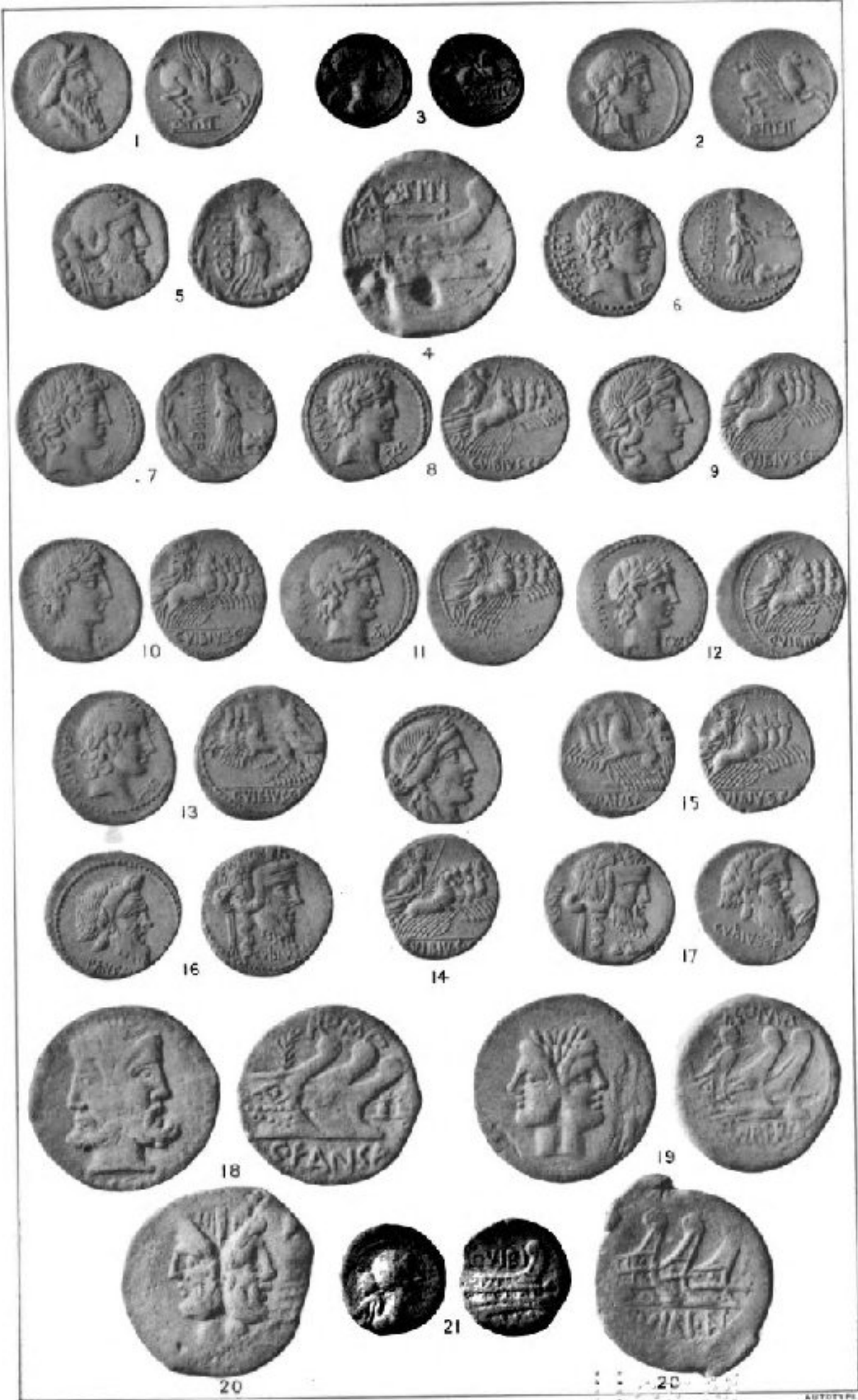
170



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 88-86.

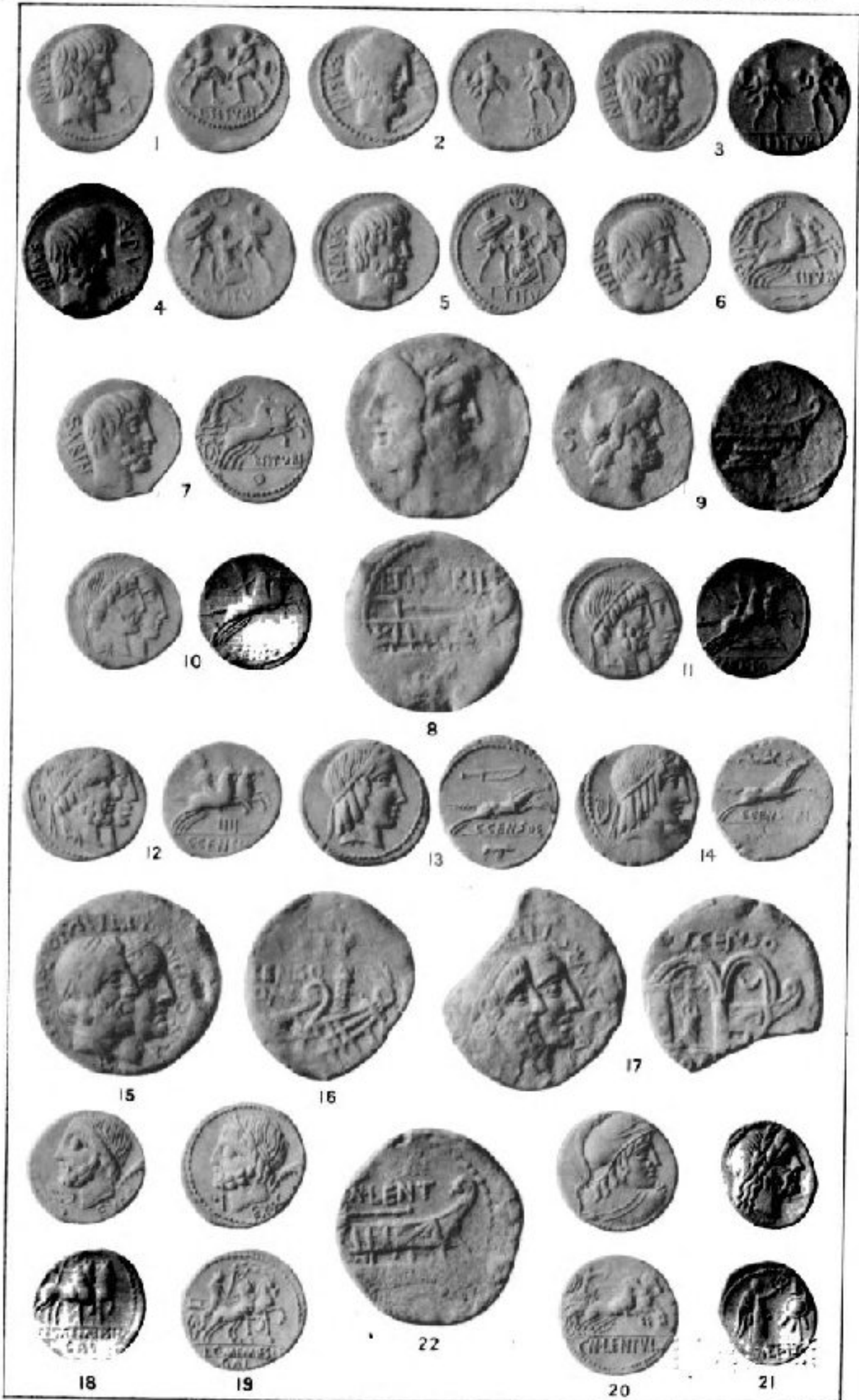
100



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 88—86.

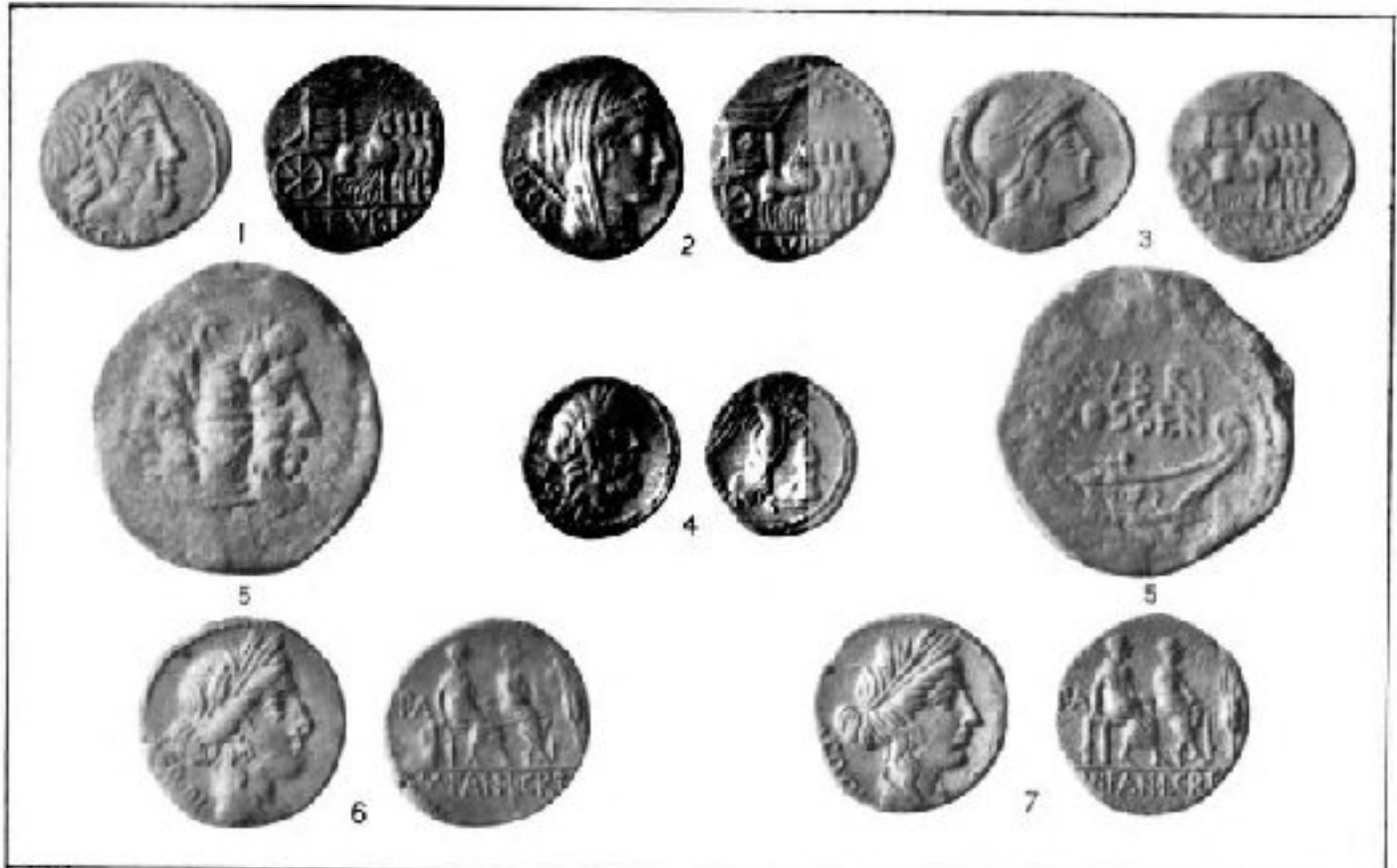
1101



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 88—86.

WOU



COINAGE OF ROME
Circ. B.C. 88-86; and B.C. 85-82.

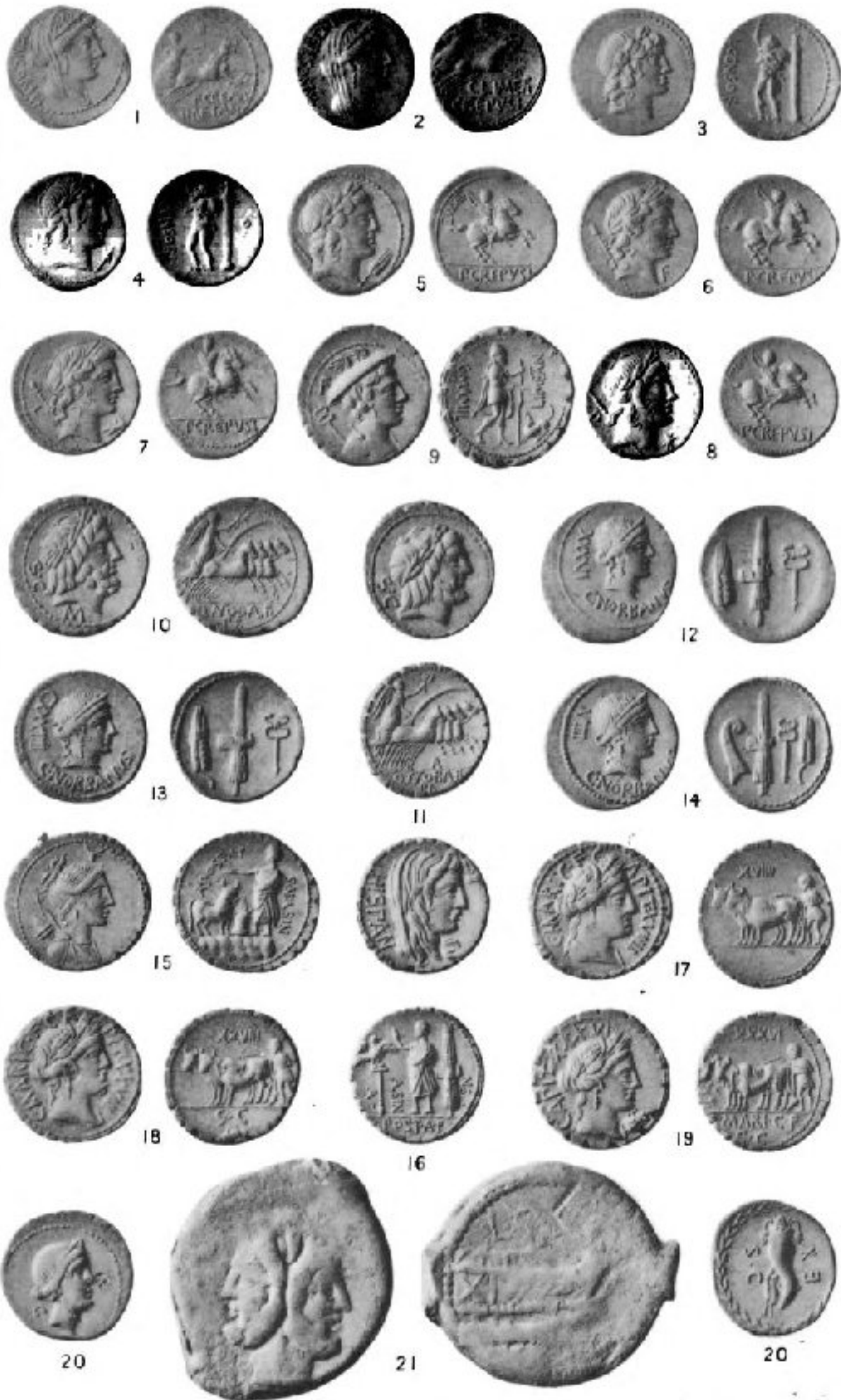
170



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 85—82.

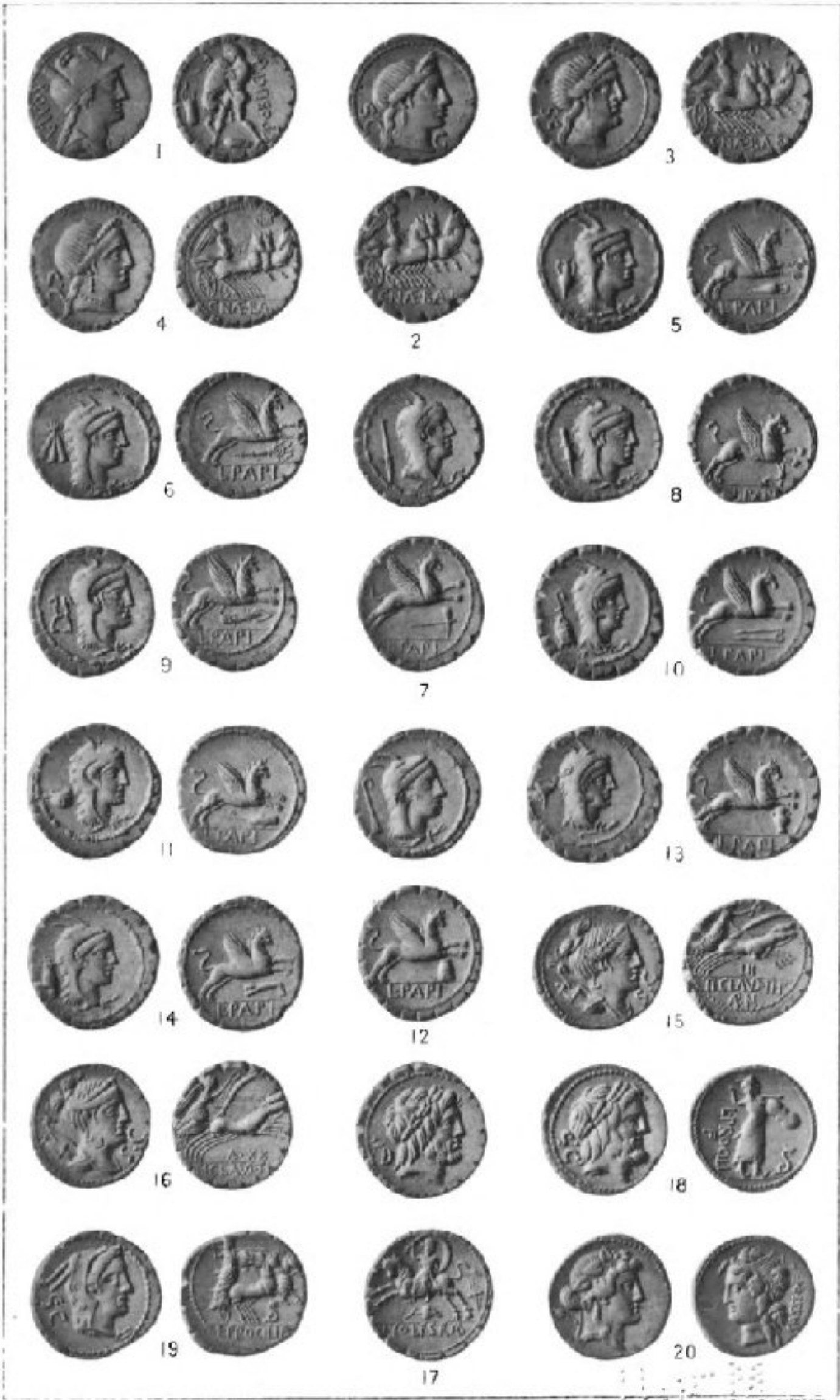
MOU



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 85—82.

100



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 81—73.

Digitized by Google



COINAGE OF ROME

Circa. B.C. 81—73.

AUTOTYPE

400



Circ. B.C. 72-50.



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 81-73; and B.C. 72-50.

Digitized by Google

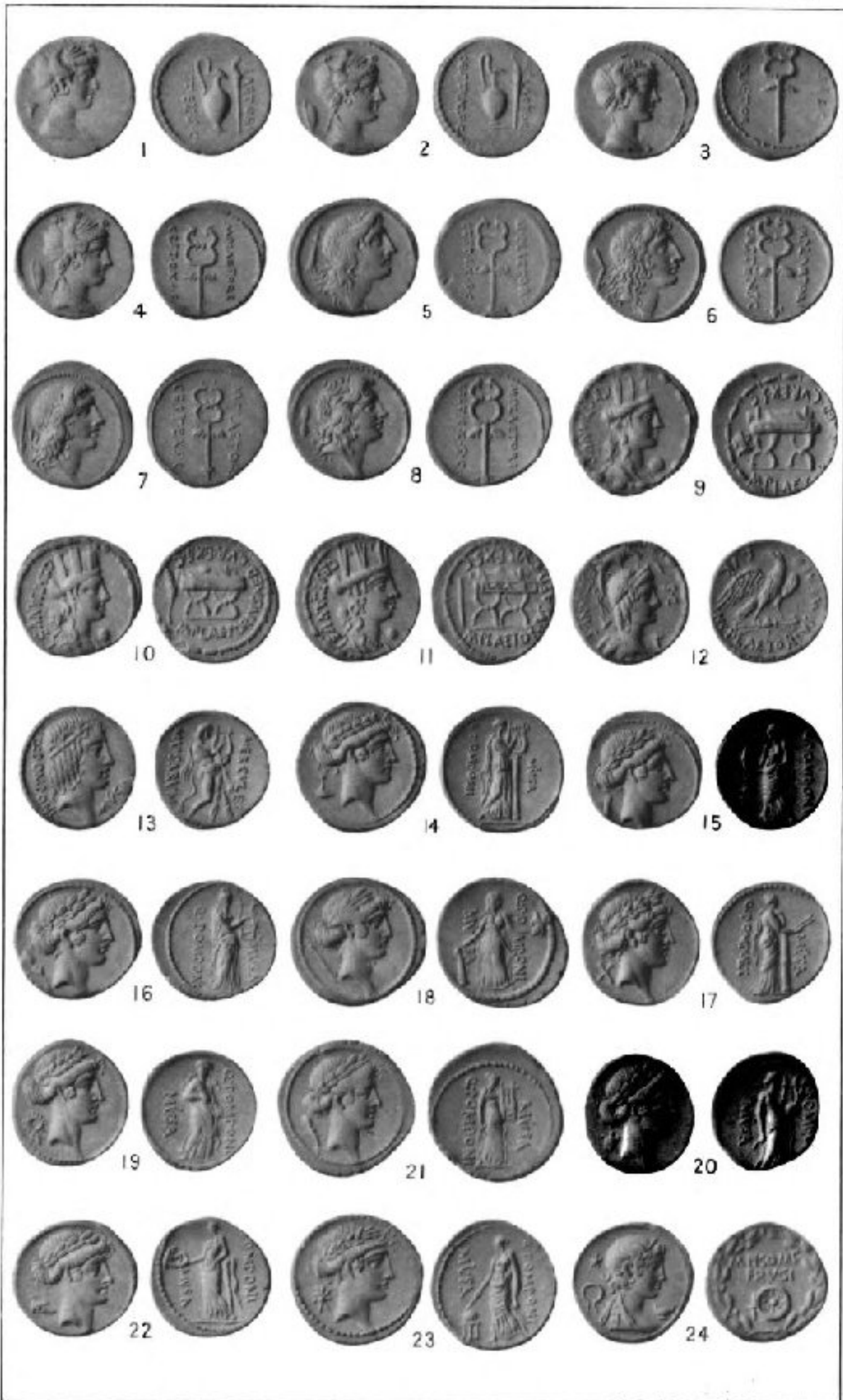


AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF ROME

Circa. B.C. 72—50.

100



COINAGE OF ROME

Circa. B.C. 72—50.



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 72—50.

100



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 72—50.

1111



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 72—50.

1101



Circ. B.C. 49 - 44



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 72-50; and B.C. 49-44.

120

1111



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 49-44.

140



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 49-44.

1111



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 49-44.

4101



Circ. B.C. 43-37



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 49-44 and B.C. 43-37.

1852



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 43-37.

33 102



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.G. 43-37

1940



AUTOTYPE.

COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 43—37

Circa B.C. 36-29.



Circa B.C. 29-27.

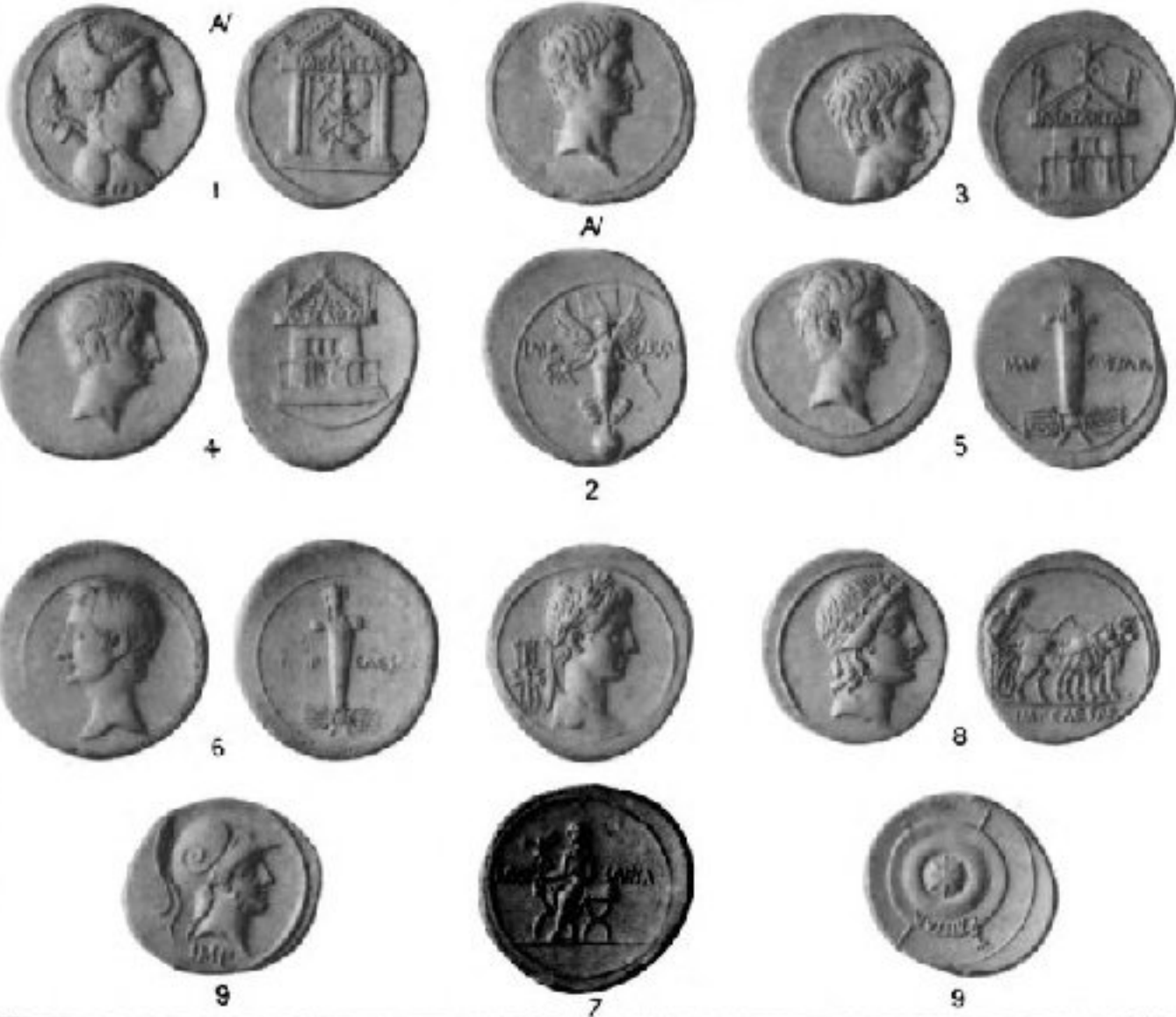


COINAGE OF ROME

Circa B.C. 36-29 and B.C. 29-27.

Digitized by Google

Circ. B. C. 29-27



Circ. B. C. 27-17



COINAGE OF ROME

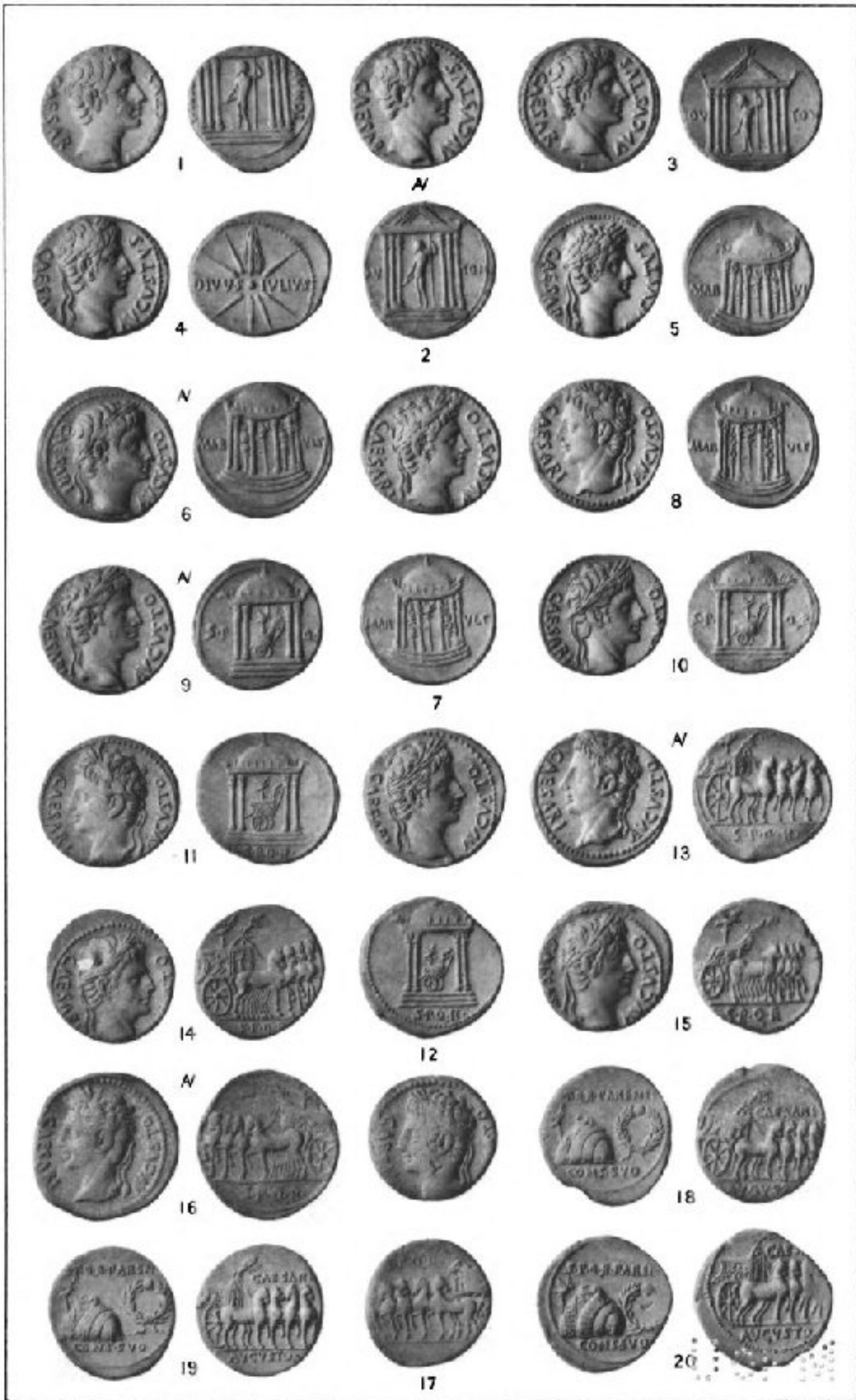
Circ. B. C. 29-27 and B. C. 27-17.

1890



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 27 - 17.



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 27-17.

Digitized by Google



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 27-17.



Circ. B.C. 16



AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 27—17 and B.C. 16.

Circa. B. C. 15.



3

2

3



4

4



6

5

6



B

B



7

9

7

AUTO TYPE

COINAGE OF ROME

Circa. B. C. 15.

Digitized by Google

Circ. B.C. 14



AUTOTYP

COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 14.

14 10 11

Circ. B.C. 14



Circ. B.C. 13



COINAGE OF ROME

Circ. B.C. 14-13.

And

Circa B.C. 5



1



2



1



3



3

Circa B.C. 4



4



6



7



5



7

Circa B.C. 3



8



9



10



11



12



13



14



15



COINAGE OF ROME

Circa B.C. 5-3.

1201



ROMANO-CAMPANIAN COINAGE.

Circ. B.C. 335-312. — B.C. 290-240.

AUTOTYPE

Circ. B.C. 290-240



Circ. B.C. 216-211



ROMANO-CAMPANIAN COINAGE.

Circ. B.C. 290-240. — B.C. 216-211.

AUTOTYPE



AES GRAVE

(LVGERIAP)

Circ. B.C. 290.

Original from

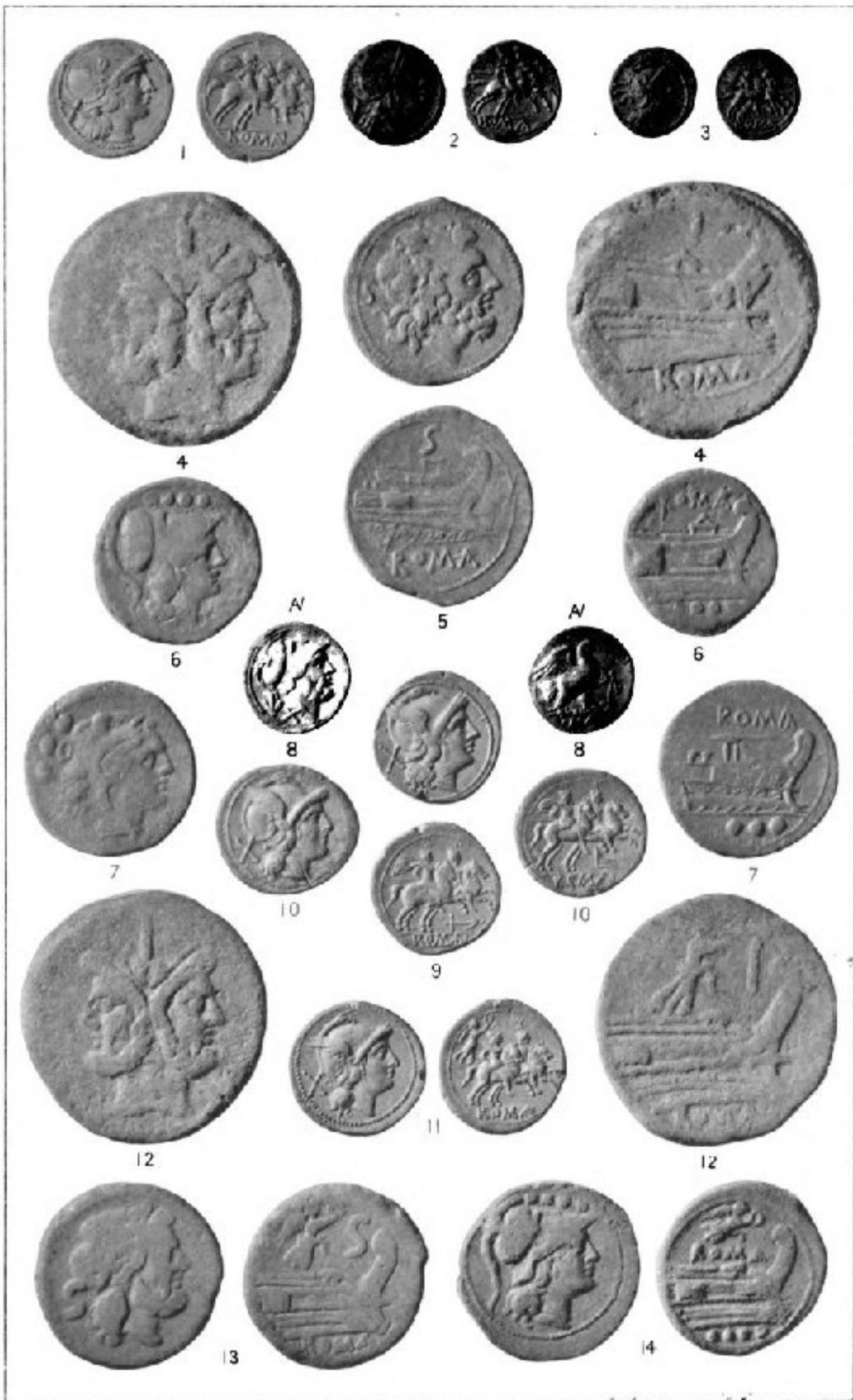
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



AES GRAVE

(LVCERIA P)

Circa. B.C. 290.



COINAGE OF ITALY

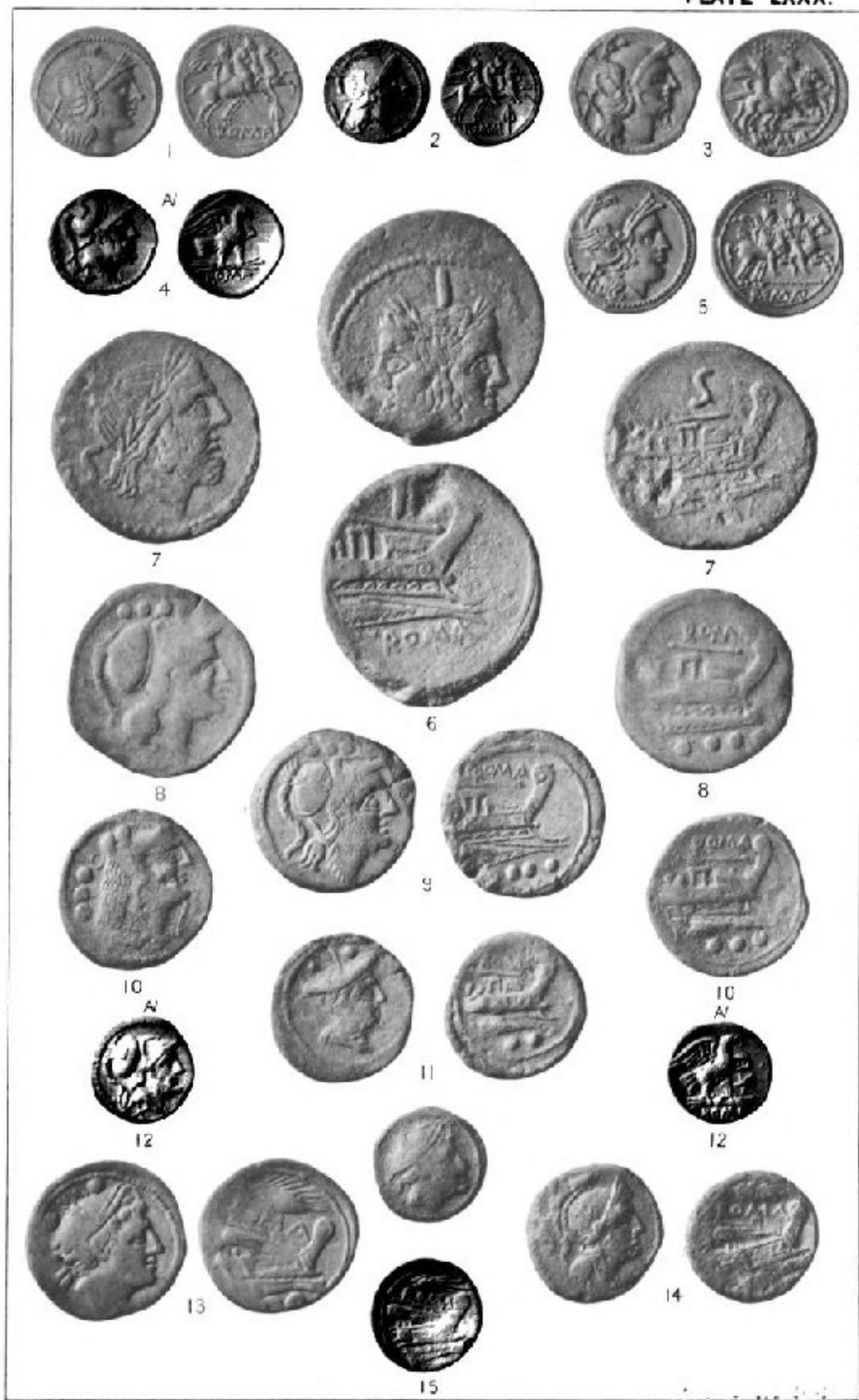
Circ. B.C. 240-217.



AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF ITALY

Circ. B.C. 240—217.



COINAGE OF ITALY

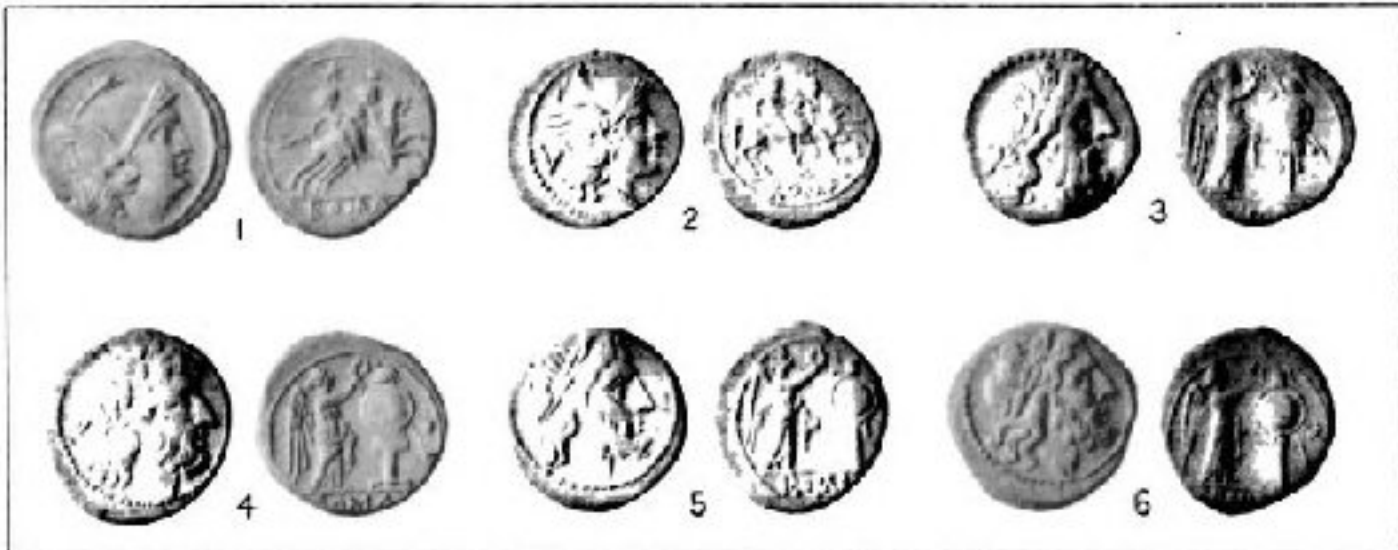
Circ. B.C. 240—217.

Digitized by Google

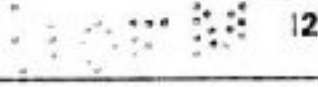


COINAGE OF ITALY

Circ. B.C. 240—217.



LUCERIA
 Circ. B.C. 268-240



AUTO TYPE

COINAGE OF ITALY

(LUCERIA, &c.)

Circ. B.C. 268-197.

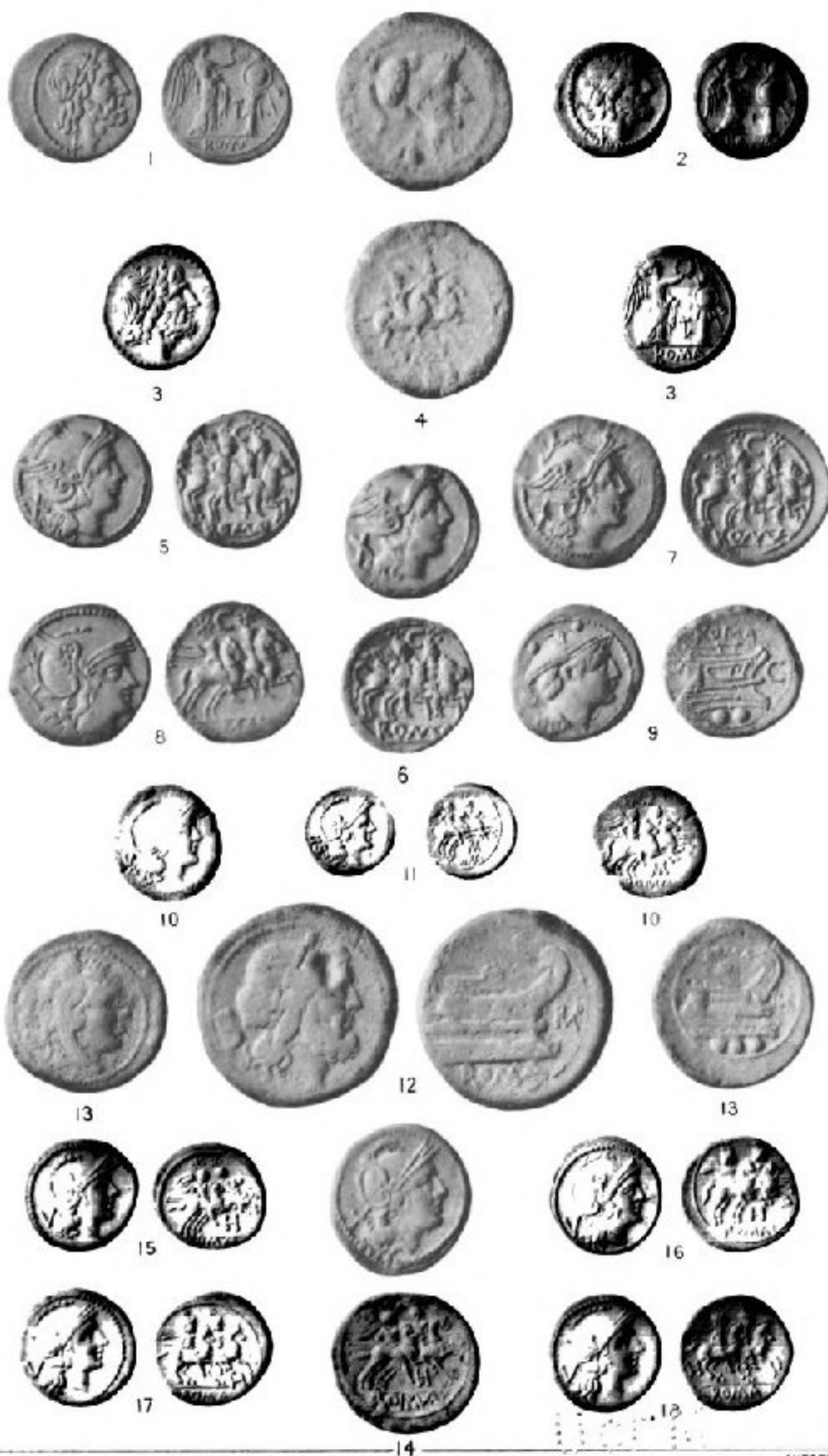


AUTOTYPE.

COINAGE OF ITALY

(LUCERIA)

Circ. B.C. 240—197.



AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF ITALY

(LUCERIA, TEANUM, CANUSIUM?, BENEVENTUM?, HERDONEA, &c.)

Circa. B.C. 240—197.

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



AUTOTYPE.

COINAGE OF ITALY

(HERDONEA, GORCYRA, MATEOLA P, VIBO, &c.)

Circ. B.C. 240—197.



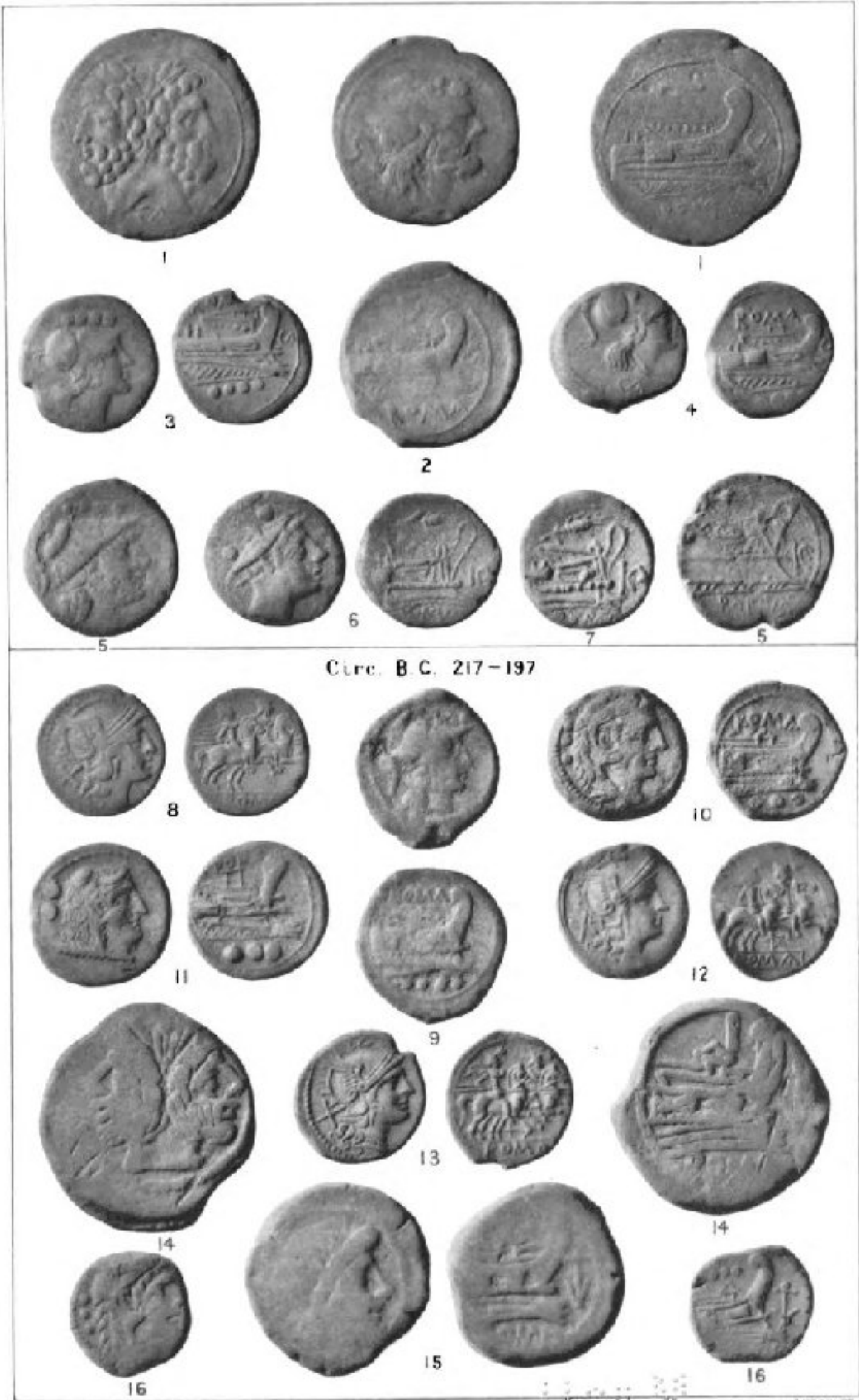
AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF ITALY

(VIBO, NOLAP, CROTON, PALIOP, &c.)

Circ. B.C. 229—197.

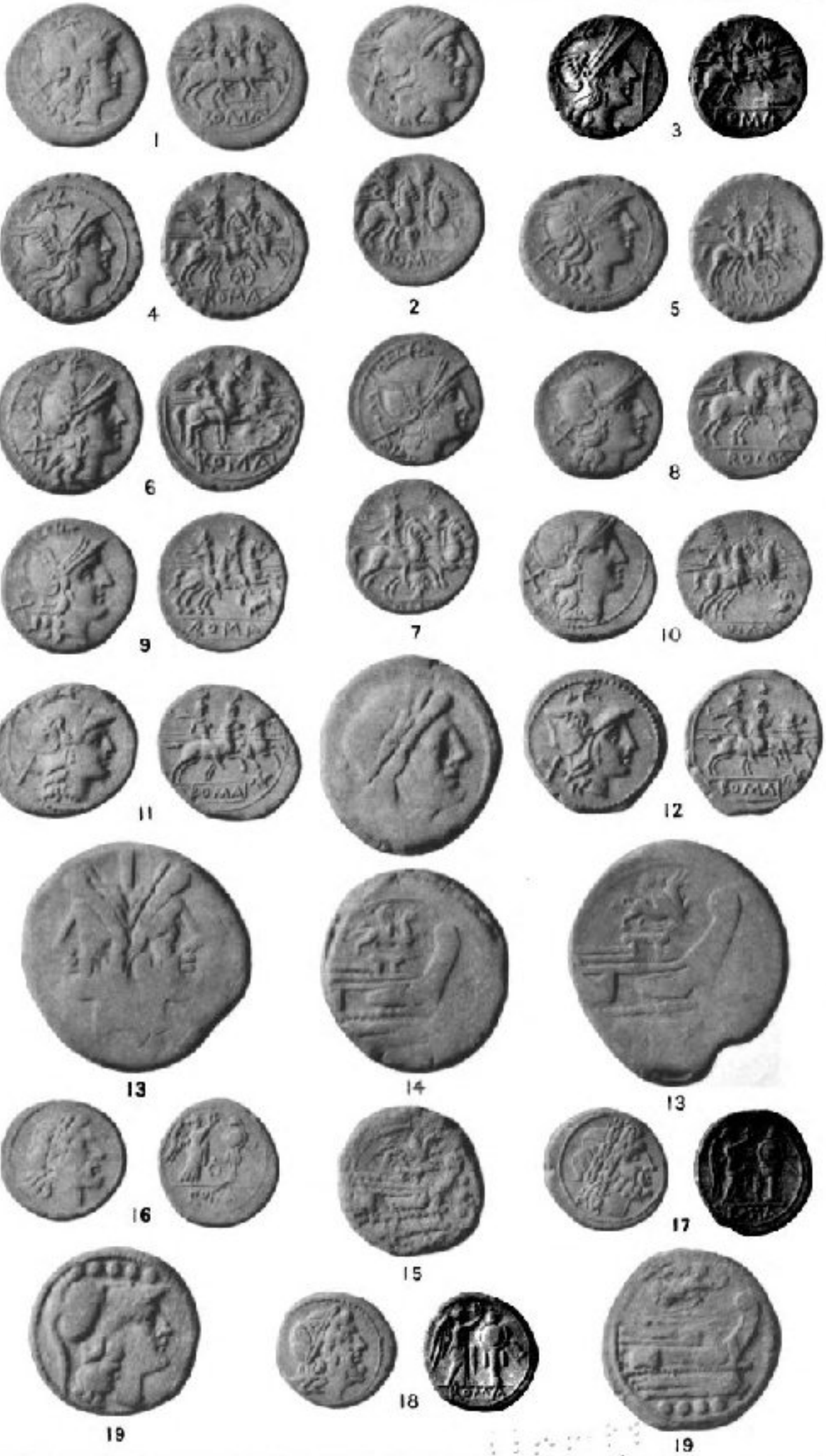
1111



COINAGE OF ITALY
(CANUSIUM P, CAPUA, &c.)

Circ. B.C. 217-197.

AUTOTYPE

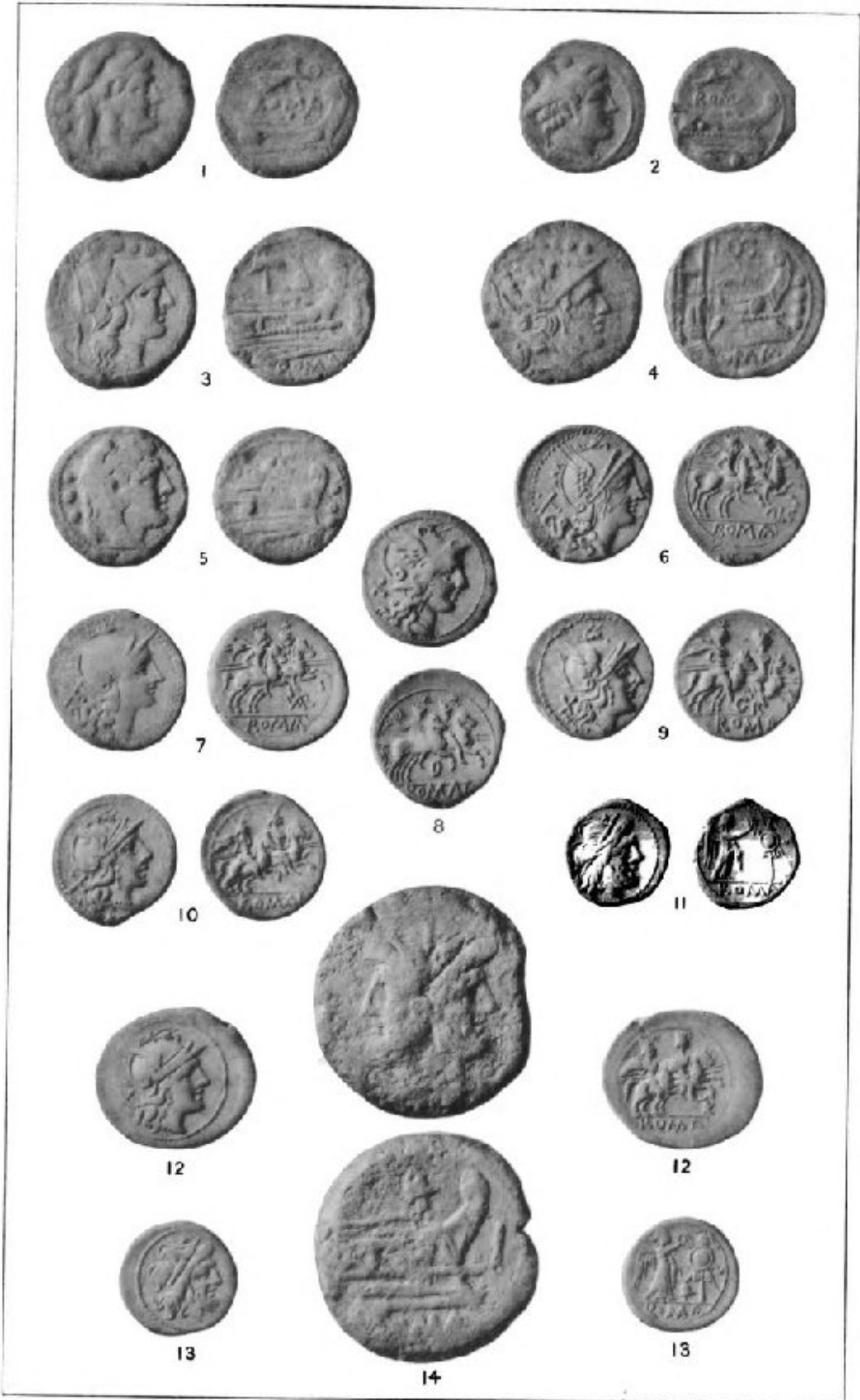


COINAGE OF ITALY

Circ. B.C. 217-197.

.

...



COINAGE OF ITALY

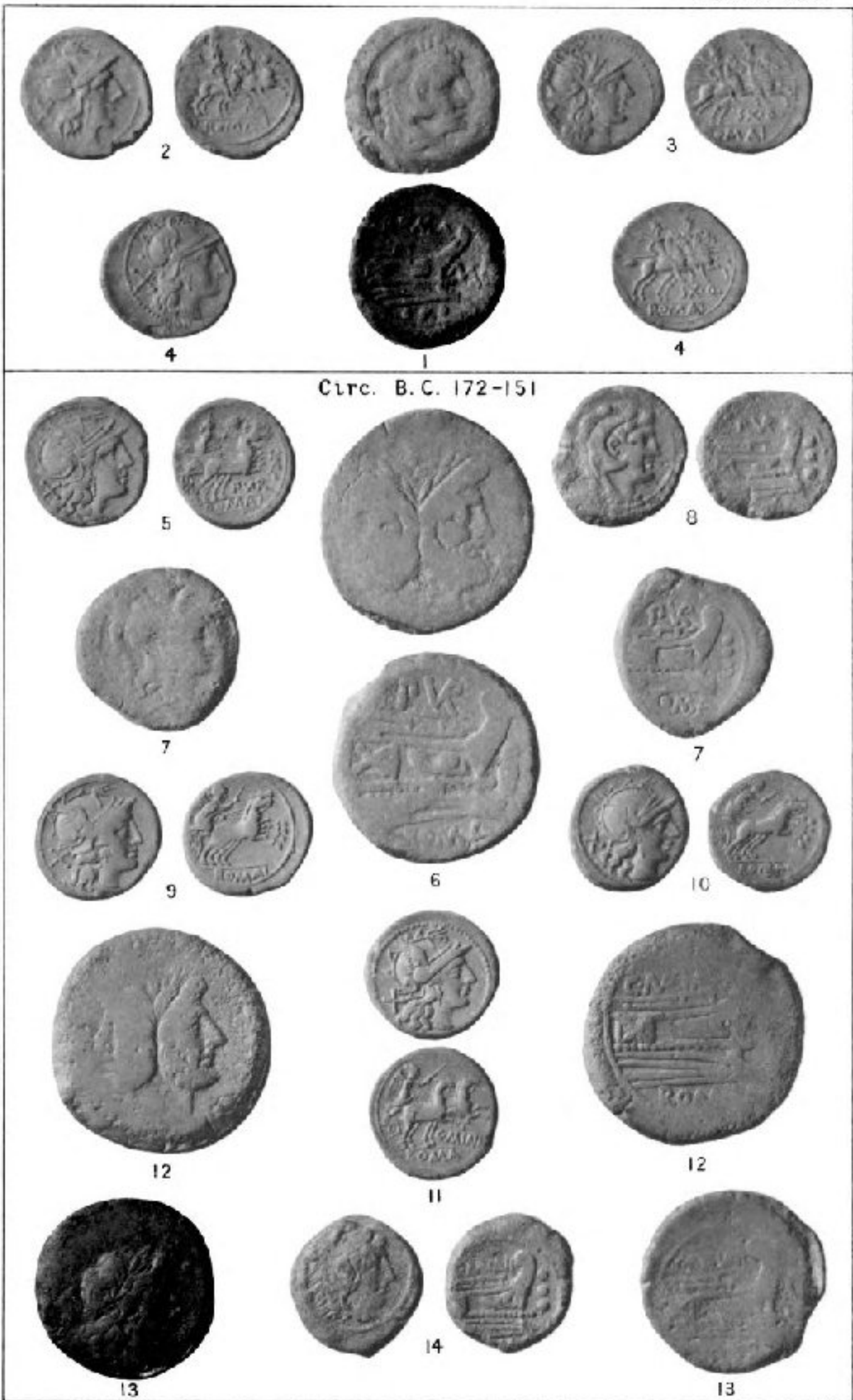
Circ. B.C. 217—197.



COINAGE OF ITALY

Circ. B.C. 196—173.

AUTOTYPE



AUTOTYPE

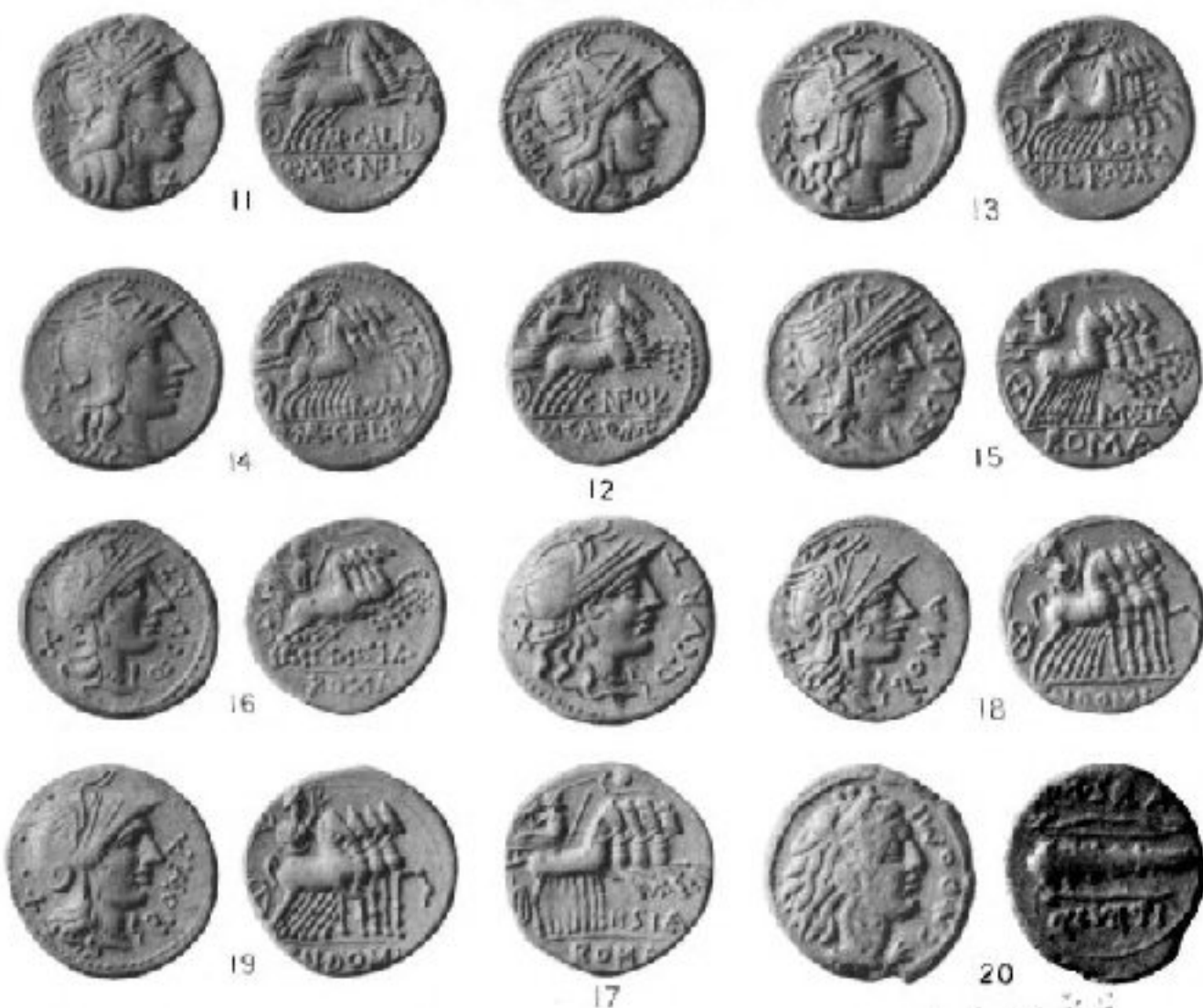
COINAGE OF ITALY

Circ. B.C. 198-173: and B.C. 172-151.

Circ. B. C. 150-125



Circ. B. C. 124-103



COINAGE OF ITALY

Circ. B. C. 150-125: and B. C. 124-103.

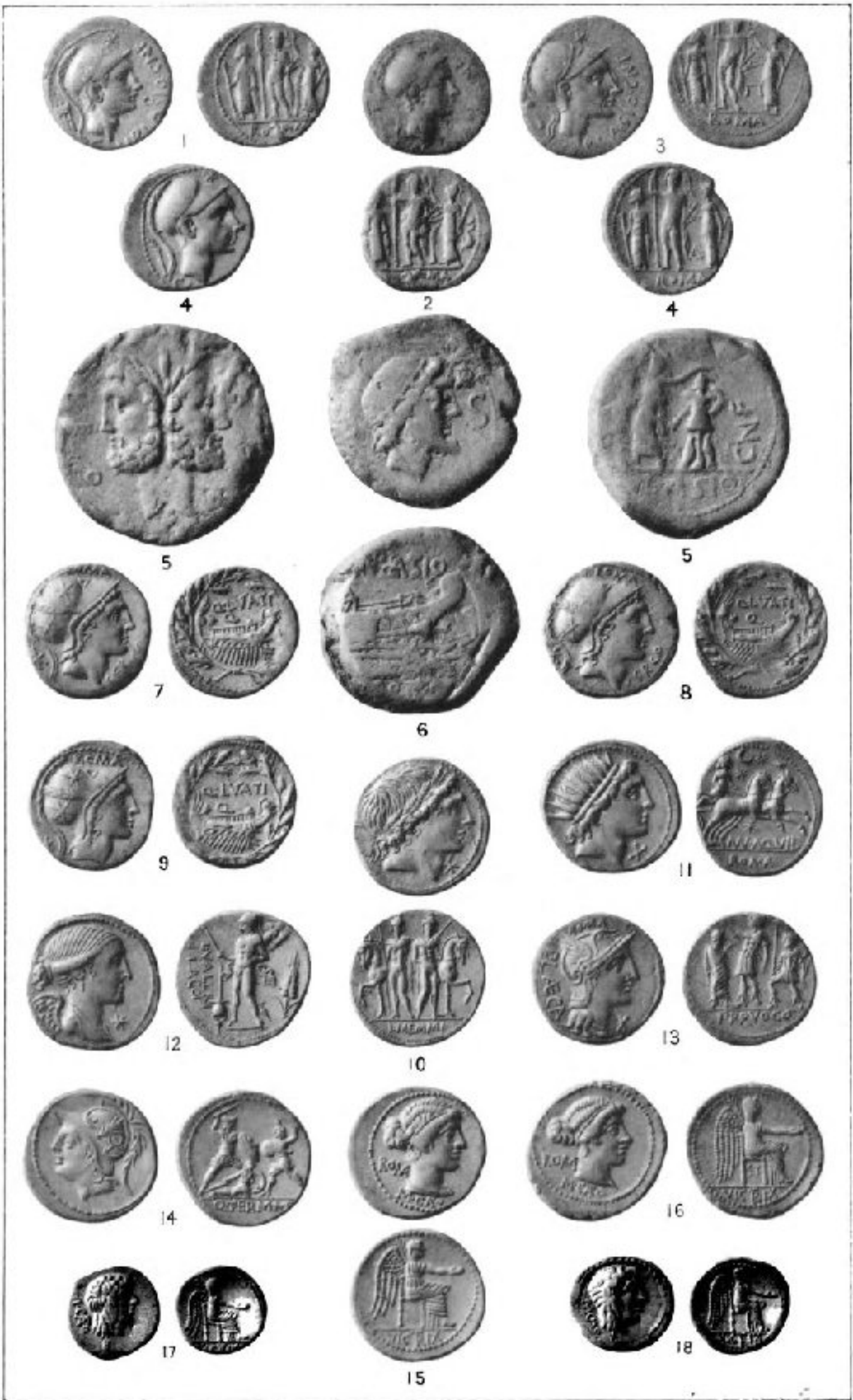


Circ. B. C. 91-89



COINAGE OF ITALY

Circ. B.C. 102-92: and B.C. 91-89.



COINAGE OF ITALY

Circ. B.C. 91-89.





COINAGE OF ITALY

Circ. B.C. 91-89.



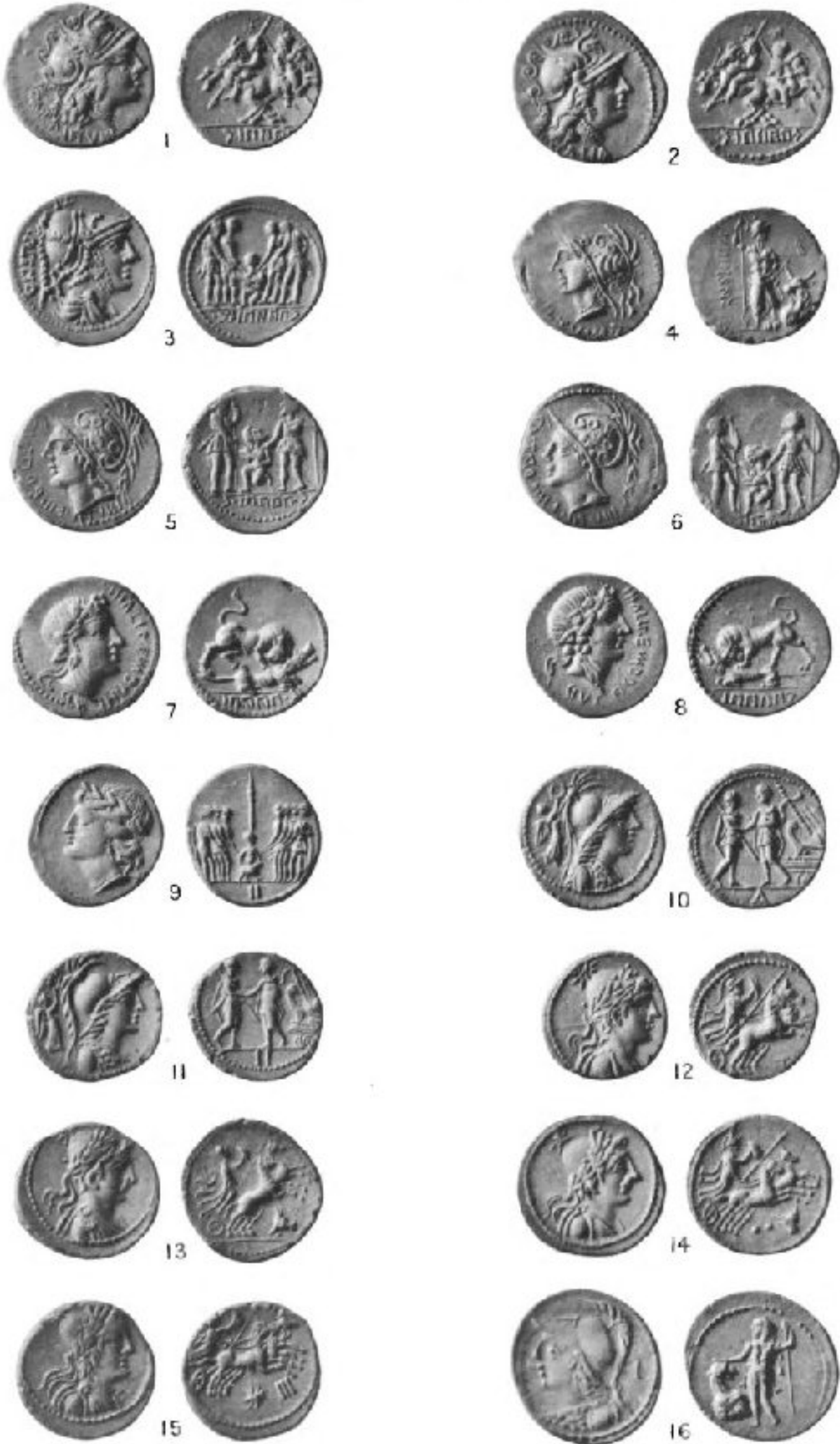
COINAGE OF ITALY

Circ. B.C. 91-89.



COINAGE OF THE SOCIAL WAR

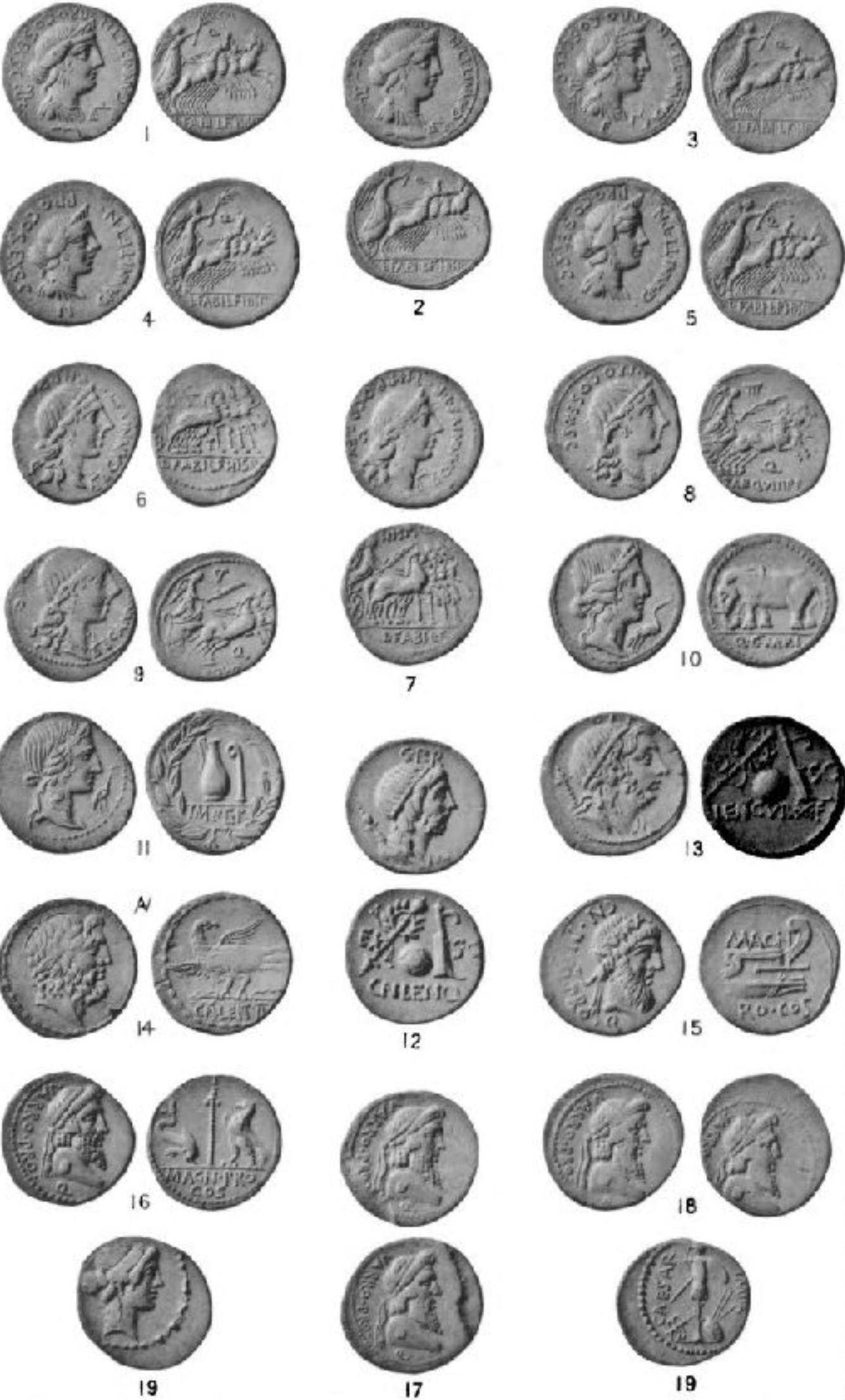
Circ. B.C. 91—88.



COINAGE OF THE SOCIAL WAR

Circa. B.C. 91-88.

Digitized by Google



AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF SPAIN

Circ. B.C. 82-49.

Digitized by Google

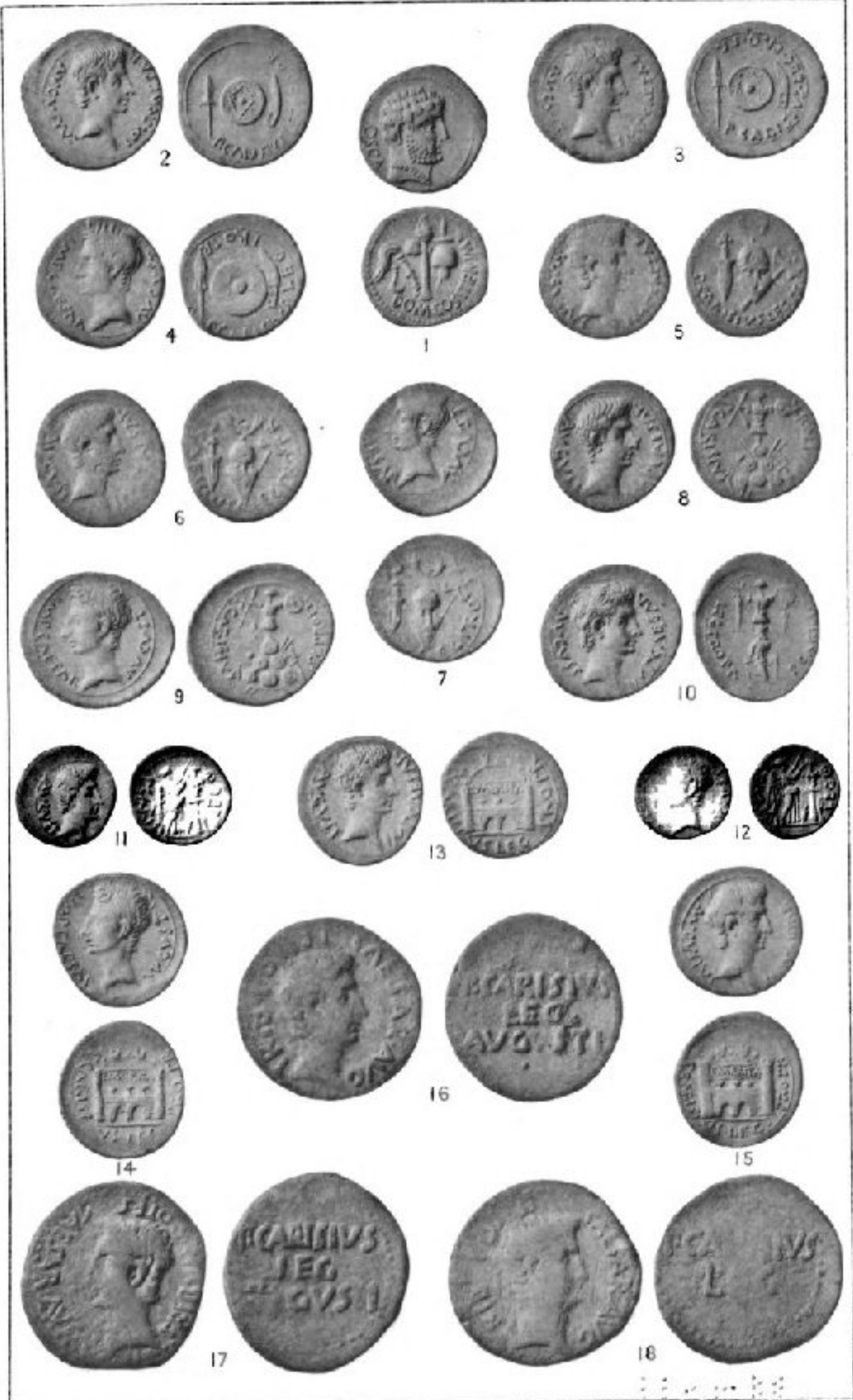


COINAGE OF SPAIN

Circ. B.C. 48-44.

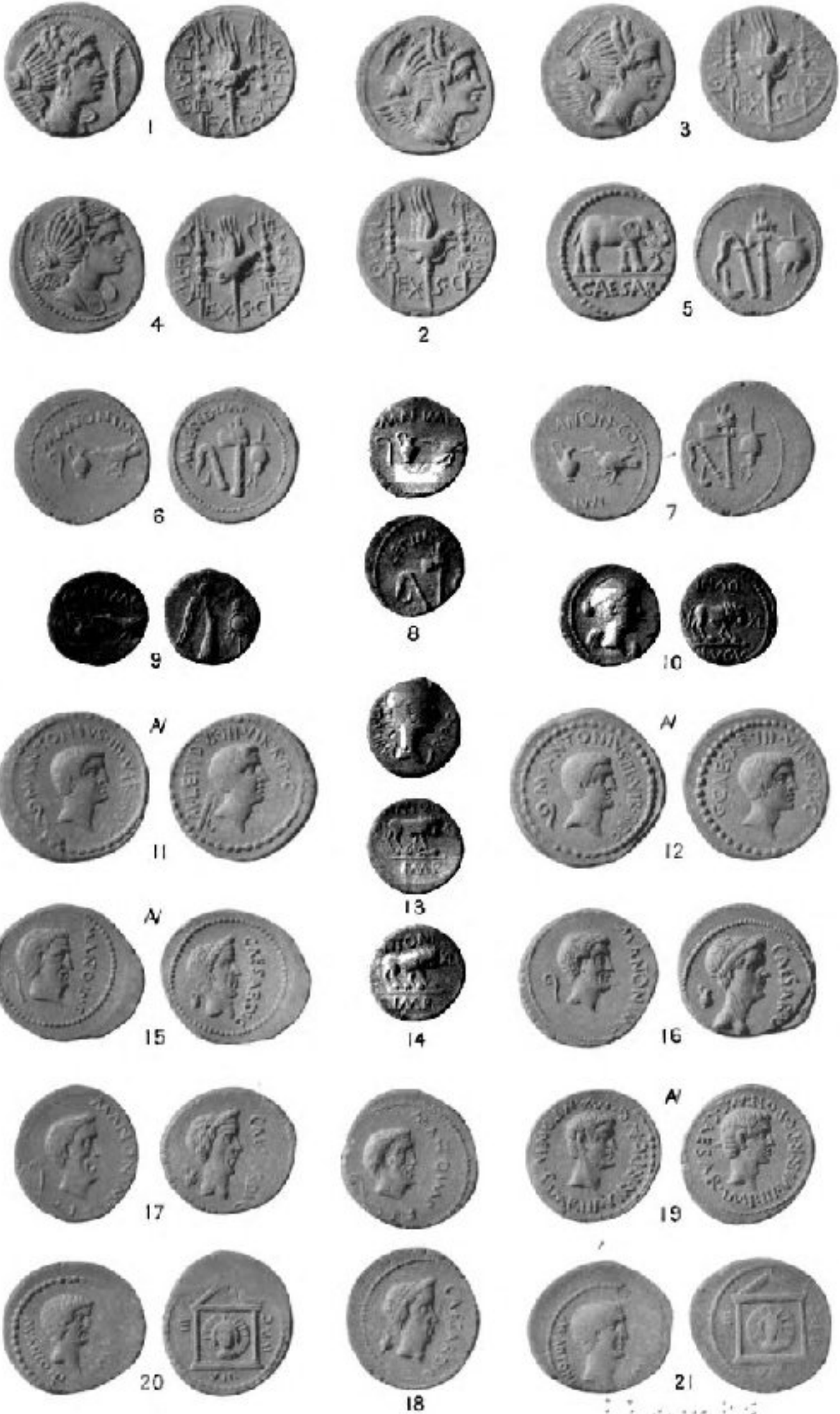
ALFOY, PE.

100



COINAGE OF SPAIN

Circ. B.C. 39—22.

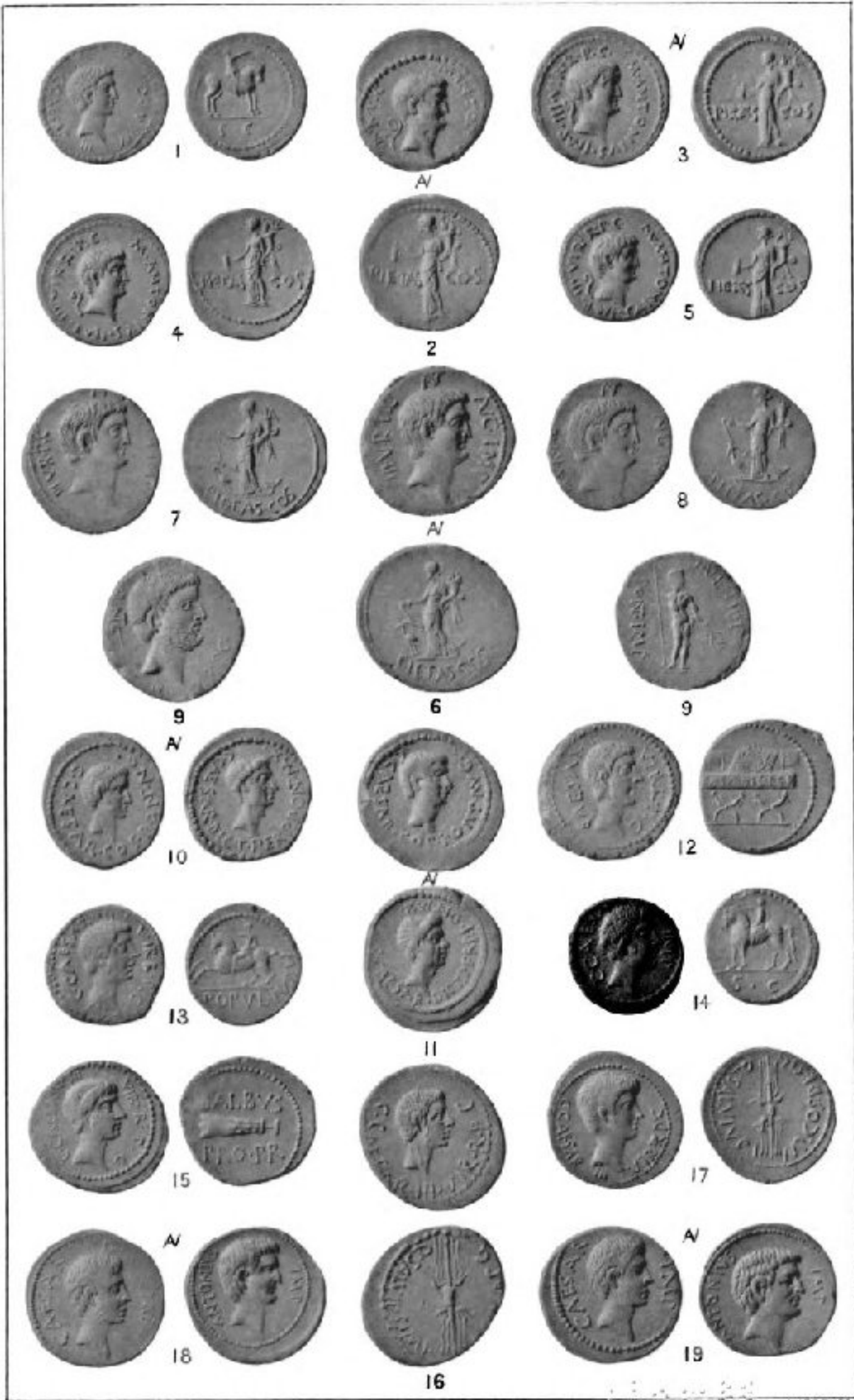


AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF GAUL

Circ. B.C. 82—42.

1001

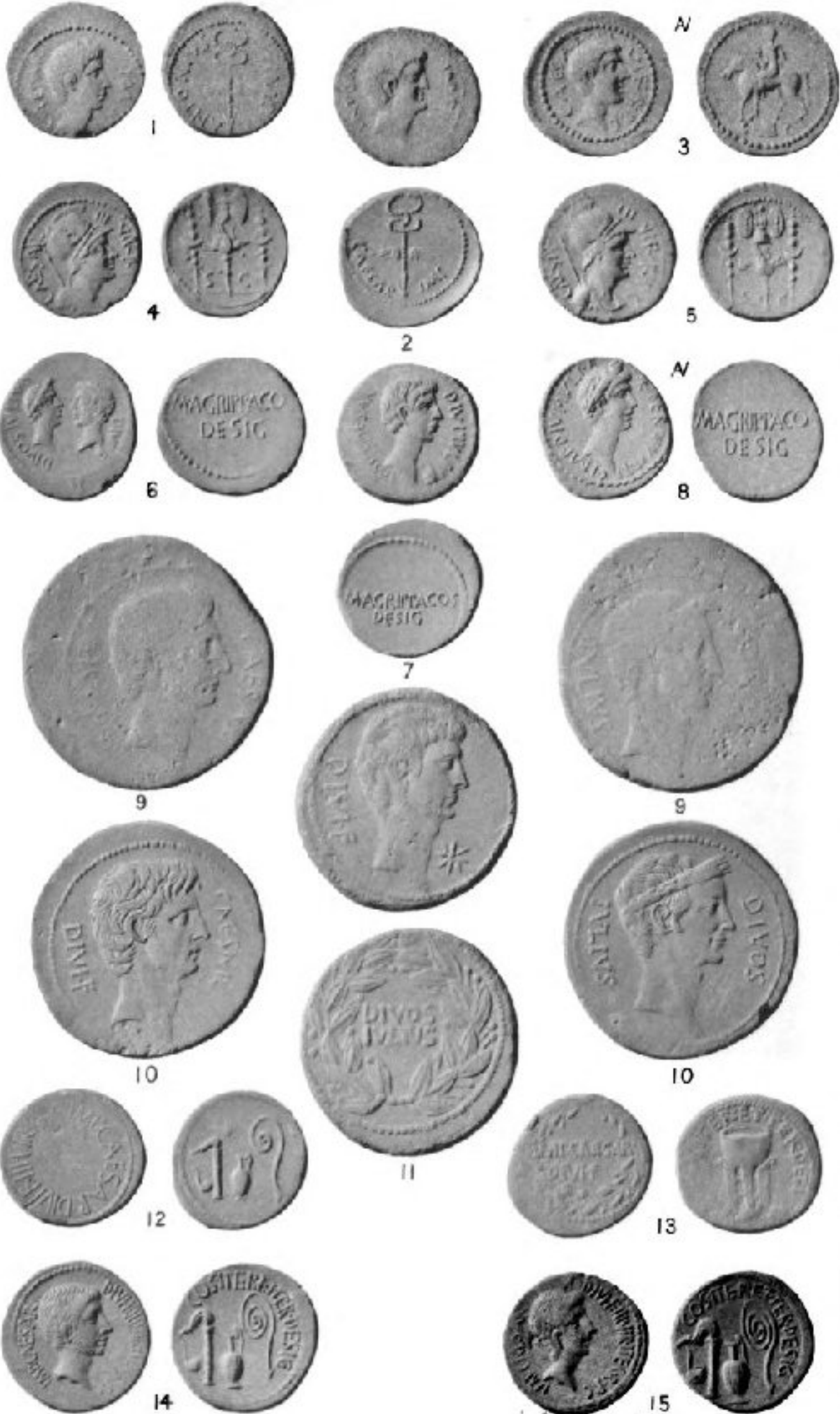


AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF GAUL

Circa. B.C. 41—39.

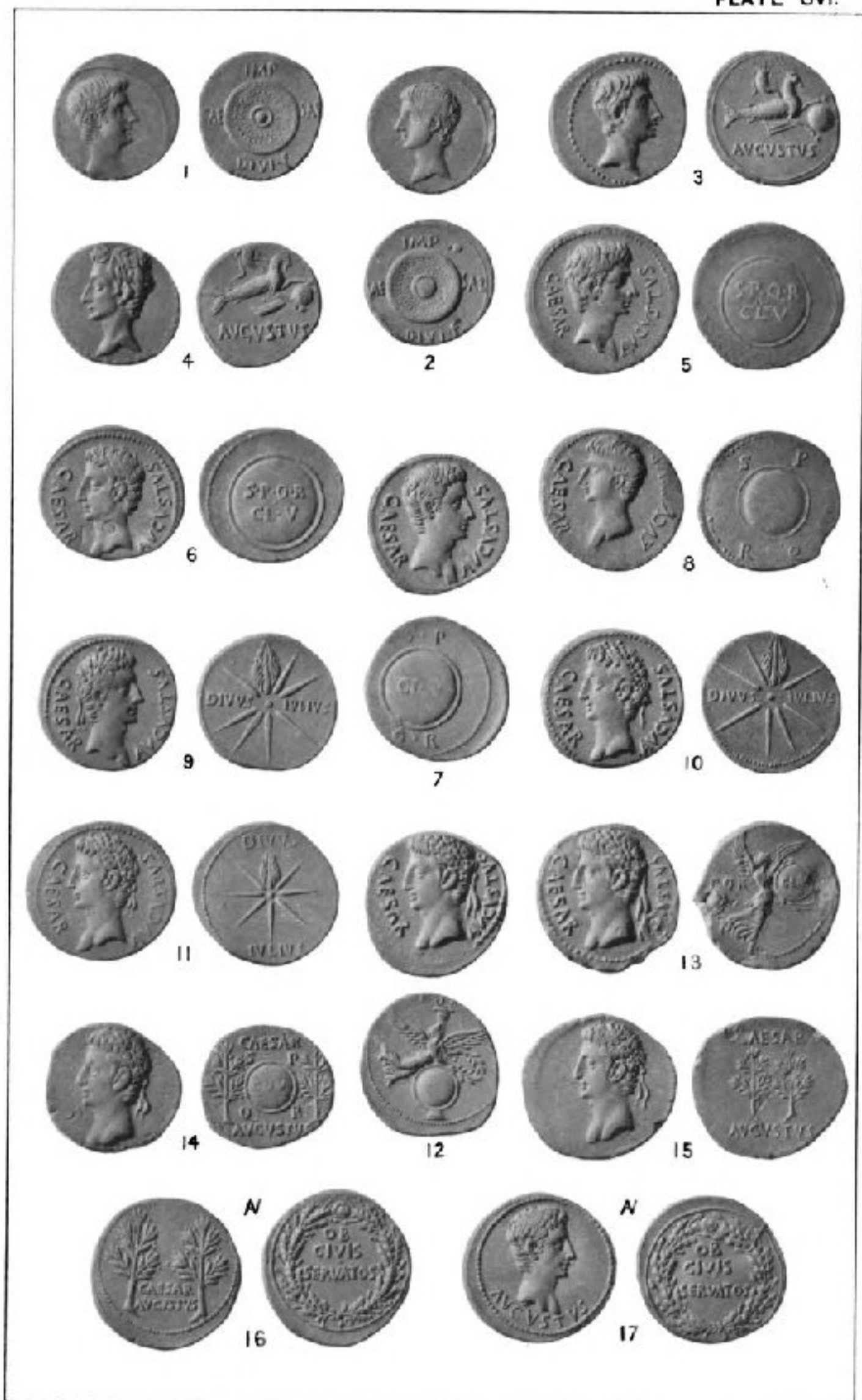
Digitized by Google



AUTOTYPE

COINAGE OF GAUL

Circa. B.C. 39—38.



AUTOTYPE.

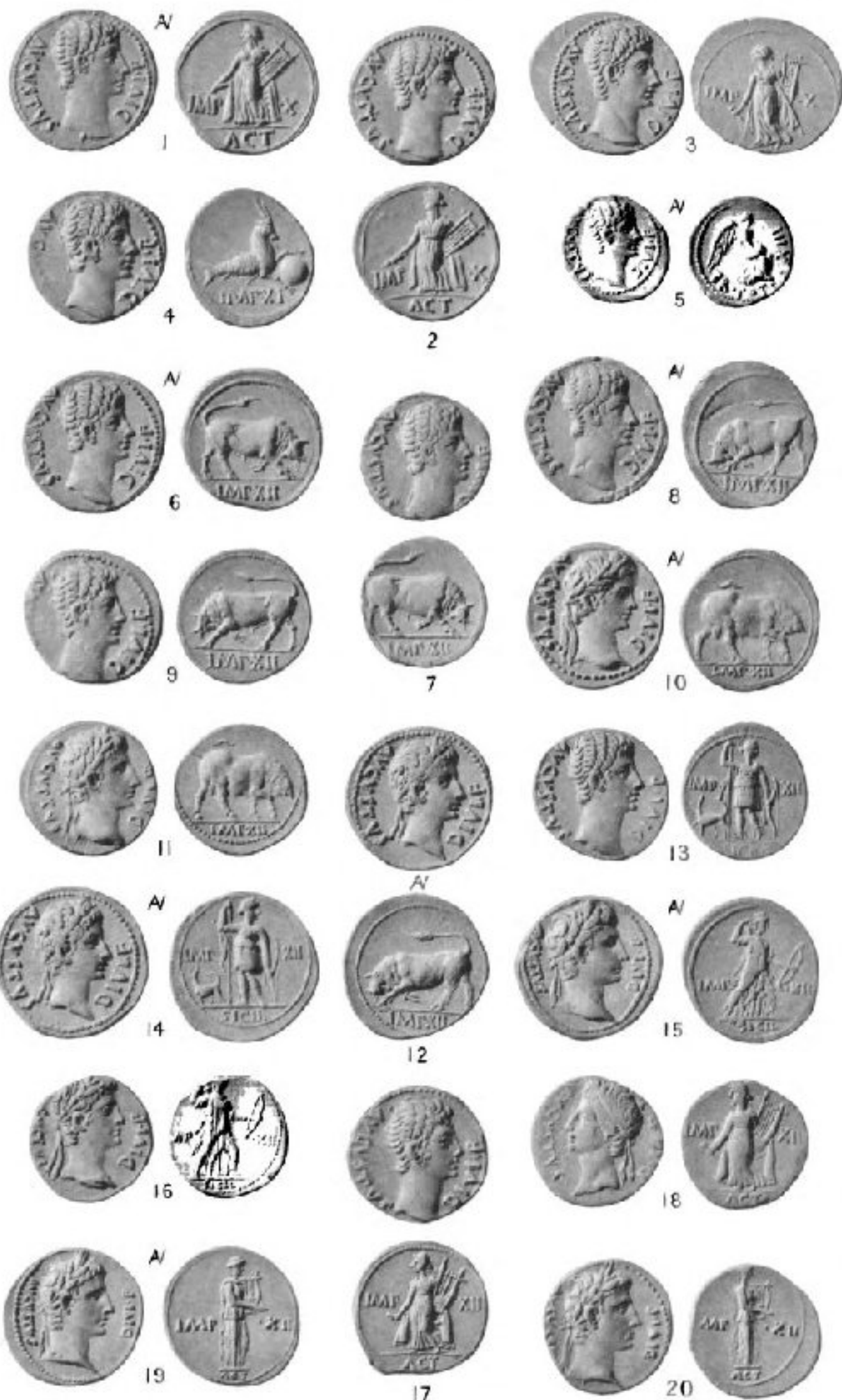
COINAGE OF GAUL

Circ. B.C. 29—15.



COINAGE OF GAUL

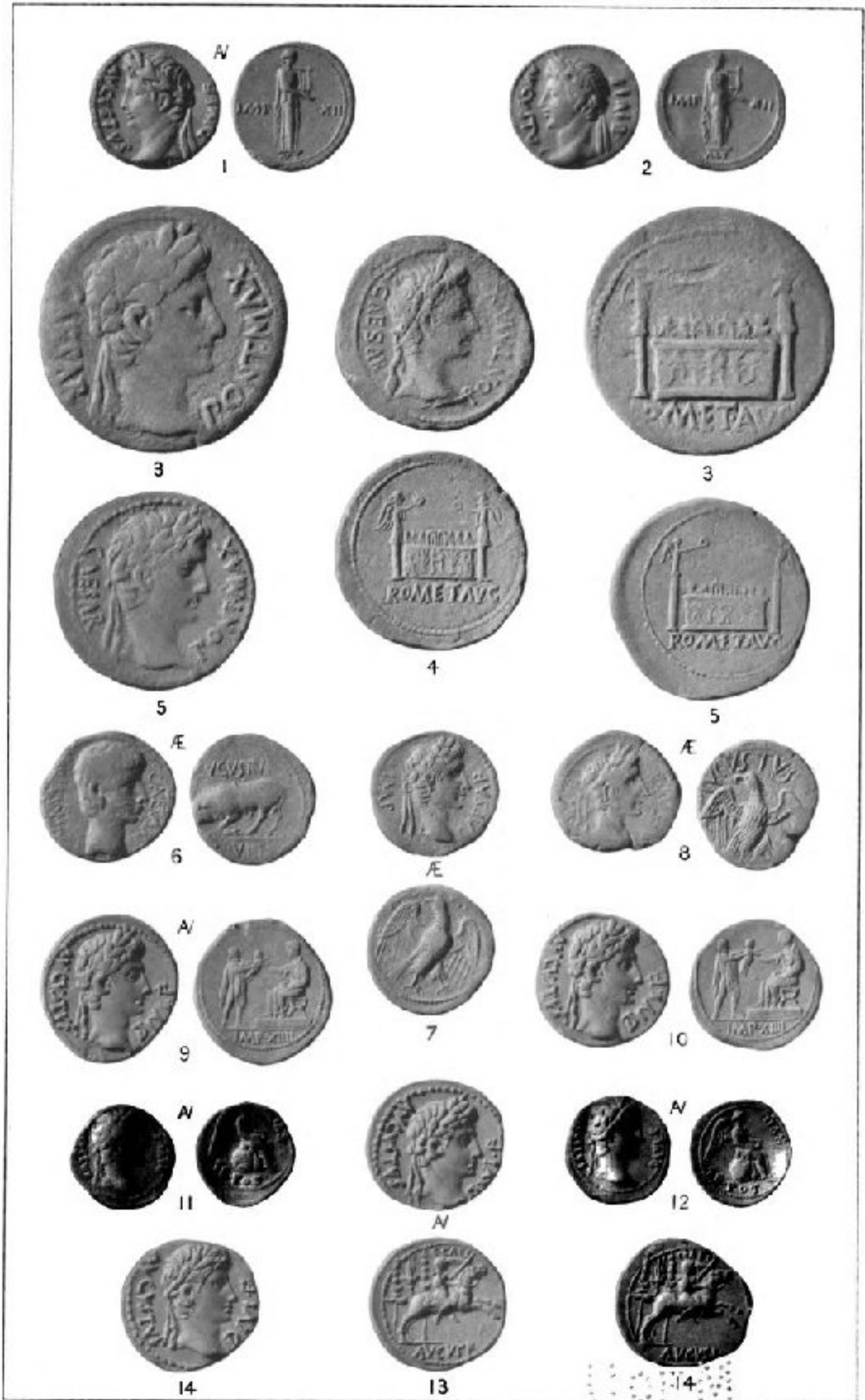
Circ. B.C. 16-12.



COINAGE OF GAUL

Circ. B.C. 14-9.

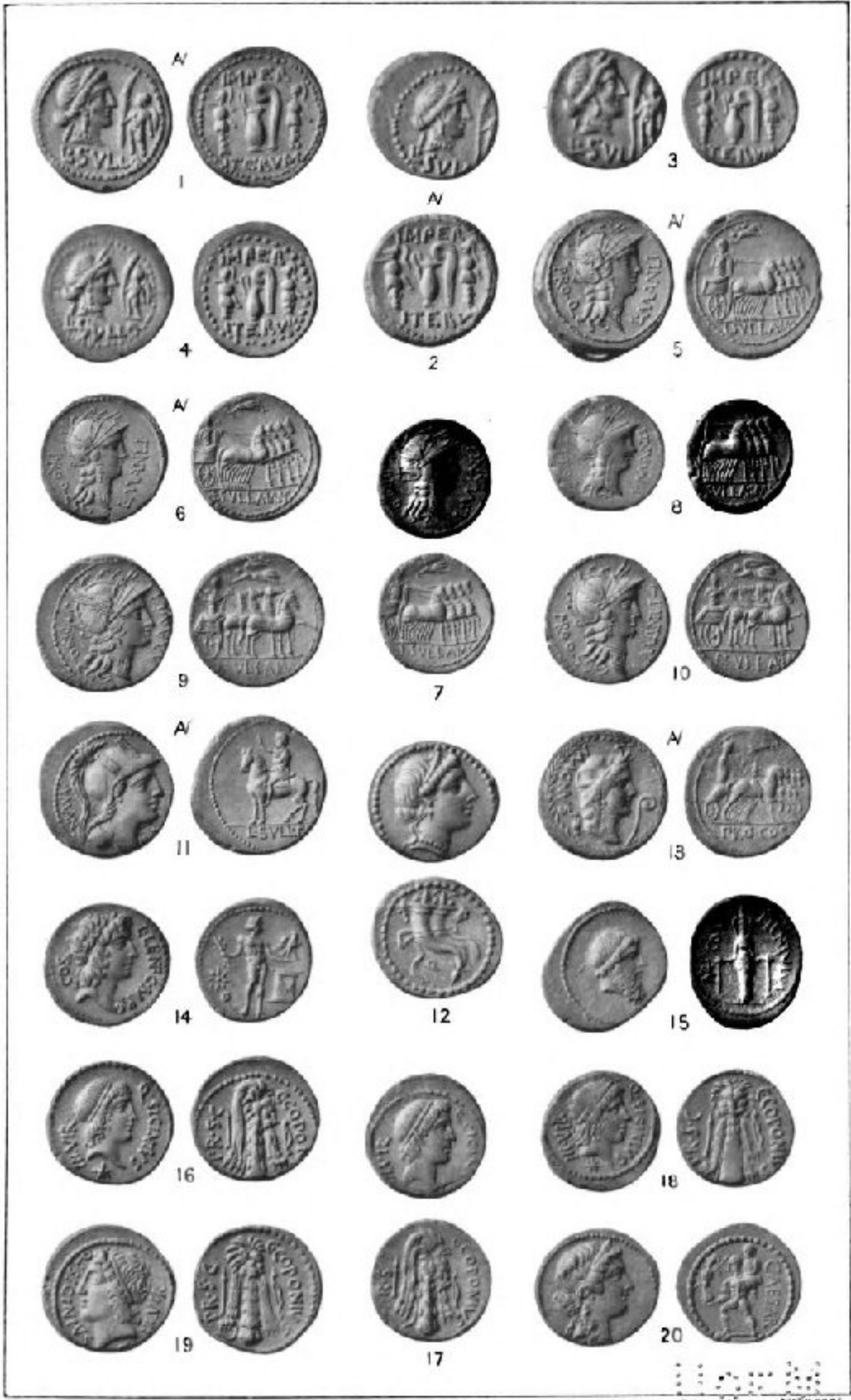
AUTOTYPE



AUTOTYPE

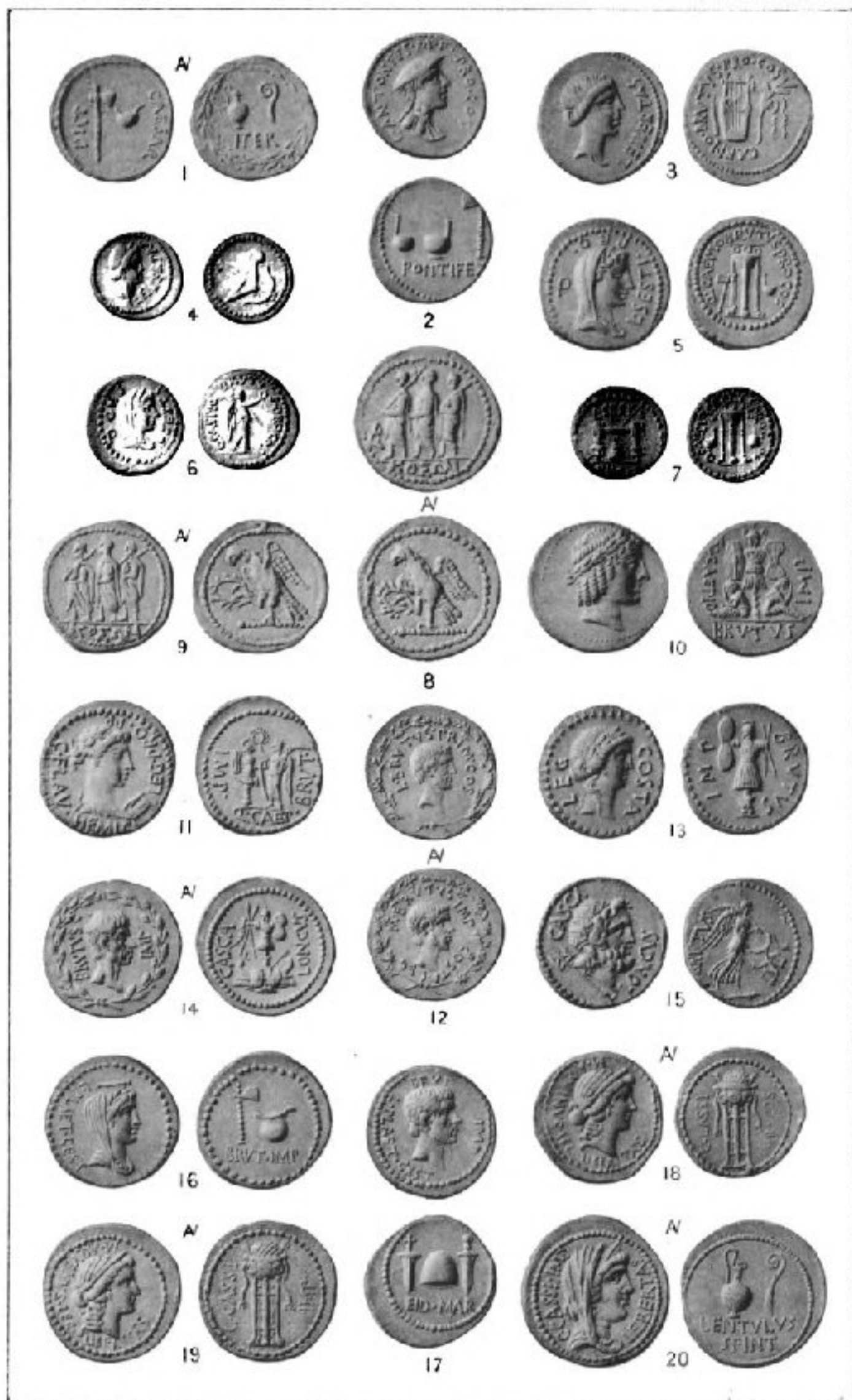
COINAGE OF GAUL

Circ. B.C. 11-3.



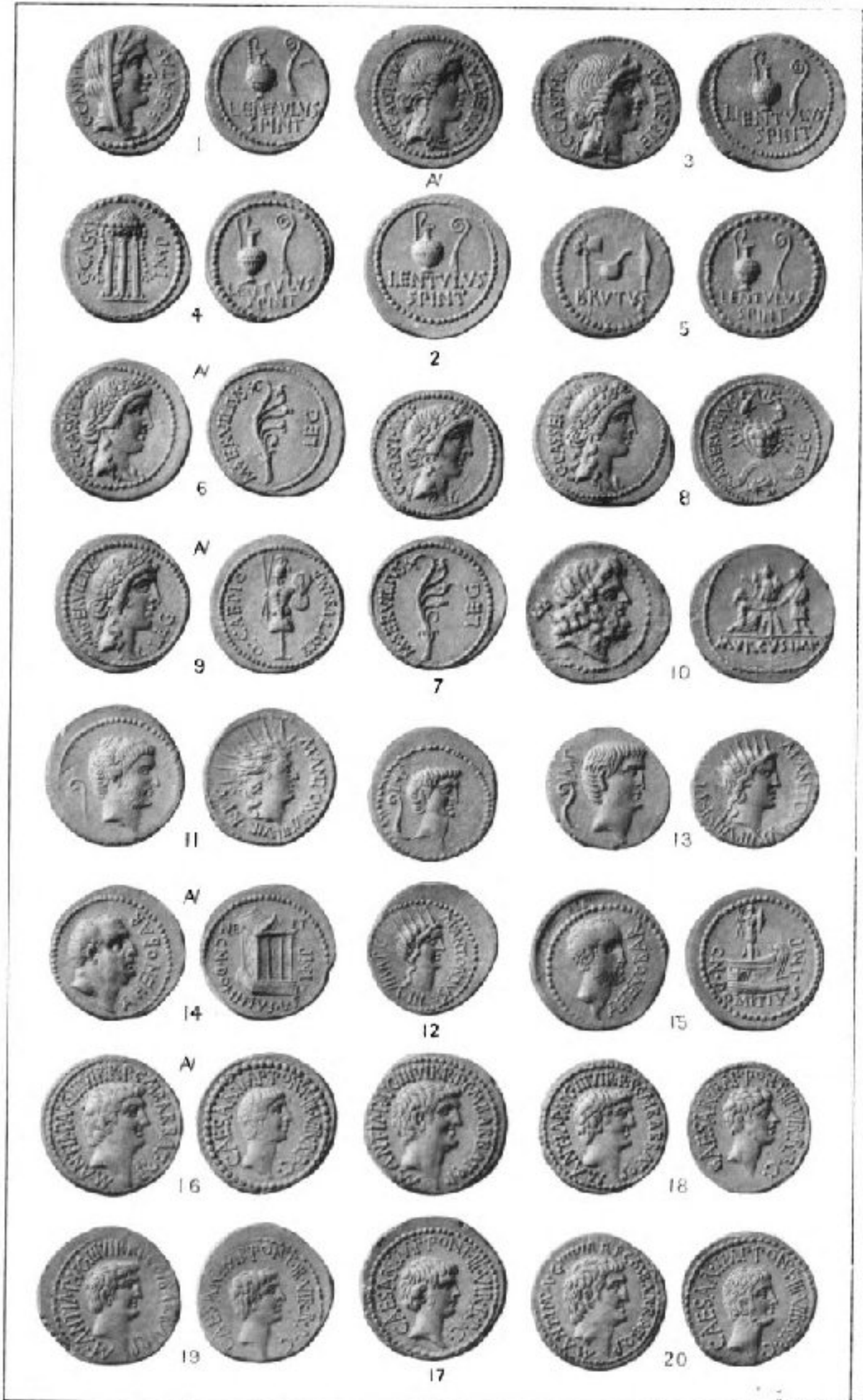
COINAGE OF THE EAST

Circ. B.C. 82-48.



COINAGE OF THE EAST

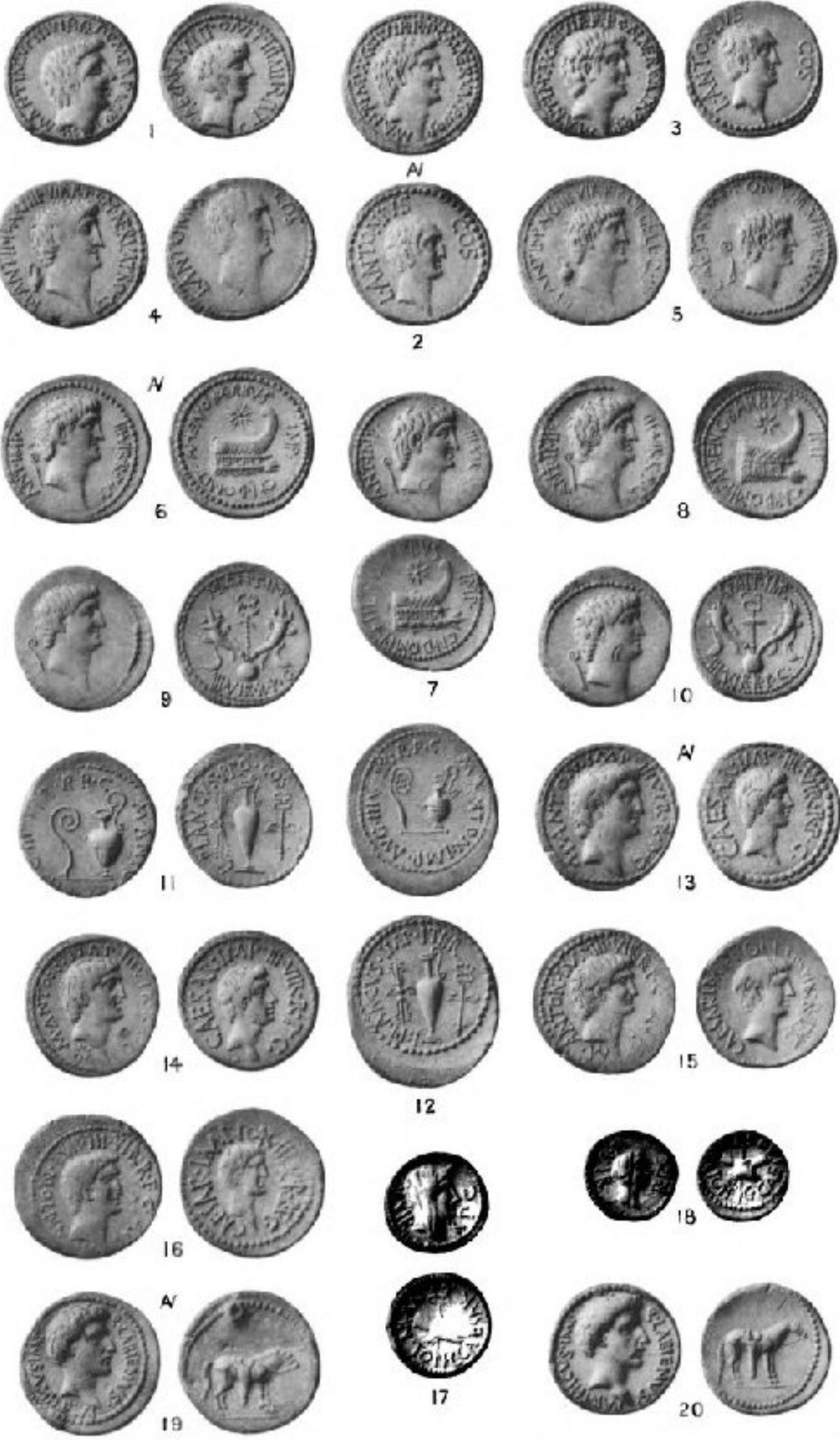
Circ. B.C. 47—42.



COINAGE OF THE EAST

Circ. B.C. 42-41.

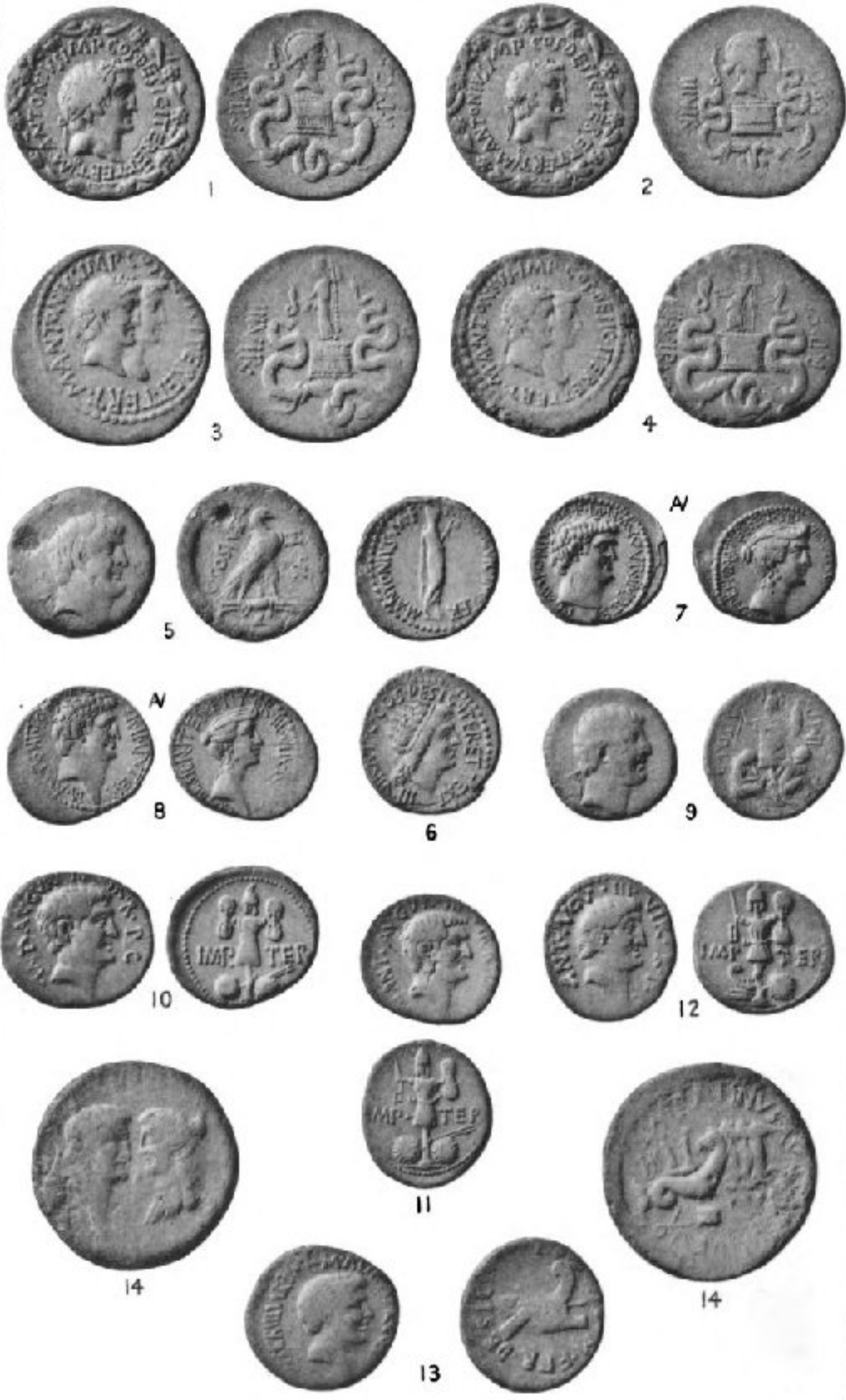
170



COINAGE OF THE EAST

Circ. B.C. 41—39.

Digitized by Google

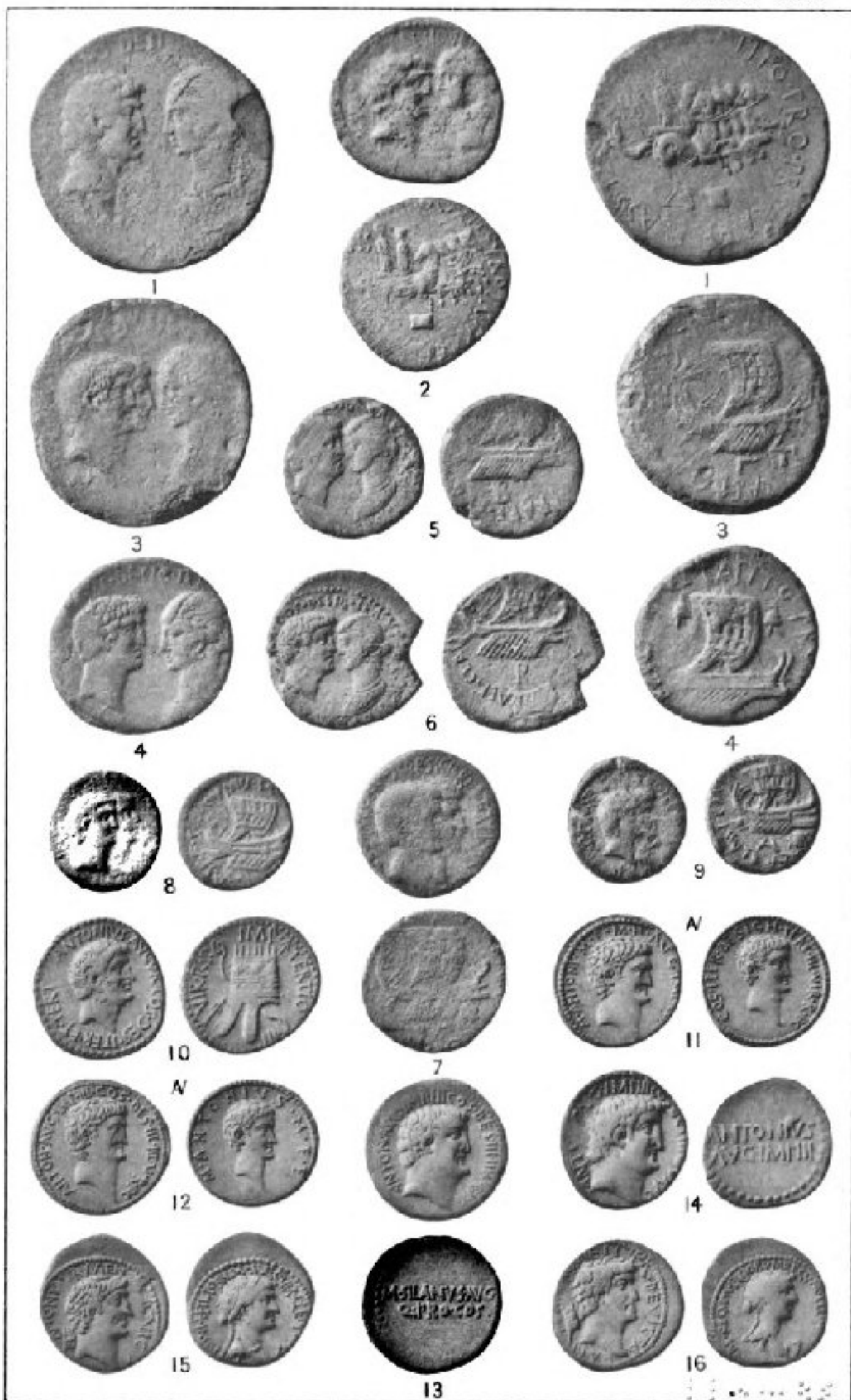


AUTOTYP

COINAGE OF THE EAST

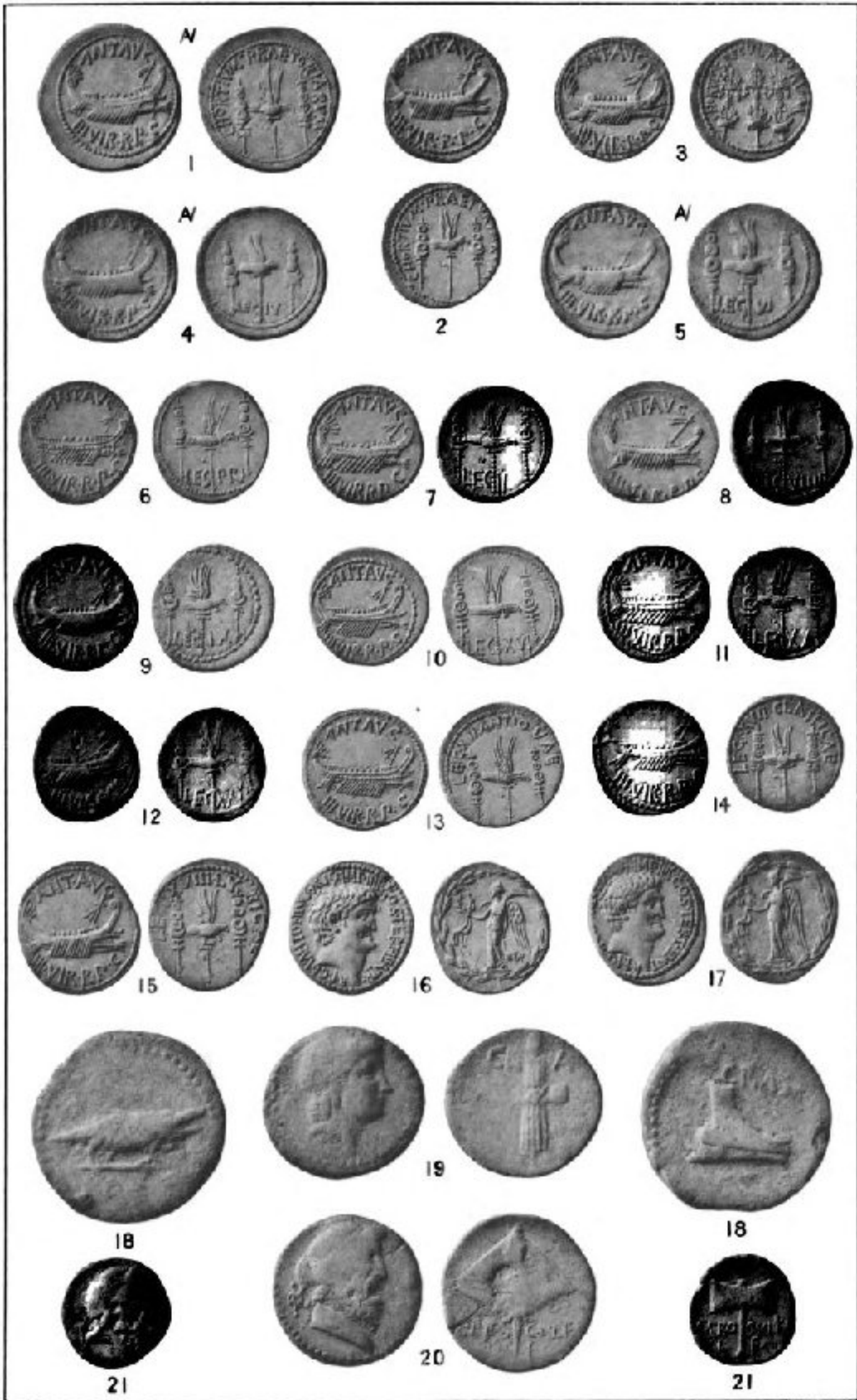
Circ. B.C. 39—36.

100



COINAGE OF THE EAST

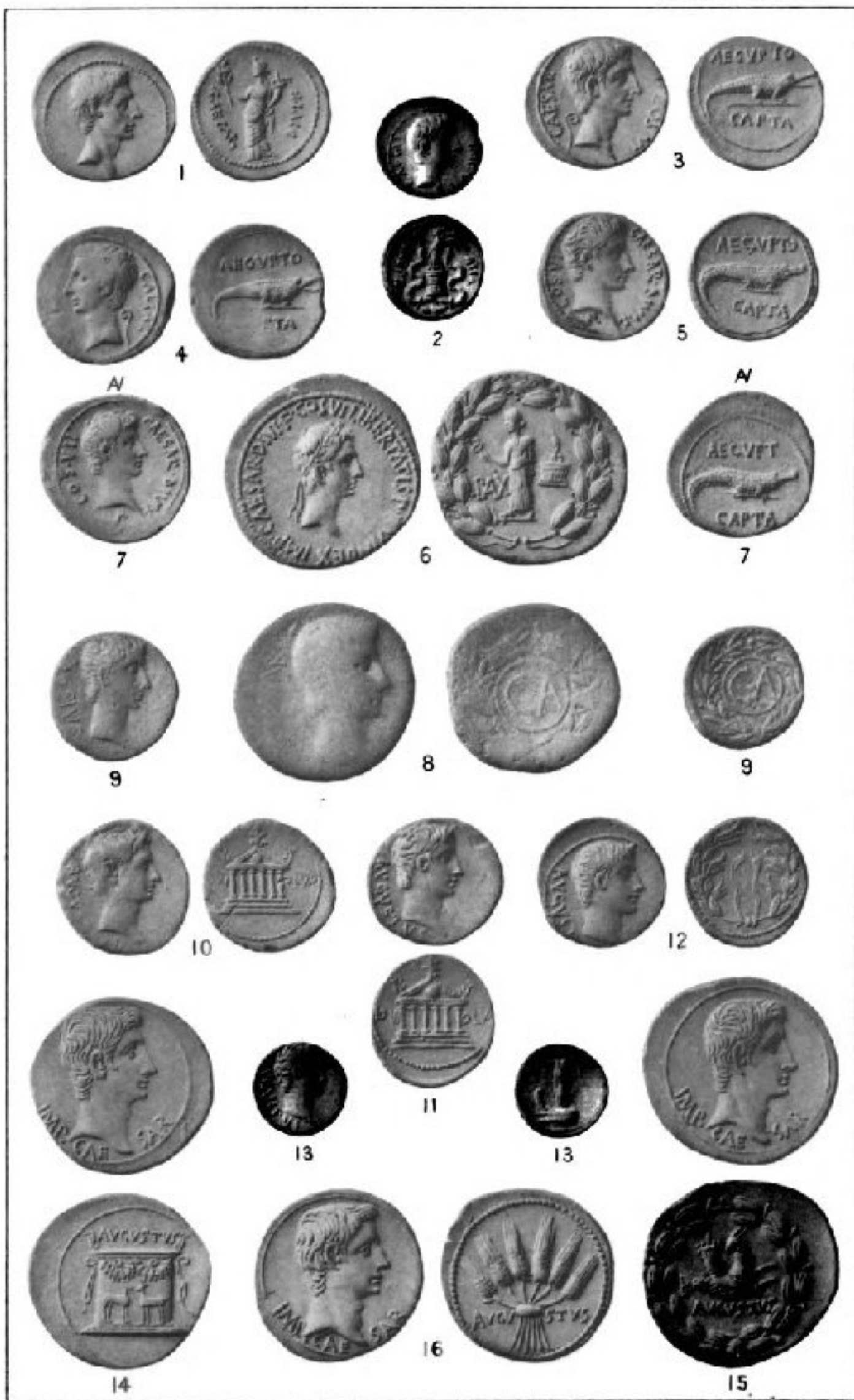
Circa. B.C. 36—32.



AUTOTYPE.

COINAGE OF THE EAST

Circ. B.C. 32—31.



COINAGE OF THE EAST

Circ. B.C. 29—27.

Digitized by Google





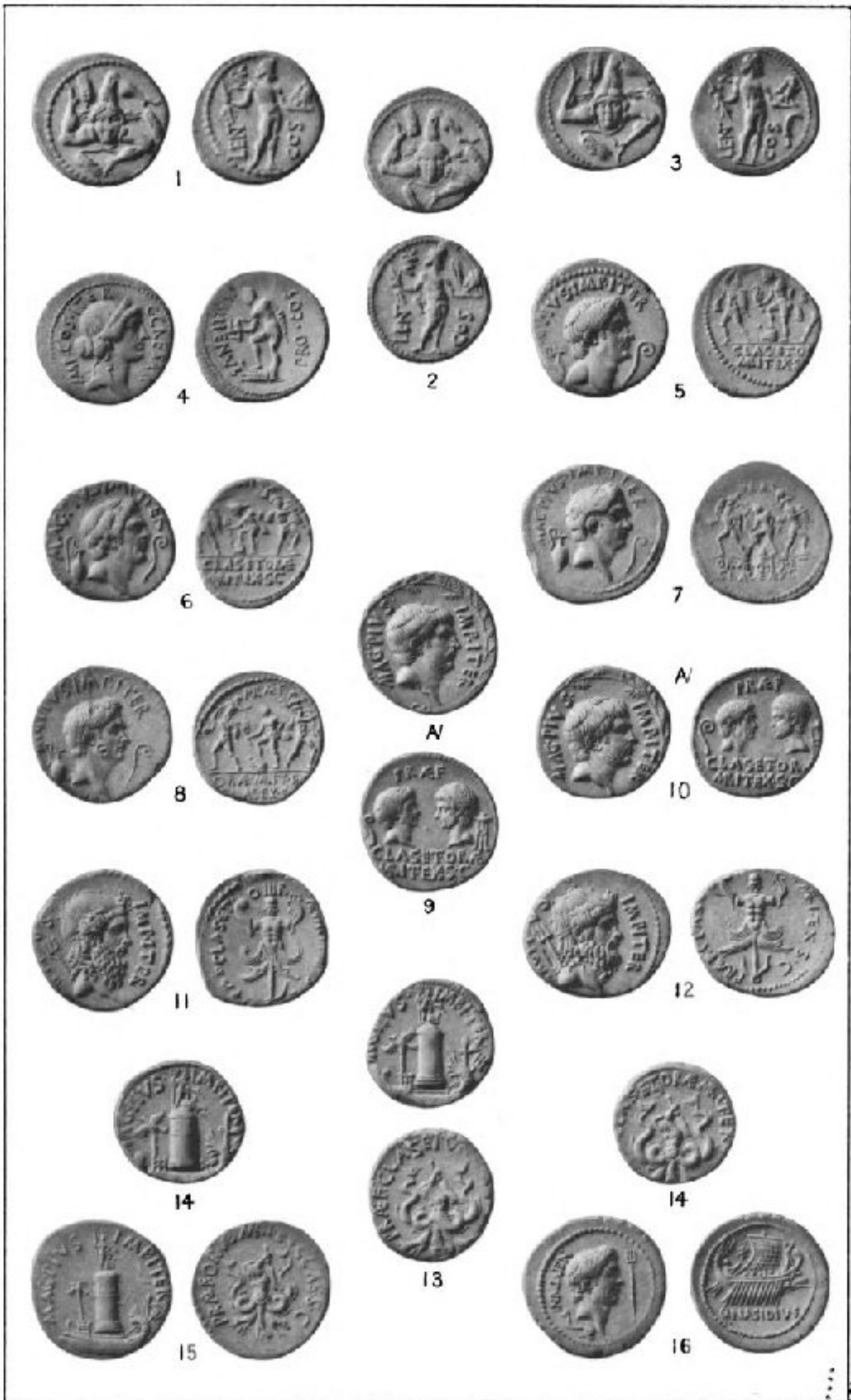
COINAGE OF THE EAST

Circ. B.C. 27.



COINAGE OF THE EAST

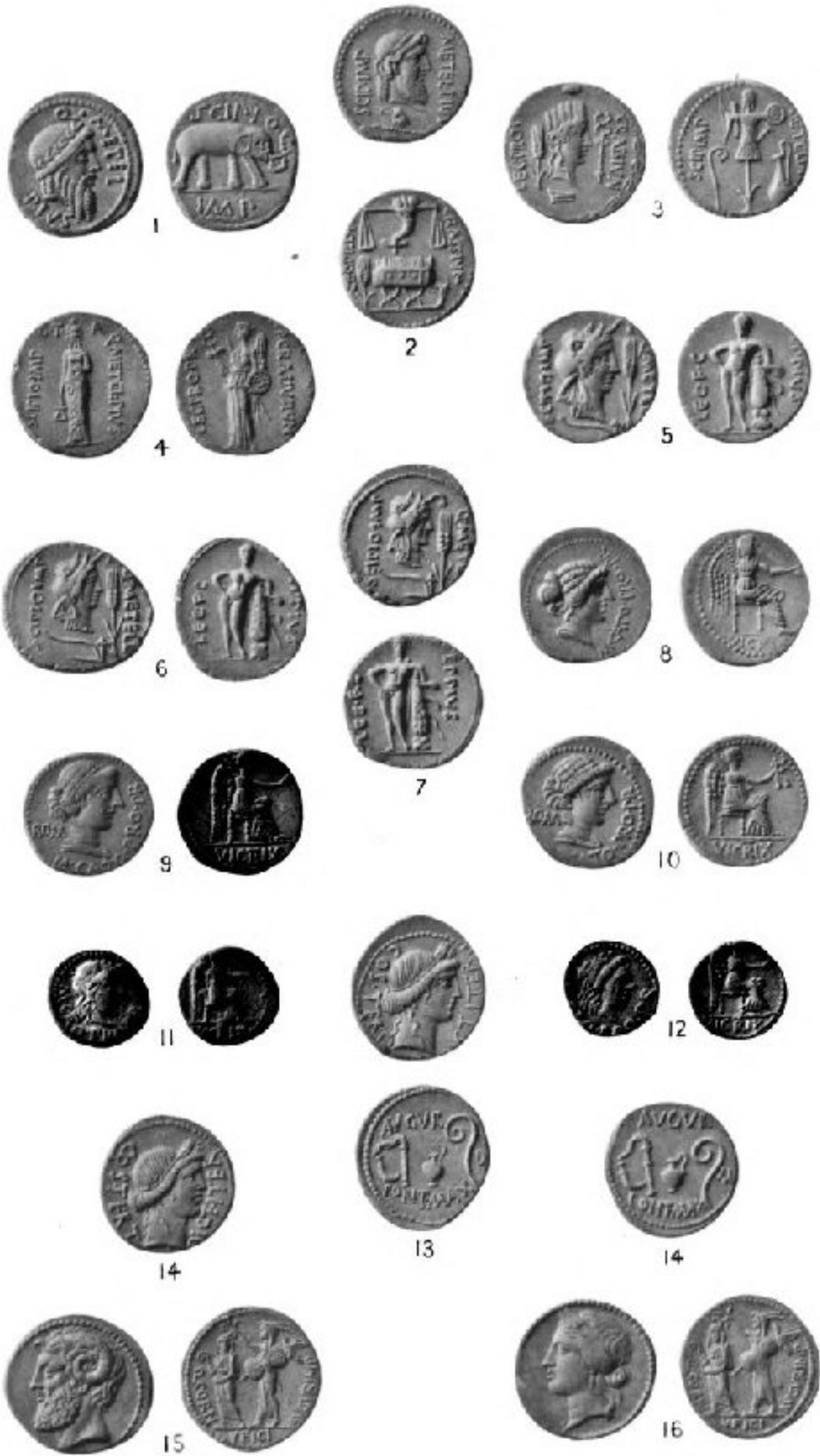
Circa. B.C. 19-18.



AUTOTYPED

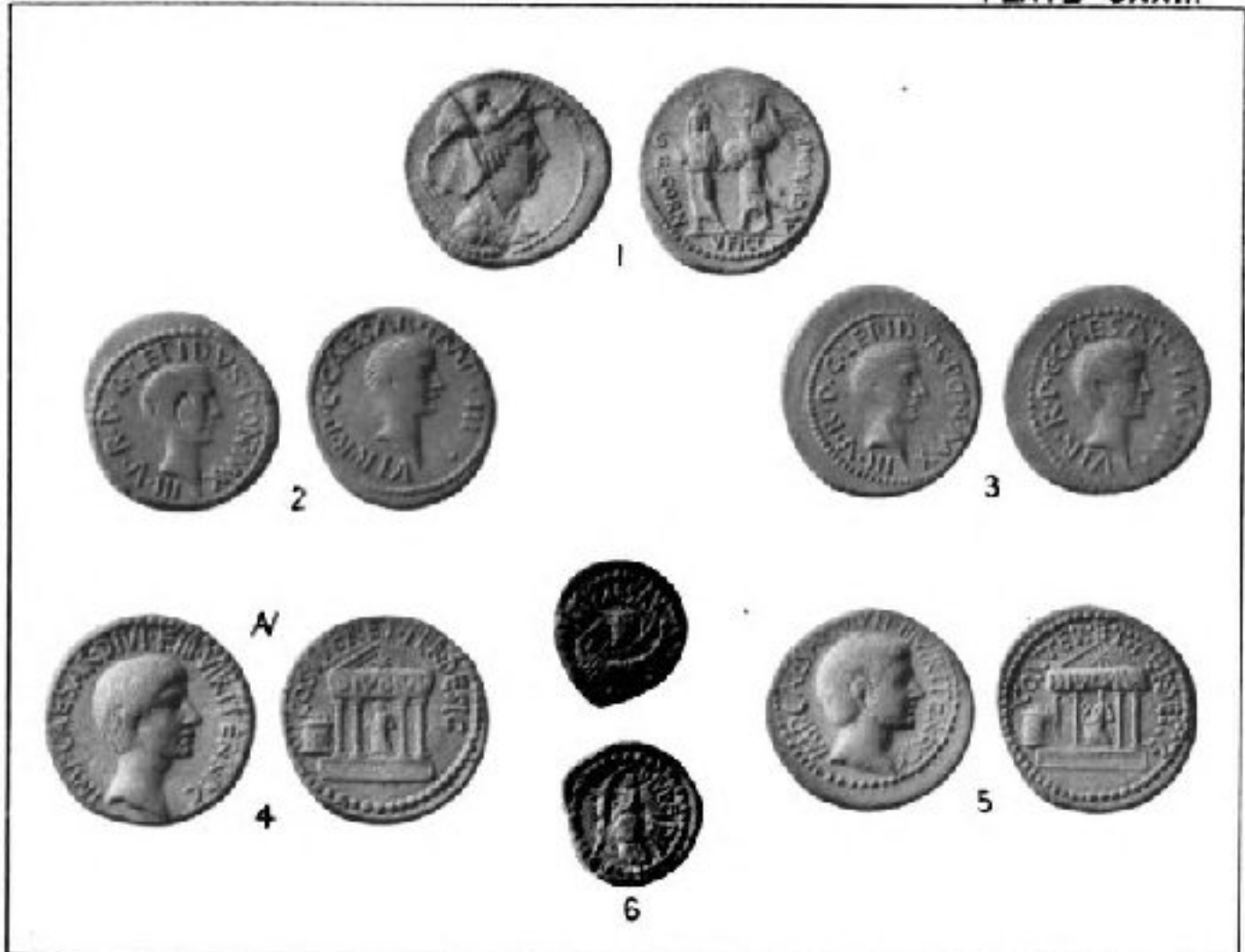
COINAGE OF SICILY

Circ. B.C. 49—36.

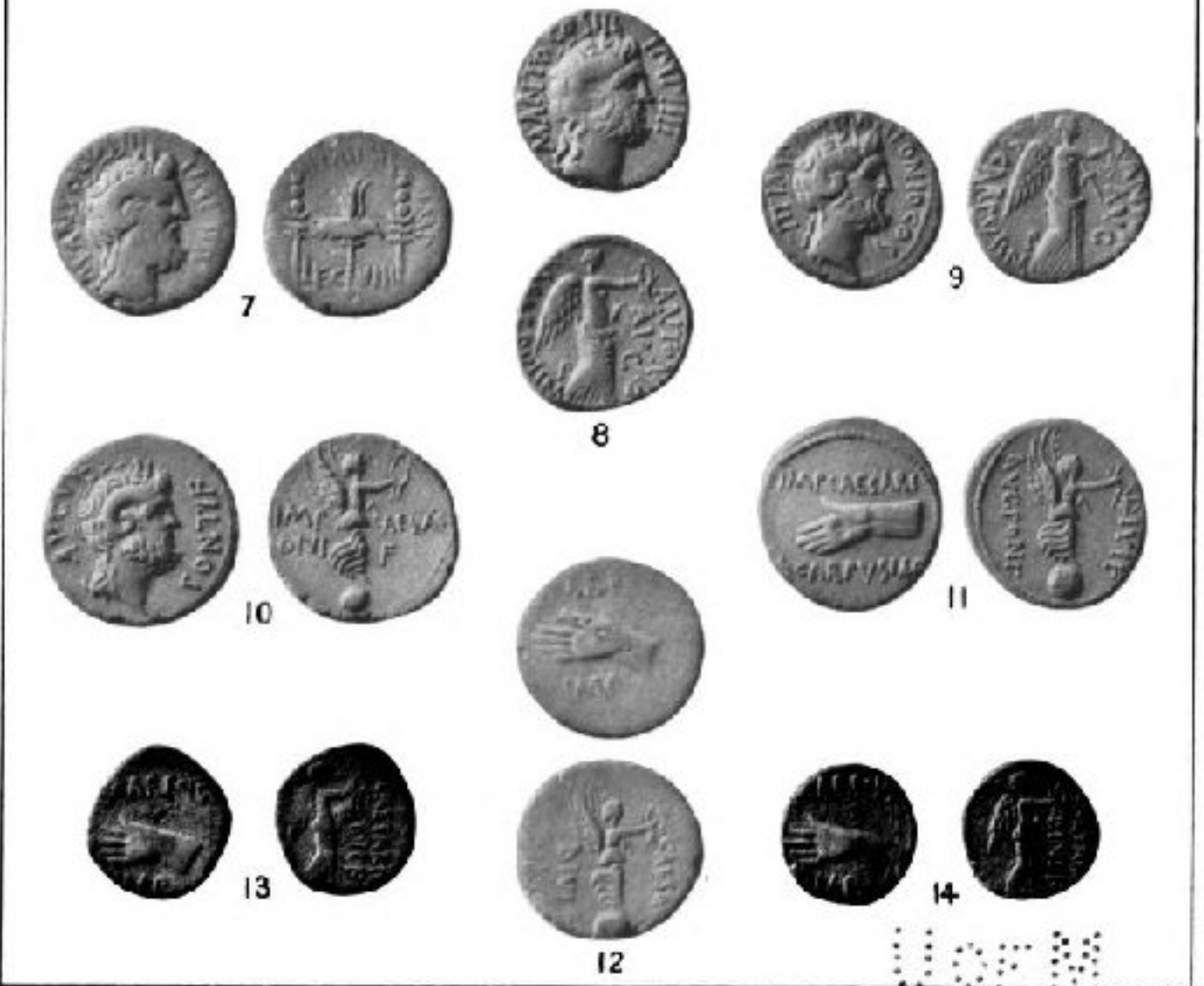


COINAGE OF AFRICA

Circ. B.C. 47-42.



COINAGE OF CYRENAÏCA



AUTOTYPE.

COINAGE OF AFRICA

Circa. B.C. 44—36.

COINAGE OF CYRENAÏCA

Circa. B.C. 31—27.



1



1



3



2



3



5



4



5



7



8



9



6



9



10



AUTOTYPE

APPENDIX.
COINAGES OF ROME AND ITALY.